

HONOR ROLL OF MENOMINEE CO., MICH 1917-19

**Gc
977.401
M52**

GEN

ATTENTION!
BAR CODE IS LOCATED
ON NEXT PAGE

✓

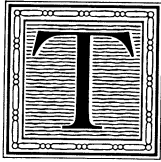
GEN



Gc 977.401 M52h
The honor roll of Menominee
County, Michigan in the
World War 1917-1918-1919

Allen County Public Library
100 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

Dedicatory



THIS LASTING and printed appreciation, which will carry to generations yet unborn the story of Menominee County's part in the Great World War of 1917, 1918 and 1919, has been prepared after more than a year of unselfish work on the part of its compilers and an expense of thousands of dollars to make it really worth while.

Its printed word will carry through years which none may number a tribute of love and appreciation to those who, in their country's and the world's great hours of travail did with their might what their hands found to do.

To the brave men who will sleep beneath the poppies of France until the Judgment day, to the mothers of those who left home not to return, to the families of our sleeping heroes this book is dedicated in affection and appreciation.

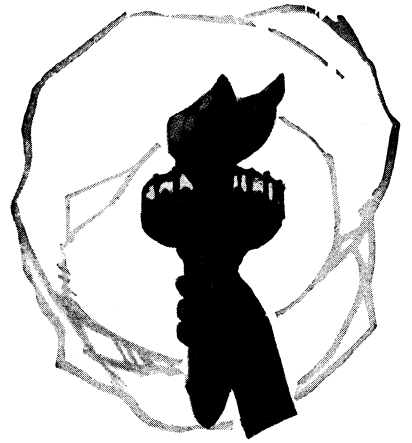
To those who offered their all, but from whom the supreme sacrifice was not required; to the returned soldiers, sailors and marines, in health or in the scars of battle or the ravage of disease; this volume is offered as a tribute so well deserved.

To those who, in the second and third lines of defense, from the men and women of finance to the humblest Boy Scout; to every one in every capacity who did his or her duty as Americans this book is dedicated, a record of their unselfish devotion.

May future generations in Menominee city and county read and take note of these achievements, and find inspiration to a nobler citizenship in this record of those whose devotion and patriotism made so gallant and so tremendous a record in the Great World War.

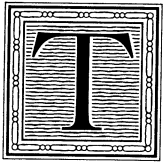
THE PUBLISHERS.

August 1st, 1921.



Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

Dedicatory



THIS LASTING and printed appreciation, which will carry to generations yet unborn the story of Menominee County's part in the Great World War of 1917, 1918 and 1919, has been prepared after more than a year of unselfish work on the part of its compilers and an expense of thousands of dollars to make it really worth while.

Its printed word will carry through years which none may number a tribute of love and appreciation to those who, in their country's and the world's great hours of travail did with their might what their hands found to do.

To the brave men who will sleep beneath the poppies of France until the Judgment day, to the mothers of those who left home not to return, to the families of our sleeping heroes this book is dedicated in affection and appreciation.

To those who offered their all, but from whom the supreme sacrifice was not required; to the returned soldiers, sailors and marines, in health or in the scars of battle or the ravage of disease; this volume is offered as a tribute so well deserved.

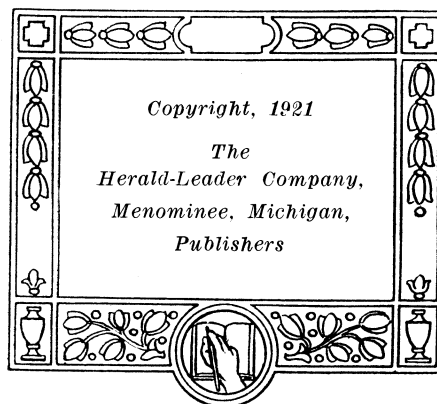
To those who, in the second and third lines of defense, from the men and women of finance to the humblest Boy Scout; to every one in every capacity who did his or her duty as Americans this book is dedicated, a record of their unselfish devotion.

May future generations in Menominee city and county read and take note of these achievements, and find inspiration to a nobler citizenship in this record of those whose devotion and patriotism made so gallant and so tremendous a record in the Great World War.

THE PUBLISHERS.

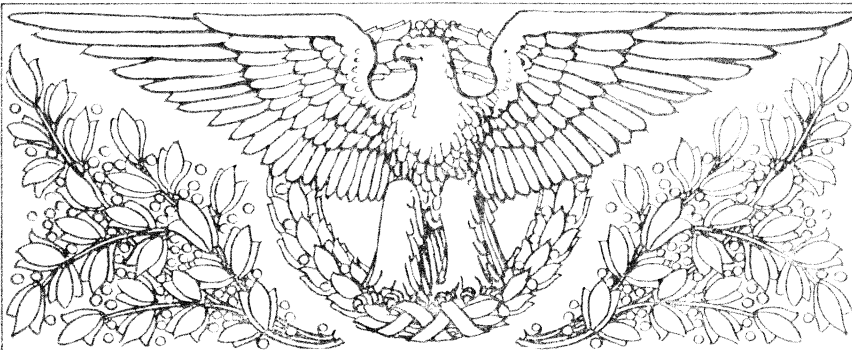
August 1st, 1921.





*They Served
to keep the Nation
from this-*

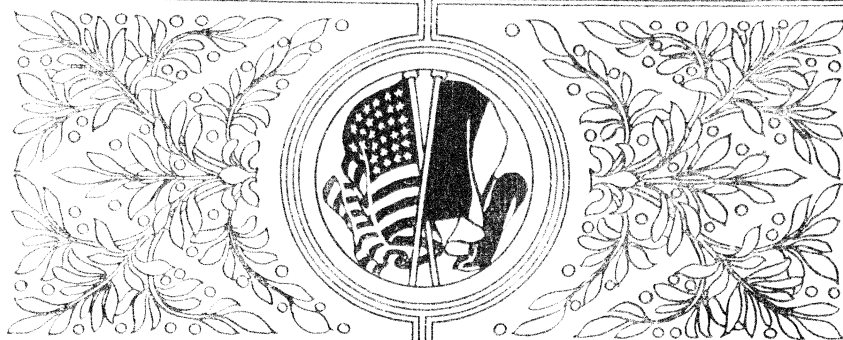


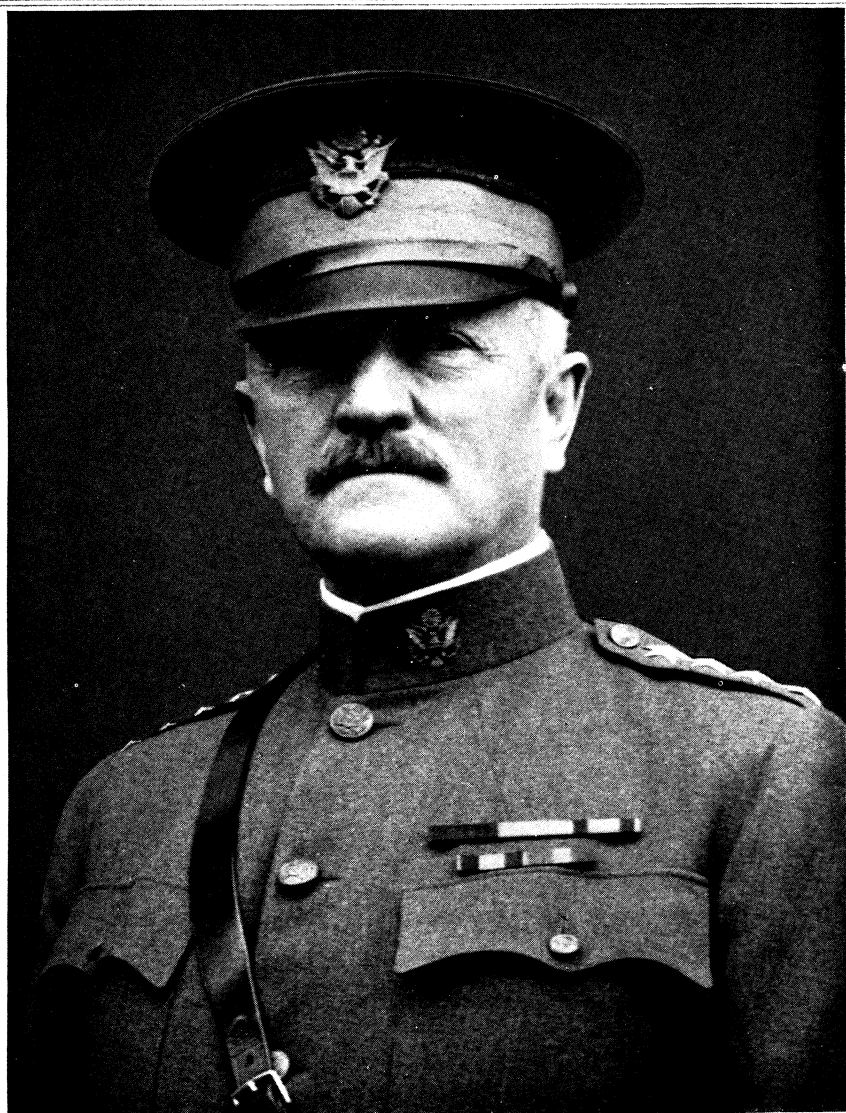




MARSHAL FERDINAND FOCH

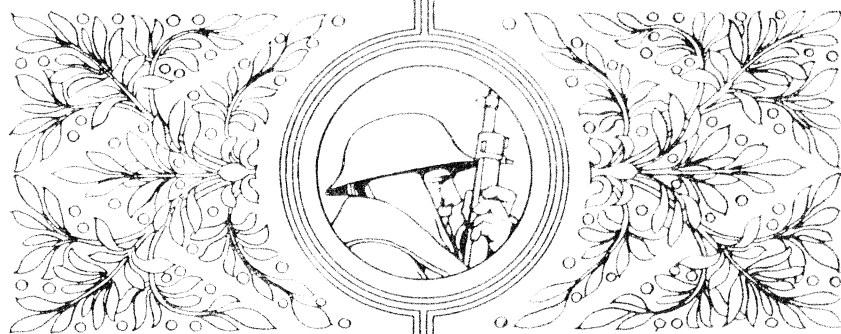
COPYRIGHT

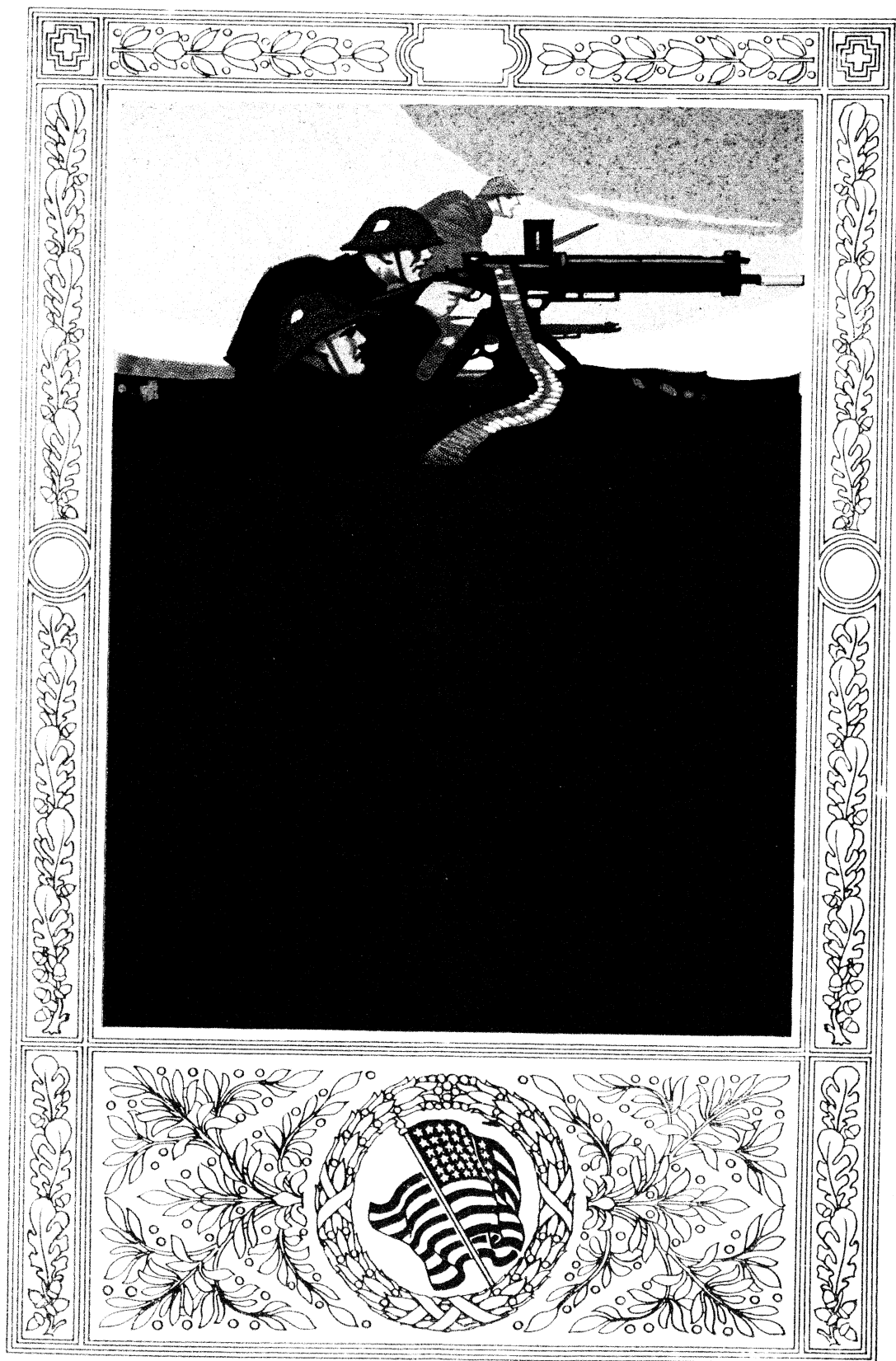




GENERAL JOHN J. PERSHING

COPYRIGHT BY CLINEDINST



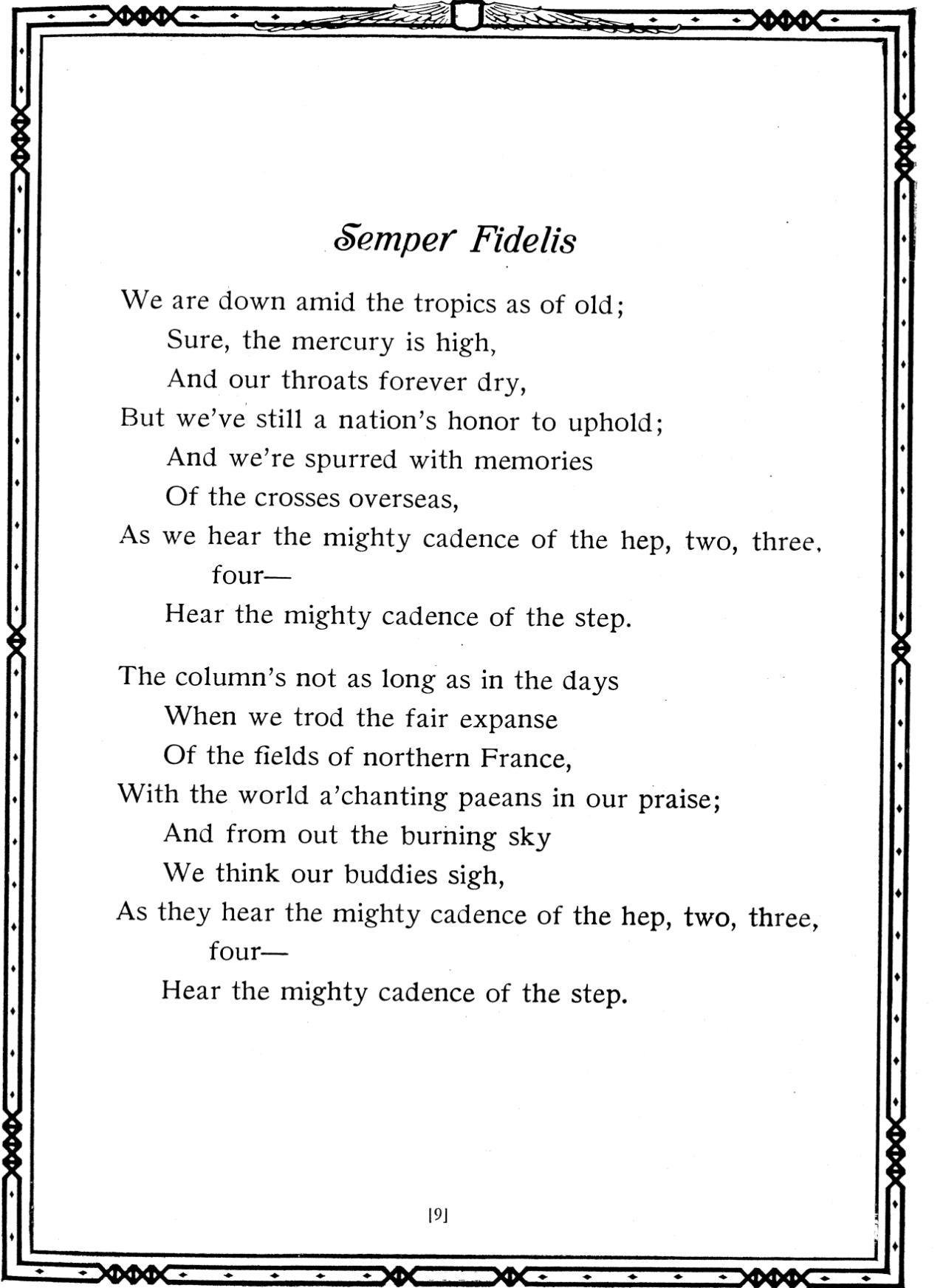


Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270



PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON

COPYRIGHT



Semper Fidelis

We are down amid the tropics as of old;
Sure, the mercury is high,
And our throats forever dry,
But we've still a nation's honor to uphold;
And we're spurred with memories
Of the crosses overseas,
As we hear the mighty cadence of the hep, two, three,
four—
Hear the mighty cadence of the step.

The column's not as long as in the days
When we trod the fair expanse
Of the fields of northern France,
With the world a'chanting paeans in our praise;
And from out the burning sky
We think our buddies sigh,
As they hear the mighty cadence of the hep, two, three,
four—
Hear the mighty cadence of the step.



MICHIGAN'S WAR GOVERNOR—HON. ALBERT E. SLEEPER

Governor Sleeper made a record of service and patriotism during the World War which placed Michigan in a pre-eminent position for service and devotion to the country's common good. He took a particular interest in Menominee County and its service men, and sent a member of his staff to personally welcome home at New York, under the shadow of the Statue of Liberty, the returning heroes of Company L. Nothing was too much for Governor Sleeper to do for the winning of the war, and his devotion to the welfare of the men in the ranks set an example worth while to every state in the Union.

Albert E. Sleeper, of Bad Axe, Michigan, was born at Bradford, Vermont, on December 31st, 1862. He came to Michigan in 1884 and his record as a banker, merchant, legislator and executive has made him a prominent figure in Michigan history. He was governor of Michigan from January 1st, 1917, until January 1st, 1921.



CAPTAIN OSCAR FALK OF MENOMINEE
Original Commander Company L. 125th Inf., 32nd Division

The Story of the World War

June 28, 1914, Frederick Francis Ferdinand, Austrian Archduke, and wife were assassinated at Sarajevo, Bosnia. This furnished the excuse for the world war which ended five years later, June 28, 1919, with the signing of the treaty of peace at Versailles. The shot which led to the war was fired by a student named Prinzip. Austria made demands on Serbia for a hand in Prinzip's trial. International complications followed, which resulted in the World War. Prinzip died of tuberculosis in jail long before the war ended.

Fought mainly in Europe, the war falls into periods briefly characterized thus: 1914—The year of the German rush across Belgium and into Northern France, with its staying at the Marne, and hopes based on the Russian "steam roller" in East Prussia and Poland.

1915—The year of the second Russian advance, and its repulse; of the Gallipoli adventure; of Italy's entrance against Germany, and Bulgaria's with Germany; of Serbia's disaster.

SINKING OF LUSITANIA

On May 7, 1915, occurred an event which filled the world with horror. This was the sinking by a German submarine of the great Cunard liner Lusitania without the slightest warning or giving the least opportunity for her people to escape.

The result was the loss of 1134 non-combatants, about half of them women and children and more than 200 of them Americans.

UNITED STATES DECLARES WAR

After two years of effort on the part of President Wilson to recall Germany to observance of the laws of civilized warfare the break finally came on January 31st.

On that day Berlin decreed to itself the ownership of about half the Atlantic ocean for its submarines and assumed to bar out of this "war zone" not only all enemy, but all neutral vessels, under penalty of destruction.

On February 3, the German Ambassador to the United States was handed his passports. On April 2 President Wilson asked Congress to make a formal declaration of war, which was passed and signed on April 6—Good Friday.

1916—The year of Verdun and the Somme; of Rumania's entry and betrayal.

1917—The year of America's entry; of the Russian revolution and collapse; of Italy's disaster and retreat to the Piave; of the British victories in Mesopotamia and Palestine.

1918—The year of the last German drives, to the turning of the tide at Chateau Thierry; the year of Bulgaria's, Turkey's, Austria's collapses and submission; the year of victory and the signing of the Armistice, November 11, 1918.

THE GREATEST SINGLE HERO

Out of all the millions who went to war, a Tennessee soldier from the little town of Pall Mall has been declared the greatest single hero of the conflict,—by Marshall Foch, and by the United States Congress who voted him the Congressional Medal of Honor for the most splendid individual achievement of the war. Sergeant Alvin York killed twenty Germans, took 132 prisoners and put 36 machine gun nests out of working order all "on his own." And this particular American was a "conscientious objector" at that; in other words, he didn't believe in killing. It's no wonder the Germans quit when the Americans got into action.

FOUR MILLION MEN

About 4,000,000 men served in the Army of the United States during the war (April 6, 1917 to November 11, 1918). The total number of men serving in the armed forces of the country, including the Army, the Navy, the Marine Corps, and the other services, amounted to 4,800,000. It is almost true that among each 100 American citizens 5 took up arms in defense of the country.

During the Civil War 2,400,000 men served in the Northern armies or in the Navy. In that struggle 10 in each 100 inhabitants of the Northern States served as soldiers or sailors. The American effort in the war with Germany may be compared with that of the Northern States in the Civil War by noting that in the present war we raised twice as many men in actual numbers, but that, in proportion to the population, we raised only half as many.

It would be interesting and instructive to make comparisons between the numbers in the American armies during the present war and those of France, Great Britain, Italy, and Germany, but unfortunately this is most difficult to do fairly and truly. The reason for the difficulty lies in the diverse military policies of the nations.

It was the policy of France, for example, to mobilize and put into uniform most of the able-bodied men in the population who were not beyond middle age. Some of these were sent into combatant forces and services of supply of the active armies. Thousands of others were put to work in munition factories. Others worked on railroads or cultivated their farms. In general, it was the policy of the government to put its available manpower into uniform and then assign these soldiers to the work that had to be done, whether it was directly military in nature or not.

In the United States it was the policy to take into the Army only those men who were physically fit to fight and to assign them, save in exceptional cases, only to work directly related to the ordinary duties of a soldier. The work of making munitions, running railroads, and building ships was done by men not enrolled in the armed forces of the Nation.

It was not until the German drive was under way in March, 1918, that the Allies called upon America for the supreme effort that carried a million and a half soldiers to France in six months.

THE SELECTIVE SERVICE

The willingness with which the American people accepted the universal draft was the most remarkable feature in the history of our preparation for war.

The first registration, June 5, 1917, covered the ages from 21 to 31. The second registration one year later (June 5, 1918, and August 24, 1918), included those who had become 21 years old since the first registration. The third registration (September 12, 1918), extended the age limits downward to 18 and up to 45.

In the physical examinations the States of the Middle West made the best showing. Country boys did better than city boys; whites better than colored; and native born better than foreign born.

In this war twice as many men were recruited as in the Civil War and at one-twentieth of the recruiting cost.

There were 200,000 Army officers. Of every six officers, one had previous military training with troops, three were graduates of officers' training camps, and two came directly from civil life.

THE AVERAGE MAN

The average American soldier who fought in France had six months training here, two months overseas before entering the line, and one month in a quiet sector before going into battle.

Most soldiers received their training in infantry divisions which are our typical combat units and consist of about 1,000 officers and 27,000 men.

Forty-two divisions were sent to France.

More than two-thirds of our line officers were graduates of the officers' training camps.

France and England sent to the United States nearly 800 specially skilled officers and non-commissioned officers who rendered most important aid as instructors in our training camps.

THE TRANSPORTATION MIRACLE

During our 19 months of war more than 2,000,000 American soldiers were carried to France. Half a million of these went over in the first 13 months and a million and a half in the last 6 months.

The highest troop-carrying records are those of July, 1918, when 306,000 soldiers were carried to Europe and May, 1919, when 330,000 were brought home to America.

Most of the troops who sailed for France left from New York. Half of them landed in England and the other half landed in France.

Among every 100 Americans who went over 49 went in British ships, 45 in American ships, 3 in Italian, 2 in French and 1 in Russian shipping under English control.

Our cargo ships averaged one complete trip every 70 days and our troop ships one complete trip every 35 days.

The cargo fleet was almost exclusively American. It reached the size of 2,600,000 deadweight tons and carried to Europe about 7,500,000 tons of cargo.

The greatest troop-carrier among all the ships has been the Leviathan, which landed 12,000 men, or the equivalent of a German division, in France every month.

The fastest transports have been the Great Northern and the Northern Pacific, which have made complete turnarounds, taken on new troops, and started back again in 19 days.

No such troop movement as that of the summer of 1918 had ever been contemplated, and no movement of any such number of persons by water had ever previously occurred. The record has been excelled only by the achievement in bringing the same men back to the shores of the United States. The total number of men brought home in May, 1919, was nearly 330,000.

LEFT AMERICA FROM TEN PORTS

Troops left America from ten ports, four of them Canadian, in the following numbers: Quebec, 11,000; Montreal, 34,000; Halifax, 5,000; St. Johns, 1,000; Portland, 6,000; Boston 46,000; New York (including Hoboken and Brooklyn), 1,656,000; Philadelphia, 35,000; Baltimore, 4,000, and Norfolk (including Hampton Roads), 288,000. More than three-quarters of all the men went from New York.

Half of the troops landed in England and the other half in France. Most of those who landed in England went directly to Liverpool and most of those who landed in France went to Brest. The statistics of landings at the various European ports are as follows: Glasgow, 45,000; Manchester, 4,000; Liver-

pool, 844,000; Bristol Ports, 11,000; Plymouth, 1,000; Falmouth, 1,000; Southampton, 57,000; London, 62,000; LeHavre, 13,000; Brest, 791,000; St. Nazaire, 189,000; La Pallice, 4,000; Bordeaux, 50,000, and Marseilles, 1,000. To Italy went 2,000 American troops.

THE PROBLEM OF BUYING

In the spring of 1917 there were in the United States some 4,000,000 young men who were about to become soldiers, although they little suspected the fact. Before they entered the Army, as well as after they were in it, these men consumed such ordinary necessities of life as food, coats, trousers, socks, shoes and blankets.

These simple facts lead directly to the mistaken conclusion that the problem of supplying the necessities of life for the soldiers in the Army was the comparatively simple one of diverting into the camps substantially the same amount of food and clothing as these young men would have used in their homes if there had been no war.

These men constituted about one twenty-fifth of the population of the country and undoubtedly consumed before the war more than one twenty-fifth of the food and clothing used in the United States. But after every possible allowance has been made for the requirements of youth and the wastefulness of war, the figures of Army purchases still present surprising contrasts with those of civilian use in normal times.

DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPLIES

Distributing supplies to the American forces in France was in the first place a problem of ports, second a problem of railroads, third a problem of motor and horse-drawn transportation, and fourth a problem of storage.

The ports and railroads of France were crowded with war traffic and fallen into disrepair. It was not necessary to build new ports, but American engineers added 83 new berths together with warehouses and dock equipment. It was not necessary to build new railroads, for France already had a railway net denser per square mile than that of the United States, but it was desirable to increase the carrying capacity by nearly 1,000

miles of new trackage, and by switching facilities at crucial points, by new repair shops and round houses, and by new rolling stock. These things were done by the Engineers. The problems were not wholly solved. There were never enough docks to prevent some loss of time by vessels waiting to dock, but the capacity for handling American cargo was tripled from 10,000 tons per day in the spring of 1918 to 30,000 tons by November 11 and the waiting time of ships was shorter than in commercial practice. There were never wholly adequate railway facilities, but with the help of locomotives and freight cars shipped from this side freight was carried inland about as fast as it was landed.

In order to operate the transportation of supplies in France, a new system of communication had to be set up; so the Signal Corps strung its wires over nearly every part of France.

FOOD AND CLOTHING AT THE FRONT

The real test of the efficiency of the supply service comes when an army engages in battle. Measured by that test the work of feeding, clothing, and equipping the American Army was well done for, in the main, the expeditionary forces received what they needed. Within the limits of this report no account can be given in detail of how fully the supplies received overseas met the needs of the troops. A few typical and fundamentally important items only can be selected. Food and clothing are the most essential.

At no time was there a shortage of food in the Expeditionary forces. Soldiers sometimes went hungry in this as in all other wars, but the condition was local and temporary. It occurred because of transportation difficulties during periods of active fighting or rapid movement when the units outran their rolling kitchens. The stock of food on hand in depots in France was always adequate.

In the matter of clothing also, the supply services rose to the emergency of combat. There were periods in the history of many individual units when needed supplies could not be immediately obtained, but as in the case of food, the difficulty was one of local transportation.

The records of the Quartermaster

show that during the six months of hard fighting, from June to November, the enlisted man in the A. E. F. received on the average:

Slicker and overcoat, every 5 months.

Blanket, flannel shirt, and breeches, every two months.

Coat, every 79 days.

Shoes and puttees, every 51 days.

Drawers and undershirt, every 34 days.

Woolen socks, every 23 days.

REQUIREMENTS GREAT

The problems of feeding and clothing the Army were difficult because of the immense quantities involved rather than because of the difficulty of manufacturing the articles needed.

Requirements for some kinds of clothing for the Army were more than twice as great as the prewar total American production of the same articles.

To secure the articles needed for the Army the Government had to commandeer all the wool and some other staple articles in the United States and control production through all its stages.

The distribution of supplies in the Expeditionary Forces required the creation of an organization called the Services of Supply, to which one-fourth of all the troops who went overseas were assigned.

American Engineers built in France 83 new ship berths, 1,000 miles of standard gauge track, and 538 miles of narrow-gauge track.

The Signal Corps strung in France 100,000 miles of telephone and telegraph wire.

Prior to the armistice 40,000 trucks were shipped to the forces in France.

Construction projects in the United States cost twice as much as the Panama Canal, and construction overseas was on nearly as large a scale.

PNEUMONIA DEADLIER THAN BATTLE

The American battle losses were 48,909 killed and 236,000 wounded. Of every 100 American soldiers and sailors who took part in the war with Germany, two were killed or died of disease during the period of hostilities. Russia's losses were 35 times as great; Germany's 32 times as great; France's 28 times and England's 18 times.

The pneumonia-influenza epidemic killed more American soldiers than were slain in battle; this plague caused 83.6 per cent of all the deaths from disease, claiming more than 40,000 victims, mostly in the United States, although thousands died in France.

In the entire American army, both in France and in this country, there occurred 112,432 deaths in battle and from disease. Of these 48,909, or 43 per cent, were battle deaths, while 56,991, or 51 per cent, were due to disease. To other causes, including accident, were due 6,522 deaths, or 6 per cent.

The war was undoubtedly the bloodiest that has ever been fought. From 1793 to 1914 (including the Napoleonic era) total deaths in war may be safely estimated at under 6,000,000. Battle deaths alone from 1914 to 1918 totaled about 7,450,000.

In the American army the casualty rate in the infantry was higher than in any service, the air force and the tank corps ranking second and third in deadliness. The casualty rate for officers was higher than for men, because all flyers were commissioned men.

For every man killed in action seven were wounded. Five out of every six men sent to hospitals for wounds were cured and returned to duty. In the expeditionary forces battle losses were twice as large as deaths from disease. In this war the death rate from disease was lower and the death rate from battle was higher than in any previous American war.

HOW AVIATION SERVICE GREW

When war was declared the United States had two aviation fields and 55 serviceable airplanes. The National Advisory Committee on Aeronautics advised that 51 of these were obsolete and the other four obsolescent.

Before the end of the war the Allies furnished us with 3,800 service planes.

Aviation training schools in the United States graduated 8,602 men from elementary and 4,028 from advanced courses. The total personnel of the air service increased from 1,200 at the outbreak of the war to nearly 200,000 at its close. More than 5,000 pilots and observers were sent overseas.

The first flyers wearing the American uniform were members of the Lafayette Escadrille, who were transferred to the American service in December, 1917. The American air force at the front grew from 3 squadrons in April, 1918, to 45 squadrons in November. On November 11, the 45 squadrons had an equipment of 740 planes.

American air squadrons played important roles in the battles of Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. They brought down in combat 755 enemy planes, while their own losses of planes numbered only 357.

TRACTORS AND TANKS

An innovation in this war, development of which in the future promises to be even more important, was the increased use of motor transportation. As applied to the artillery, this meant the use of caterpillar tractors to haul the big guns, especially over rough ground. When we entered the war no suitable designs existed for caterpillar tractors of size appropriate for the medium heavy artillery. But new 5-ton and 10-ton types were perfected in this country, put into production, and 1,100 shipped overseas before November 1. About 300 larger tractors were also shipped and 350 more secured from the French and British. The tank was an even more important application of the caterpillar tractor to war uses.

The efforts of this country in the case of heavy 30-ton tanks were concentrated on a co-operative plan, by which this country was to furnish Liberty motors and the rest of the driving mechanism, and the British the armor plate for 1,500 tanks for the 1919 campaign. It has been estimated that about one-half the work on the American components for this project had been completed before November 11, and the work of assembly of the initial units was well under way. For immediate use in France, this country received 64 heavy tanks from the British.

STRIKING INVENTIONS THAT HELPED WIN THE WAR

Few facilities and little experience existed at the beginning of the war for the development of many of the delicate in-

struments and intricate mechanisms required in the equipment of service planes. Intensive research brought some notable results, of which several deserve especial mention. These are:

The oxygen mask, equipped with telephone connections which enabled the flyer to endure the rarified air at an altitude which his plane could reach without losing speaking contact with his companions.

The military parachute which was developed to unprecedented safety. This was used principally for escape from burning balloons, and was improved so that it would bring down safely the entire balloon basket with its load. During the entire war there was not an American casualty due to parachute failure.

The electric heated clothing for aviators on high altitude work. The electric

suit, developed in the latter months of the war and used at the front, was lined with insulated coils through which current was driven by means of a small dynamo actuated by a miniature propeller driven by the rush of the plane through the air.

Long-focus, light-filtration cameras by which good photographs could be taken through haze from altitudes of 3 miles or more. Primary credit for this belongs to Europe, but America improved the mechanism and standardized the design for quantity production.

The wireless telephone, by which the aviator is able to converse easily with other planes and with ground stations. This development came too late to be of any substantial use at the front, but its value for peace as well as for any future war is obvious.

TWO HUNDRED DAYS OF BATTLE

Two out of every three American soldiers who reached France took part in battle. The number who reached France was 2,084,000, and of these 1,390,000 saw active service in the front line.

American combat forces were organized into divisions, which, as has been noted, consisted of some 28,000 officers and men. These divisions were the largest on the western front, since the British division numbered about 15,000 and those of the French and German about 12,000 each. There were sent overseas 42 American divisions and several hundred thousand supplementary artillery and service of supply troops.

Of the 42 divisions that reached France 29 took part in active combat service, while the others were used for replacements or were just arriving during the last month of hostilities. The battle record of the United States Army in this war is largely the history of these 29 combat divisions. Seven of them were Regular Army divisions, 11 were organized from the National Guard, and 11 were made up of National Army troops.

American combat divisions were in battle for 200 days, from the 25th of

April, 1918, when the first regular division after long training in quiet sectors, entered an active sector on the Picardy front, until the signing of the armistice. During these 200 days they were engaged in 13 major operations, of which 11 were joint enterprises with the French, British, and Italians, and 2 were distinctively American.

At the time of their greatest activity in the second week of October all 29 American divisions were in action. They then held 101 miles of front, or 23 per cent of the entire allied battle line. From the middle of August until the end of the war they held, during the greater part of the time, a front longer than that held by the British. Their strength tipped the balance of man power in favor of the Allies, so that from the middle of June, 1918, to the end of the war the allied forces were superior in number to those of the enemy.

The total battle advances of all the American divisions amounted to 782 kilometers, or 485 miles, an average advance for each division of 17 miles, nearly all of it against desperate enemy resistance. They captured 63,000 prisoners, 1,378 pieces of artillery, 708 trench mortars, and 9,650 machine guns. In June

and July they helped to shatter the enemy advance toward Paris to turn retreat into a triumphant offensive. At St. Mihiel they pinched off in a day an enemy salient which had been a constant menace to the French line for four years. In the Argonne and on the Meuse they carried lines which the enemy was determined to hold at any cost, and cut the enemy lines of communication and supply for half the western battle front.

ON EVERY STRETCH OF WESTERN FRONT

American troops saw service on practically every stretch of the western front from British lines in Belgium to inactive sectors in the Vosges. On Oct. 21, 1917, Americans entered the line in the quiet Toul sector. From that date to the armistice American units were somewhere in line almost continuously.

With the organization of the American First Army on August 10, under the personal command of Gen. Pershing, the history of the American Expeditionary Forces entered upon a new stage. The St. Mihiel (September 12-16) and Meuse-Argonne (September 26-November 11) offensives were major operations planned and executed by American generals and American troops.

In addition to the operations above mentioned, American troops participated in the Battle of Vittorio-Veneto (October 24 to November 4), which ended in the rout of the Austrian Army.

THE BATTLE OF ST. MIHIEL

The first distinctly American offensive was the reduction of the St. Mihiel salient carried through from September 12 to September 15, largely by American troops and wholly under the orders of the American commander-in-chief.

In the attack the American troops were aided by French colonial troops. The Americans were also aided by French and British air squadrons.

The attack began at 5 a. m., after four hours of artillery preparation of great severity, and met with immediate success. Before noon about half the distance between the bases of the salient had been covered and the next morning troops of the First and Twenty-sixth Divisions met at Vigneulles, cutting off

the salient within 24 hours from the beginning of the movement.

Two comparisons between this operation and the Battle of Gettysburg emphasize the magnitude of the action. About 550,000 Americans were engaged at St. Mihiel; the Union forces at Gettysburg numbered approximately 100,000. St. Mihiel set a record for concentration of artillery fire by a four-hour artillery preparation, consuming more than 1,000,000 rounds of ammunition. In three days at Gettysburg Union artillery fired 33,000 rounds.

The St. Mihiel offensive cost only about 7,000 casualties, less than one-third the Union losses at Gettysburg. There were captured 16,000 prisoners and 443 guns. A dangerous enemy salient was reduced, and American commanders and troops demonstrated their ability to plan and execute a big American operation.

THE BATTLE OF THE MEUSE-ARGONNE

The object of the Meuse-Argonne offensive, said Gen. Pershing in his report of November 20, 1918, was "to draw the best German divisions to our front and to consume them." This sentence expresses better than any long description not only the object but also the outcome of the battle. Every available American division was thrown against the enemy. Every available German division was thrown in to meet them. At the end of 47 days of continuous battle our divisions had consumed the German divisions.

The goal of the American attack was the Sedan-Mezieres railroad, the main line of supply for the German forces on the major part of the western front. If this line were cut, a retirement on the whole front would be forced. This retirement would include, moreover, evacuation of the Briey iron fields, which the Germans had been using to great advantage to supplement their iron supply. The defense of the positions threatened was therefore of such importance as to warrant the most desperate measures for resistance. When the engagement was evidently impending the commander of the German Fifth Army sent word to his forces, calling on them for unyielding resistance and pointing out that defeat in

this engagement might mean disaster for the fatherland.

On the first day, the 26th of September, and the next day or two after that, the lines were considerably advanced. Then the resistance became more stubborn. Each side threw in more and more of its man power until there were no more reserves. Many German divisions went into action twice, and not a few three times, until, through losses, they were far under strength. All through the month of October the attrition went on. Foot by foot American troops pushed back the best of the German divisions. On November 1 the last stage of the offensive began. The enemy power began to break. American troops forced their way to the east bank of the Meuse. Toward the north they made even more rapid progress, and in seven days reached the outskirts of Sedan and cut the Sedan-Mezieres railroad, making the German line untenable.

In the meantime (October 2 to 28) our Second and Thirty-sixth Divisions had been sent west to assist the French who were advancing in Champagne beside our drive in the Argonne. The liaison detachment between the two armies was for a time furnished by the Ninety-second Division.

RESEMBLED BATTLE OF THE WILDERNESS

In some ways the Meuse-Argonne offers an interesting resemblance to the Battle of the Wilderness, fought from May 5 to 12, 1864, in the Civil War. Both were fought over a terrain covered with tangled wood and underbrush. The Wilderness was regarded as a long battle, marked by slow progress, against obstinate resistance, with very heavy casualties. Here the similarity ends. The Meuse-Argonne lasted six times as long as the Battle of the Wilderness. Twelve times as many American troops were engaged on the union side. They used in the action ten times as many guns and fired about one hundred times as many rounds of artillery ammunition. The actual weight of the ammunition fired was greater than that used by the Union forces during the entire Civil War. Casualties were perhaps four times as heavy as among the North-

ern troops in the Battle of the Wilderness.

The battle of the Meuse-Argonne was beyond compare the greatest ever fought by American troops, and there have been few, if any, greater battles in the history of the world. Some of the more important statistics of the engagement are presented here:

American data for the Meuse-Argonne Battle.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Day of battle..... | 47 |
| American troops engaged..... | 1,200,000 |
| Guns employed in attack..... | 2,417 |
| Rounds of artillery ammunition fired..... | 4,214,000 |
| Air-planes used..... | 840 |
| Tons of explosives dropped by planes on enemy lines..... | 100 |
| Tanks used..... | 324 |
| Miles of penetration of enemy line, maximum..... | 34 |
| Square kilometers of territory taken..... | 1,550 |
| Villages and towns liberated..... | 150 |
| Prisoners captured..... | 16,059 |
| Artillery pieces captured..... | 268 |
| Machine guns captured..... | 2,864 |
| Trench mortars captured..... | 177 |
| American casualties..... | 120,000 |

Twenty-nine combat divisions achieved the successes and bore the losses of active operations. The story of their achievements cannot be told within the limits of this account.

STAGGERING STATISTICS

Of every 100 American soldiers and sailors, who served in the war with Germany, two were killed or died of disease during the period of hostilities.

Total battle deaths of all nations in this war were greater than all the deaths in all the wars in the previous 100 years.

Russian battle deaths were 34 times as heavy as those of the United States, those of Germany 32 times as great, the French 28 times, and the British 18 times as large.

The number of American lives lost was 122,500, of which about 10,000 were in the Navy and the rest in the Army and the marines attached to it.

In the American Army the casualty rate in the Infantry was higher than in any other service and that for officers was higher than for men.

For every man killed in battle seven were wounded.

Five out of every six men sent to the hospitals on account of wounds were cured and returned to duty.

In the expeditionary forces battle losses were twice as large as deaths from disease.

In this war the death rate from disease was lower, and the death rate from battle was higher than in any other previous American war.

Inoculation, clean camps, and safe drinking water, practically eliminated typhoid fever among our troops in this war.

Pneumonia killed more soldiers than were killed in battle. Meningitis was the next most serious disease.

During the entire war available hospital facilities in the American Expeditionary Forces have been in excess of the needs.

A MILLION DOLLARS AN HOUR

The total direct costs of the war amount to about \$1,86,000,000,000, of which the United States expended approximately \$22,000,000,000.

Germany, with \$39,000,000,000, spent more than any other country; Great Britain is a close second, with \$38,000,000,000; France is third, with \$26,000,000,000, and the United States fourth. This country spent about one-eighth of the entire cost of the war, and something less than one-fifth of the expenditures of the allied side.

The war cost the United States something more than \$1,000,000 an hour for over two years.

The total cost to the United States

was nearly enough to pay the entire cost of running the Government from 1791 up to the outbreak of the European War.

Our expenditures in this war were sufficient to have carried on the Revolutionary War continuously for more than 1,000 years, at the rate of expenditure which that war actually involved.

In addition to this huge expenditure, nearly \$10,000,000,000 have been loaned by the United States to the Allies.

The army expenditures have been over \$14,000,000,000 or nearly two-thirds of our total war costs.

BATTLE DEATHS IN HISTORY'S BLOOD- IEST WAR

Statistics compiled by the War Department show that in four years of the war there were nearly a million and a half more men killed in battle than lost their lives in all the wars from 1793 to 1914. The United States stands twelfth on the list, our losses being less than half those of Bulgaria. The table follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Russia | 1,700,000 |
| Germany | 1,600,000 |
| France | 1,385,300 |
| Great Britain | 900,000 |
| Austria | 800,000 |
| Italy | 330,000 |
| Turkey | 250,000 |
| Serbia and Montenegro | 125,000 |
| Belgium | 102,000 |
| Rumania | 100,000 |
| Bulgaria | 100,000 |
| United States | 48,900 |
| Greece | 7,000 |
| Portugal | 2,000 |
| Total | 7,450,200 |



Menominee's Stars of Gold

KILLED IN ACTION

Leonard Anderson
William Baker
Peter J. Boivin
Carl L. Bowman
Louis Bueltman
John Bureson
John De Vilice
Harry M. Elkey
George Erickson

Emilio Floriano
John Hannon
Walter H. Hass
Albert Johnson
Anton Johnson
Harold Johnson
Antonio Kossewski
Eugene La Belle
Herbert Larson

Peter Lentz
Arthur Lueskow
Walter H. Pada
Frank Pivonka
Fred St. Peter
John E. Schultz
Stanley J. Semrau
John Stauber
John Teichler

DIED OF WOUNDS

Oscar Falk
Earl Hebert

Fred Murray

Elmer V. Nelson
Joseph Slavick

DIED OF DISEASE OR ACCIDENT

Godfrey Anderson
Henry E. Bacon
James Beiley
Carl O. Beyersdorf
Joseph Brickner
Raymond Davis
James Dillon
Arthur Eastberg
Warner Eckman
William Erdman

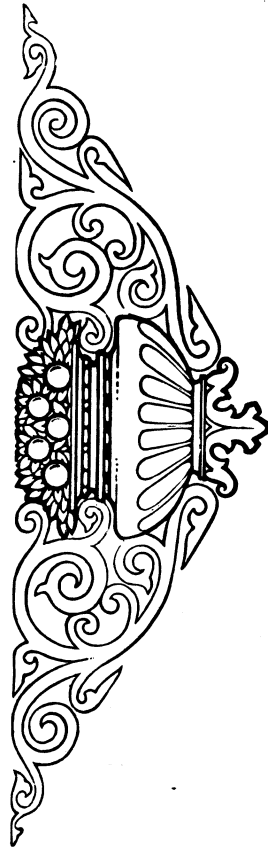
Raymond J. Flynn
Emil Grantz
Charles N. Haggerson
Corry C. Hermanson
Christ Johnson
Rudolph L. Krueger
John Kass
Franklin V. Laughton
Edward Menard

Henry Miller
Joseph Neumeier
Henry Peterson
Tony Revord
Charles E. Saxe
Joseph Schmidt
Chester Schultz
Arthur B. Siegel
Walter Thomas
Irving Vanderstone

List of Menominee service men, city and county, who were killed in action, died of disease, wounds, or the results of disease contracted while in the United States Army and Navy during the war. Only officially accepted cases which have been verified appear on the following list.

| Name of Man in Service | Date of Death | Branch of Service | Killed in Action, Died of Disease or Wounds. | Name of Parents, Wife or Next of Kin | Address |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|--|---------------------|
| 1. Corp. Henry Miller | June 10, 1917..... | Army | Died of Disease.... | Mr. and Mrs. Jens Miller, 501 Pearson Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 2. Sgt. Rudolph L. Krueger..... | Mar. 31, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease.... | Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Krueger..... | Nathan, Mich. |
| 3. Harold Walter Hass | Apr. 9, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hass..... | Menominee, Mich. |
| 4. Sgt. Fred Murray | Aug. 6, 1918..... | Army | Died of Wounds.... | Mrs. Josephine Murray, (mother), 307 Ogden Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 5. Antonio Kossewski | Aug. 6, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | Mr. and Mrs. Peter Kossewski..... | Wallace, Mich. |
| 6. Otto Carl Beyersdorf | May 14, 1918..... | Navy | Died of Disease.... | Mr. William Beyersdorf, 609 Somerville Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 7. John E. Schultz | Aug. 1, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | Mrs. Edwin Klatt, (sister) | Daggett, Mich. |
| 8. Corp. Peter Joseph Bolvin..... | July 31, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | Mrs. Peter Bolvin (widow), 1718 Holmes Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 9. Sgt. Harold Johnson | July 31, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | Mr. and Mrs. Albert Johnson, 514 Pearson Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 10. William Baker | July 31, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | Mr. and Mrs. Baker, Lakeview Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 11. Corp. Walter Pada | July 31, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | Mr. and Mrs. Albert Pada, 316 Spencer Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 12. John Stauber | July 31, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | Mr. and Mrs. Michael Stauber, 505 Michigan Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 13. Arthur Lueskow | July 31, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | Mrs. C. Lueskow, (mother) 805 Martha Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 14. Carl L. Bowman | Oct. 11, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Bowman..... | Menominee, Mich. |
| 15. Corp. John Teichler | Aug. 4, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | John Mellberg, (uncle) | Oconto, Wis. |
| 16. Sgt. John Teichler | July 31, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | Edward A. Teichler, (brother), Spies Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 17. Emil Grantz | Sept. 25, 1918..... | Navy | Died of Disease.... | Frank Grantz, (father) | Daggett, Mich. |
| 18. Joseph Brickner | Oct. 9, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease.... | Mr. and Mrs. John Brickner, 1110 Somerville Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 19. William Erdman | Oct. 12, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease.... | Mr. and Mrs. Julius Erdman, State Road, ... | Menominee, Mich. |
| 20. Walter Thomas | Oct. 12, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease.... | Mrs. Sarah Mattard Thomas (wife) | Nadeau, Mich. |
| 21. Warner Eckman | Oct. 12, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease.... | Mr. and Mrs. John Eckman..... | Daggett, Mich. |
| 22. Godfrey Anderson | Oct. 12, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease.... | Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Anderson, R. F. D. No. 2, | Stephenson, Mich. |
| 23. Joseph Schmidt | Oct. 18, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease.... | Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Schmidt, Greenwood, | Menominee, Mich. |
| 24. James Dillon | Oct. 18, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease.... | Mr. and Mrs. James Dillon, 216 Van Auker St., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 25. Chester Schultz | Mar. 22, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease.... | Mrs. Jane Schultz, (mother) | Stephenson, Mich. |
| 26. Stanley J. Semrau | Sept. 28, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | Mr. and Mrs. John Semrau, 420 Wells Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 27. Joseph Neumeier | Oct. 19, 1918..... | Navy | Died of Disease.... | Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Neumeier, 319 Somerville Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 28. Christ Johnson | Sept. 24, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease.... | Mr. William Johnson, | Hermansville, Mich. |
| 29. Capt. Oscar Falk | Aug. 1, 1918..... | Army | Died of Wounds.... | Mrs. Oscar Falk, (widow), 356 Ludington Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 30. James Beiley | Oct. 26, 1918..... | Navy | Died of Disease.... | Mr. and Mrs. Frank Beiley, 914 Michigan Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 31. George Erickson | Sept. 1, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action... | Mr. and Mrs. Gustaf Erickson, 912 Holmes Ave., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 32. Joseph Slavick | Oct. 1, 1918..... | Army | Died of Wounds.... | Mrs. Anna Slavick (wife) | Wallace, Mich. |
| 33. Edward Menard | Oct. 19, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease.... | Mr. and Mrs. Herman Menard, | Nadeau, Mich. |
| 34. Henry Peterson | Nov. 13, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease.... | Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Peterson, | Menominee, Mich. |

| Name of Man in Service | Date of Death | Branch of Service | Killed in Action, Died of Disease or Wounds. | Name of Parents, Wife or Next of Kin | Address |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|---|---------------------|
| 35. Louis Bueltman | Oct. 15, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action..... | Mrs. Margaret Bueltman, R. F. D. | Menominee, Mich. |
| 36. John Bureson | Oct. 1, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action..... | Mr. and Mrs. Bureson..... | Stephenson, Mich. |
| 37. Frank Pivonka | Oct. 31, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action..... | Mr. and Mrs. Tom Pivonka..... | Tisch Mills, Wis. |
| 38. John (Bacon) De Vilce..... | Oct. 5, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action..... | Mrs. De Vilce, rem. to Janesville, formerly Menominee, Mich. | Menominee, Mich. |
| 39. Lieut. H. E. Bacon | Dec. 19, 1918..... | Army | Accidentally Shot..... | Mrs. H. E. Bacon (wife) | Marinette, Wis. |
| 40. Eugene La Belle | Aug. 30, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action..... | Mr. and Mrs. Jules La Belle..... | Montreal, Canada |
| 41. Elmer Victor Nelson | Sept. 15, 1918..... | Army | Died of Wounds..... | Mr. and Mrs. Fred Nelson..... | Daggett, Mich. |
| 42. Arthur E. Eastberg | Jan. 6, 1919..... | Army | Died of Disease..... | Mr. and Mrs. Otto Eastberg..... | Menominee, Mich. |
| 43. Tony Revord | Nov. 15, 1918..... | Army | Accidental Death..... | Mr. and Mrs. Ed Revord..... | Hermansville, Mich. |
| 44. Earl Hebert | Oct. 16, 1918..... | Army | Died of Wounds..... | Mrs. Jerome Laduron (mother) 1416 Holmes Ave., Menominee, Mich. | Menominee, Mich. |
| 45. Charles Haggerson | Jan. 5, 1919..... | Army | Died of Disease..... | Mrs. G. H. Haggerson, State St. | Menominee, Mich. |
| 46. Irving Vanderstone | Jan. 4, 1919..... | Army | Died of Disease..... | Mr. and Mrs. Frank Vanderstone, 2700 Broadway, Menominee, Mich. | Menominee, Mich. |
| 47. Arthur Benjamin Siegel | Jan. 22, 1919..... | Army | Died of Disease..... | Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Lundberg, 4330 Grand Blvd., | Menominee, Mich. |
| 48. Leonard Anderson | June 28, 1918..... | Merchant Marine | Died of Disease..... | Mr. and Mrs. Carrie Anderson..... | Menominee, Mich. |
| 49. Corry C. Hermanson | Oct. 23, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action..... | Mrs. Mary Hermanson (mother) 2814 Broadway, Menominee, Mich. | Menominee, Mich. |
| 50. Emilio Floriano | Oct. 18, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease..... | Mrs. Augusta Floriano, (wife) | Hermansville, Mich. |
| 51. Anton Johnson | Aug. 3, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action..... | John Melberg (uncle) | Oconto, Wis. |
| 52. Peter Lentz | Oct. 31, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action..... | Mr. and Mrs. Peter Lentz, Old State Road, Menominee, Mich. | Menominee, Mich. |
| 53. John Hannon | Jan. 19, 1919..... | Army | Killed in Action..... | Mr. and Mrs. Michael Hannon, Wabash Ave., Menominee, Mich. | Menominee, Mich. |
| 54. Herbert Larson | Oct. 11, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action..... | Mr. and Mrs. Frank Larson..... | Menominee, Mich. |
| 55. Harry M. Elkey | Oct. 25, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action..... | Mr. and Mrs. Albert Elkey..... | Menominee, Mich. |
| 56. Charles E. Saxe | Feb. 18, 1919..... | Army | Died of Disease..... | Mr. and Mrs. Erick Saxe..... | Hermansville, Mich. |
| 57. Raymond J. Flynn | Oct. 17, 1918..... | Army | Died of Disease..... | Mr. and Mrs. Dominick Flynn..... | Menominee, Mich. |
| 58. Fred St. Peter | July 31, 1918..... | Army | Killed in Action..... | Mr. and Mrs. Ovid St. Peter, 633 Almyra St., Menominee, Mich. | Menominee, Mich. |
| 59. Franklin Vivian Laughton | Sept. 25, 1919..... | Army | Died of Disease..... | Mrs. Katherine Stiles Laughton, (wife), | Menominee, Mich. |
| 60. John Kass | Mar. 31, 1919..... | Army | Died of Disease..... | Mr. and Mrs. Peter Kass..... | Birch Creek, Mich. |
| 61. Raymond Davis | | Army | Died of Disease..... | Mr. and Mrs. John Davis..... | Menominee, Mich. |



The Achievement

| Division | Kilometers Advanced | Prisoners Taken | | Ordnance Taken | | Distinguished Ser. Crosses |
|----------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Officers | Men | Artillery | Mach. Guns | |
| 1st | 51 | 165 | 6,304 | | | 279 |
| 2nd | 60 | 228 | 11,738 | 343 | 1,350 | 646 |
| 3rd | 41 | 31 | 2,209 | 51 | 1,501 | 231 |
| 4th | 24½ | 72 | 2,684 | 44 | 31 | 57 |
| 5th | 29 | 48 | 2,357 | 98 | 802 | 143 |
| 6th | | | | | | 10 |
| 7th | ¾ | 1 | 68 | | 28 | 30 |
| 26th | 37 | 61 | 3,087 | 16 | 132 | 222 |
| 27th | 11 | 65 | 2,292 | | | 135 |
| 28th | 10 | 10 | 911 | 16 | 63 | 57 |
| 29th | 7 | | 2,187 | 21 | 250 | 149 |
| 30th | 29½ | 98 | 3,750 | 81 | 426 | 176 |
| 32nd | 36 | 40 | 2,113 | 21 | 190 | 133 |
| 33rd | 36 | 65 | 3,922 | 93 | 414 | 65 |
| 35th | 12½ | 13 | 768 | 24 | 85 | 17 |
| 36th | 21 | 18 | 531 | 9 | 294 | 24 |
| 37th | 30¾ | 26 | 1,469 | 29 | 263 | 25 |
| 42nd | 55 | 14 | 1,303 | 25 | 495 | 204 |
| 77th | 71½ | 13 | 737 | 44 | 323 | 145 |
| 78th | 21 | 6 | 392 | 4 | 43 | 81 |
| 79th | 19½ | 1 | 391 | 32 | 275 | 80 |
| 80th | 37 | 103 | 1,710 | 88 | 641 | 41 |
| 81st | 5½ | | | | | 19 |
| 82nd | 17 | 18 | 827 | 11 | 311 | 34 |
| 89th | 36 | 192 | 4,869 | 127 | 455 | 97 |
| 90th | | 32 | 1,844 | 42 | 230 | 57 |
| 91st | 34 | 12 | 2,400 | 33 | 471 | 132 |
| 92nd | 8 | | | | | 21 |
| | | 1,332 | 60,863 | 1,252 | 9,073 | 3,310 |

—*And the Price*

MAJOR CASUALTIES

| Division | Casualties | Division | Casualties |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1st | 5,248 | 37th | 1,250 |
| 2nd | 5,260 | 42nd | 2,950 |
| 3rd | 3,617 | 77th | 2,692 |
| 4th | 2,986 | 78th | 1,825 |
| 5th | 2,504 | 79th | 2,389 |
| 6th | 122 | 80th | 1,355 |
| 7th | 326 | 81st | 270 |
| 26th | 2,864 | 82nd | 1,592 |
| 27th | 2,194 | 88th | 63 |
| 28th | 3,890 | 89th | 1,525 |
| 29th | 1,117 | 90th | 1,585 |
| 30th | 1,772 | 91st | 1,702 |
| 32nd | 3,213 | 92nd | 211 |
| 35th | 1,733 | 93rd | 489 |
| 36th | 869 | | |
| | | | 57,616 |

Naval Deaths10,000

AMERICAN LOSSES

| | |
|-----------------------|---------|
| By battle | 48,903 |
| By disease | 56,991 |
| By other causes | 6,522 |
| The Total | 112,422 |

A Soldier's Creed

In this victory for Democracy—and world-wide fray,
I've tried my best to not betray
The honor of our nation's flag,
And live the traits of which I brag;
Of being an American, in mind and deed—
My country serve in time of need.

I've sought to yield some honest toil,
That would protect our nation's soil;
I've kept in mind the debt I owe,
To those who died that I might know
Our country prosperous and free,
A heritage they passed to me.

I've always tried in trouble's hour
To add my bit to Freedom's power;
To defend my faith that we may live
And each his fellow freedom give.
I've tried to work and tried to plan
To be a real American.

I've done my best that we may be,
Respected both on land and sea;
I'll always try to squarely stand
To guard the glory of our land;
American in mind and deed;
God grant me strength to keep this creed.



ARMY

Roster of Original Company L, 33rd Regiment, Michigan National Guard, Menominee

Later mustered in as Company L, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division.

Col. John B. Boucher

Major Chas. D. Mathews

Lieut. Col. Ed. Heckel

Company Officers

Capt. Oscar Falk

Second Lieut. Merritt Wilson

First Lieut. Grover Thompson

First Sergeant J. Paul Coogan

Supply Sergeant Frank Reel

Sergeants

Ernest Spoerke
Fred Baverfeldt

Eugene LaBelle
Joseph Jozwiak

Corporals

Charles O'Brien
George Vanderhee
Joseph Stauber

Walter Pada
Anthony Schick
Raymond Kubiak

Sigmund Kudlidski

Cooks

Arthur Vincent

Victor Schick

Mechanic

John Parsek

Clerk

Walter Jansen

Buglers

Fred Glanz

Roy Baldwin

Robert Ackerman
Harry Allard
Oliver Allard
Arthur Anderson
Edward Anderson
William Anderson
John Bacon
Slavick Bailey
Henry Baker
Anton Bauer
John Beguin
Emil Benson
John Blahnik
Peter Boivin
Gustav Brown
Henry Brummer
Isaac Chandler
Emil Cherney
Joseph Cormier
Will Cumbrey
Alphonse Demers
Wilbert Deschaine
Clarence Duford

Donald Fergusson
Will Floras
Roy Freiss
George Grenier
August Hackeman
John Hartl
Corry Hermansen
Joseph Hornick
Charles Jessel
Albert Johnson
Anton Johnson
Harold Johnson
Henry Kahlow
Sylvester Kalando
Clarence Kelley
Edward Kimber
Albert King
Frederic Klaus
Alfred Larsen
Conrad Lauzer
Gilbert Letourneau
Magnus Magnusen
John Marston
George McDonald

Edward Miller
Henry Miller
Walter Nelson
Alfred Nyberg
Harry O'Brien
Arthur Olson
Frank Parsek
Lawrence Reiter
Edward Rian
Otto Regner
George Slavinski
Ernest Solway
Frank Steberl
Earl Tebo
Frank Todish
August Schwartz
John Seidl
Joseph Slavick
John Stauber
John Teichler
Eugene Therriault
Frank Wilson
Ed. Yeunk

Menominee County Men in 330th Field Artillery, Battery D

"As We Were"

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| William Anderson | Menominee |
| Emil A. Bilodeau | Menominee |
| Clarence E. Gauthier | Menominee |
| Edward C. Kellner | Menominee |
| Siguard M. Knutson | Menominee |
| Edward Birmingham | Menominee |
| Howard Dennis | Menominee |
| Clarence Dionne | Menominee |
| Soren C. Jensen | Menominee |
| Emile L. Cosson | Menominee |
| Walter M. Everson | Menominee |
| Paul E. Bergquist | Stephenson |
| Daniel Dumas | Stephenson |
| Victor E. Blom | Daggett |
| Joseph S. Fellner | Daggett |
| Walter Imhof | Bagley |
| Joe Christian | Nadeau |
| Ferdinand Depatie | Carney |
| Sylvester L. Dorinski | Powers |
| Michael J. Finnerty | Powers |
| Joe Gagne | Powers |
| John J. Bellmore | Hermansville |
| Luigi Diguigiovanni | Hermansville |
| Eugenio Guiotto | Hermansville |

Harry N. Stoneberg

Son of Nels and Selma Stoneberg - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 25, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted at Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 18, 1918, in Forestry Engineering. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and American University, Washington, D. C. Reached Brest Mar. 10. Transferred to 22nd Co., 20th Engineers. Reached U. S. June 27; discharged July 8, 1919, Camp Custer.

Gust A. Anderson

Son of Arthur and Bertha Anderson - Menominee

Born July 22, 1893. Entered service Nov. 20, 1917. To Camp Custer, 337th Inf. Reached Liverpool Aug. 2, 1918. Promoted to corporal. Transferred to 4th Div. at Commercy. To front Nov. 9. Served in A. of O. Arrived in U. S. June 16; discharged June 24, 1919.

Ernest A. Lauzon

Son of Gilbert and Mary Lauzon - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 5, 1892, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Assigned to Co. D, 337th Reg., 85th Div. Sailed July 22. Stationed at Cosne, France. Reached U. S. June 19; discharged June 27, 1919.

Carl J. Ackerman

Son of Charles and Christine Ackerman - Menominee

Born Dec. 28, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 23, 1917, St. Paul, Minn. Assigned to 135th Inf. on border. Reached Liverpool July 17, 1918. Assigned to Base Hospital 15, London. Reached U. S. Feb. 27; discharged Mar. 14, 1919.

Hector Poquette

Son of Louis and Zeraphine Poquette - Menominee

Born Apr. 12, 1893, Duluth. Enlisted Apr. 19, 1917, Duluth, in Signal Corps of Regular Army. To 9th Signal Bn., San Antonio. Reached St. Nazaire May 13, 1918. Active in Bar sur Aube, Die, Frapelle, St. Mihiel sectors. Luxemburg. Reached U. S. July 15; discharged Aug. 4, 1919.

George C. Wolff

Son of Philip and Hermina Wolff - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 24, 1893, Menominee. Entered service July 14, 1918, Valparaiso, Ind. To Camp Sherman, O., and Camp Mills. Reached Liverpool Sept. 13. With 84th Div. at Le Mans until Armistice. Transferred to Co. B, 311th Inf., 78th Div. Reached U. S. May 26; discharged June 5, 1919.

Raymond Freiss

Son of Edmund and Minnie Freiss - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 8, 1890, Menominee. Enlisted June 19, 1916, in Co. L. Service on border. Promoted to Sgt. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Promoted to Sgt. 1st Cl. in charge of scout platoon. Served in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne sectors and in A. of O. Reached U. S. May 18; discharged June 19, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph Freiss

Son of Edmund and Minnie Freiss - - - Menominee

Born June 11, 1892, Menominee. Entered service Apr. 29, 1918, Menominee. To Camp Custer and Camp Mills. Reached Liverpool Aug. 3. Transferred to Signal Corps, and followed Meuse-Argonne drive. Reached U. S. Apr. 2; discharged Apr. 12, 1919, Camp Custer.

Edward E. Freiss

Son of Edmund and Minnie Freiss - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 8, 1889, Menominee. Enlisted June 11, 1917, with Co. L. Escanaba. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Alsace front. Wounded in Aisne-Marne. Transferred to Convalescent Co. Reached U. S. Mar. 30; discharged Apr. 19, 1919, Camp Custer.

Clarence Lindstrom

Son of Charles and Ida Lindstrom - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 29, 1895, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. Assigned to 160th F. A. Brigade, Camp Custer. Reached Liverpool Aug. 6. Active in St. Mihiel and Toul sectors. Transferred from 85th to 89th Div. Reached U. S. Apr. 12; discharged Apr. 21, 1919, Camp Grant.





Clayton E. Putrow

Son of Theodore and Isabelle Putrow - Menominee

Born June 6, 1895. Enlisted June 9, 1917, Chicago, Motor Truck Co. 109. To Fort Creek, Neb., Fort Harrison, Ind., and Camp Merritt. Reached Liverpool Jan. 22, 1918. Attached to First Army M. T. C. Transferred to Ammunition Train. Reached U. S. July 7; discharged July 15, 1919, Camp Grant.

John Schick

Son of John and Anna Schick - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 19, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Mar. 19, 1917, in Regular Army. To Fort Caswell, N. C., Coast Artillery. Transferred to 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery. Assigned to A. E. F. Transferred to detached service at Hoboken, N. J.

Charles F. Stoneberg

Son of Nels and Selma Stoneberg - - - Menominee

Born Sept. 18, 1891. Entered service at Menominee Mar. 30, 1918. Assigned to 55th Engineers, Camp Custer, and Camp Merritt. Reached Brest July 12. Promoted to corporal. Assigned to Engineers who built Pershing Stadium near Paris. Reached U. S. July 14, discharged July 21, 1919.

Joseph L. Hranach

Son of John and Emily Hranach - - - Menominee

Born Sept. 30, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted July 22, 1918, Escanaba. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Camp Hill, Va., 328th Supply Regiment. Reached Brest Sept. 28. Transferred to Ordnance No. 4 at Janchery. Reached U. S. July 18, discharged July 25, 1919, Camp Grant.

Sigurd Magnusen

Son of Louis and Karen Magnusen - - - Menominee

Born May 5, 1898. Enlisted Mar. 8, 1918, Green Bay, Wis. Assigned to 20th Engineers. Reached Brest May 23, 1918. Engaged in construction and road operations in Alsace sector. Reached U. S. June 4, discharged June 11, 1919, Camp Grant.

Fred Moritz

Son of John and Libby Moritz - - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 4, 1887, Germany. Entered service May 25, 1918, Menominee. To Camp Custer, 85th Div., 338th Inf., Co. K. Reached Liverpool Aug. 3. Transferred to Co. D, 7th Inf., 3rd Div. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Promoted to motor mechanic. With Army of Occupation. Reached U. S. June 26, 1919. Entered Ft. Sheridan Hospital. Discharged Aug. 13, 1919, Camp Grant.

Reider D. Holter

Son of N. P. G. and Ragna Holter - Christiania, Norway

Born Dec. 28, 1892, Norway. Served in C. A. C., 134th Co., 1913-1915. Expert rifleman. Enlisted June 27, 1918. Assigned as 1st Cl. Pvt. to Co. K, 339th Inf. Reached Liverpool July 31. Served in Russia, and was gassed and shell-shocked on the Valogda front. Reached U. S. Dec. 21, 1918; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

Robert Salewsky

Son of Edward and Henrietta Salewsky - Marinette

Born Nov. 10, 1896, Menominee. Entered service, Menominee, June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 330th F. A. Bat. E. To Camp Mills. Reached Liverpool Aug. 6. Proceeded to France. Reached U. S. Apr. 11; discharged Apr. 26, 1919, Camp Custer.

John E. Watson

Son of Samuel and Anna Watson - - - - Wallace

Born Oct. 25, 1893. Entered service, Detroit, June 15, 1918. Assigned to Co. K, 339th Regt. To Camp Mills. Reached Liverpool Aug. 4, and proceeded to Russia. In action in 1st and 2nd Kadish offensives. Returned to U. S. Discharged July 19, 1919.

Bruno Wozniak

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Wozniak - Menominee

Born Mar. 29, 1893. Entered service Sept. 10, 1918. Assigned to Inf., 90th Div. Served overseas. Discharged July 28, 1919.

Carl Westman

Son of Nels and Christine Westman - Menominee

Born Mar. 4, 1900. Entered service, Menominee Mar. 20, 1918. To Camp Gordon, Ga., and Newport News, Va. Assigned to 25th Div., 102nd Regt., 1st Co. Reached Brest May 27. Assigned to Ammunition Section, M. T. C. Bordeaux to Argonne-Meuse sector. Reached U. S. Mar. 11; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

Oscar Westman

Son of Nels and Christine Westman - Menominee

Born Mar. 5, 1895. Entered service Mar. 20, 1918. To Fort Riley, Medical Corps. On way overseas was picked up by fishermen when H. M. S. Messanabie was torpedoed and sunk. Served in hospitals in England. Reached U. S. Jan. 25; discharged May 16, 1919.

George R. Schrank

Son of Albert and Amelia Schrank - Menominee

Born June 16, 1892. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918. Menominee. To Camp Custer, Tank Corps. Sailed for France Oct. 27, 1918, arriving Liverpool. Trained at Longeau. Served at Castillon. Reached U. S. May 1; discharged May 21, 1919, Camp Grant.

Robert Ackerman

Son of Charles and Mary E. Ackerman - Menominee

Born Nov. 27, 1886. Enlisted June 20, 1916, in Co. L. Served on border. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Active in Alsace, Chateau-Thierry and Meuse-Argonne. Wounded at Chateau-Thierry. With Army of Occupation. Reached U. S. May 18; discharged May 29, 1919, Camp Custer.

Arthur W. Olson

Son of Swan and Marie Olson - Menominee

Born June 7, 1888, Menominee. Entered service Apr. 29, 1918. To Camp Custer, 85th Div. Transferred to and sailed with 79th Div. Aug. 13. In action at Grand Montagne and in Meuse-Argonne. Reached U. S. May 27; discharged June 5, 1919, Camp Custer.

William E. Buelow

Son of Albert and Lucy Buelow - Menominee

Born Mar. 6, 1896, Menominee. To Camp Custer, Headquarters Co., 330th F. A. Reached Liverpool Aug. 6, 1918. In training at Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne. Reached U. S. Apr. 11; discharged Apr. 26, 1919, Camp Custer.

Nicholas Gemuenden

Son of Nicholas and Katherine Gemuenden - Menominee

Born Feb. 20, 1887, Menominee. To Camp Custer, 85th Div., 337th Inf. Reached Brest Mar. 4, 1918, with 24th Engineers, after transfer. Took part in St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse offensives. Reached U. S. May 30; discharged June 10, 1919, Camp Custer.

John Blahnik

Son of John and Josephine Blahnik - Menominee

Born Jan. 20, 1897. Enlisted June 14, 1915, in Co. L. Served on border. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Active in Alsace sector, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Promoted to Cpl. Gassed on Nov. 11. A. of O. Reached U. S. May 4; discharged May 17, 1919.

Victor Schick

Son of Antone and Angellina Schick - Menominee

Born July 19, 1894. Enlisted at Menominee May 19, 1916, in Co. L. Served on border. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Promoted to Cpl. May 1 and to Sgt. Aug. 8 for gallantry in action. Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, second Marne battle. Wounded at Juvigny. Recommended for commission. In hospital three months. Reached U. S. Apr. 24; discharged Apr. 29, 1919.

Stanley H. Walker

Son of August and Georgiana Stadlbauer (Walker) Menominee

Born Jan. 2, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted, Menominee, June 7, 1917. To 303rd Inf. Band. Private, 1st Class, July 1. Arrived in France July 14, 1918. Slightly gassed near Soissons Aug. 2. Promoted to Sgt.-Major May 13, 1919. Reached U. S. Aug. 3; discharged Aug. 6, 1920.





Charles J. O'Brien

Son of Charles and Mary O'Brien - Stevens Point, Wis.

Born Apr. 12, 1893. Enlisted, Menominee, in Co. L. Served on border. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Active in Alsace sector, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons-Meuse and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Wounded near Soissons. A. of O. Reached U. S. May 18; discharged May 30, 1919.

Walter G. Seidl

Son of Peter Seidl and Barbara Seidl Reindl - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 21, 1897. Menominee. Entered service Apr. 29, 1918. To Camp Custer, 55th Engineers. Reached France July 12, 1918. On convoy duty out of Gievres, and in Paris after the Armistice. Reached U. S. July 14; discharged July 21, 1919.

Felix A. Trudell

Son of Charles and Delia Zschau - - - Menominee

Born June 8, 1895. Entered service, Menominee, Sept. 22, 1917. To Camp Custer, Camp MacArthur and Camp Merritt. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918. To Headquarters, Co. 125th Inf., 32nd Div. At Alsace sector and Chateau-Thierry. Wounded near Soissons. Officially reported dead through error in records. Reached U. S. Feb. 26; discharged Mar. 4, 1919.

Lawrence G. Reiter

Son of Joseph and Marie Reiter - - - Menominee

Born Sept. 12, 1896. Enlisted May 24, 1915 in Co. L. Served on border. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Assigned to signal duty. Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Aisne, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded in Argonne. Reached U. S. Feb. 18; discharged Mar. 11, 1919, Camp Custer.

Frank Polaski

Son of William and Mary Polaski - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 9, 1895, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. To Camp Custer, 330th F. A. Bat. E. Reached Liverpool Aug. 3. Served in France until Mar. 31, 1919. Discharged Apr. 27, 1919, Camp Custer.

Walter F. Nelson

Son of Fred and Christine Nelson Floodman - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 3, 1894, Menominee. Enlisted in Co. L Feb. 7, 1916. Served on border. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne fronts, and A. of O. Promoted to Corporal, Army of Occupation. Discharged May 29, 1919, Camp Custer.

Edward C. Birmingham

Son of James and Ida Birmingham - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 28, 1895, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 330th F. A. Bat. D. Reached Liverpool Aug. 6. Arrived at front Oct. 28. Reached U. S. Apr. 11; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Nicholas J. Rank

Son of Charles and Margaret Rank - - - Menominee

Born Sept. 17, 1886. Enlisted July 14, 1918. To Valparaiso, Ind., and Camp Crane, Pa. Reached Liverpool Nov. 24. Attached to French Army for ambulance duty in Bridgehead area. Reached U. S. June 4; discharged June 16, 1919, Camp Custer.

Louis A. Bouford

Son of Joseph and Adele Bouford - - - Menominee

Born July 26, 1894. Enlisted June 22, 1918. To Camp Raritan. Reached Liverpool Sept. 16, 1918. Active in operations between Meuse and Moselle, in Mobile Ordnance service. A. of O. Reached U. S. June 28; discharged July 6, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph P. Seneca

Son of Peter and Delia Seneca - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 7, 1891. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918. To Camp Custer, Co. E, 102nd Ammunition Train, 27th Div. Reached Brest June 26. Stationed on Verdun front. Promoted to Pvt. 1st. Cl. Reached U. S. Mar. 11; discharged Apr. 2, 1919, Camp Custer.

Frank Julius Kasmarek

Son of Peter and Pauline Kasmarek - - Menominee

Born Mar. 15, 1895. Entered service June 24, 1918. To Camp Custer, 330th F. A., 85th Div., Co. E. Reached Liverpool Aug. 6. Trained at Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne. Reached U. S. Apr. 12; discharged Apr. 26, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph V. Ruatti

Son of Foire and Margaret Ruatti - - Menominee

Born Nov. 11, 1893. Entered service, Menominee. To Camp Custer, 330th F. A., Bat. E. Reached Liverpool Aug. 6. Trained at Rimaucourt. Reached U. S. Apr. 12; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

John G. Kohel

Son of John and Francis Kohel - - Menominee

Born Sept. 24, 1892. Enlisted, Menominee, July 12, 1918. To Lansing, M. T. C. Served overseas. On motor transport duty between Paris and St. Nazaire. Reached U. S. Oct. 18; discharged Oct. 19, 1919.

Nicholas J. Baker

Son of John D. and Mary B. Baker - - Menominee

Born April 17, 1896. Entered service Sept. 22, 1917. Menominee. To Camp Custer, M. G. Co., 337th Inf., 85th Div. Reached Liverpool July 28, 1918. Verdun sector, and in support in three battles. Served with A. of O. Reached U. S. Apr. 19; discharged May 8, 1919, Camp Custer.

Charles G. Metzdorf

Son of Michael and Mary Metzdorf Kiefer - Menominee

Born Jan. 4, 1890. Menominee. Enlisted July 14, 1918, in Medical Corps. To Valparaiso, Ind., and Camp Crane, Pa. Reached Liverpool Nov. 24. With 5th Div., A. of O., in Luxembourg. Reached U. S. July 21; discharged July 29, 1919.

Alberico Dedamos

Son of Anton and Josephine Dedamos - Menominee

Born Sept. 23, 1896, Norway. Enlisted May 7, 1918, Green Bay, Wis. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo., F. A. To 53rd Pioneer Inf. at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Reached Brest Aug. 18. Promoted to Corporal. Active in St. Mihiel, Argonne and Argonne-Meuse drives. Discharged July, 1919.

Peter W. Newhouse

Son of Peter and Philomine Newhouse - Menominee

Born April 12, 1890. Enlisted in U. S. M. C., Duluth, Minn., July 17, 1917. Sharpshooter. Overseas. Discharged Aug. 18, 1919.

Edward M. Martinek

Son of Jacob and Agnes Martinek - - Menominee

Born Oct. 13, 1895. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917. Menominee. Reached Brest Mar. 10, 1918. Transferred from 85th to 42nd Div. Baccarat, Champagne. Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse fronts. Appointed Sgt. Nov. 11. A. of O. Attended French University. Reached U. S. July 3; discharged July 17, 1919.

Dr. Henry T. Sethney

Son of Andrew and Ellen Sethney - - - - - Norway (Menominee)

Born May 31, 1882. Enlisted June 4, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieut. July 23. To Fort Benjamin Harrison and Camp Sheridan, Ala. Reg't Surg. 147th Inf., 37th Div. Lorraine, Baccarat, Avocourt, Meuse-Argonne, Pennes, Ypres-Lys and Ypres-Lys Ascut fronts. Front line trench service. Reached U. S. Mar. 23; released from active duty Apr. 19, 1919, with rank of Major, at Camp Sherman.

Andrew B. Callari

Son of Albert and Marie Callari - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 17, 1897. Enlisted, Marinette, May 28, 1917, in Co. I. Reached Brest Mar. 4, 1918. Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Argonne fronts. Three months in hospital. Served in A. of O. Reached U. S. May 5; discharged May 18, 1919.





George A. Wellner

Son of Fred and Bertha Wellner - - - Menominee

Born July 19, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted, Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 19, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 25th Co., 20th Engineers. Reached Brest Apr. 18. Saw action in the Vosges Mountains. Reached U. S. June 1, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

Frank W. Lemieux

Son of Albert and Mary Lemieux - - - Menominee

Born Sept. 11, 1891. Enlisted, Menominee, with Photographic Air Service. Reported for duty May 28, 1918. To San Antonio, Tex. Reached Brest Sept. 25. Established training studios at Tours. Assigned to 50th Air Squadron. Attended Candidate School. Made survey of battle fields for War Dept. Reached U. S. May 3; discharged May 15, 1919, Camp Custer.

George E. Lemieux

Son of Albert and Mary Lemieux - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 20, 1888. Enlisted, Chicago, Dec. 1, 1917, with 20th Engineers, 6th Bat., Co. E. To Camp Humphrey, Va. 6th Pro. Eng. Reached St. Nazaire June 28, 1918. Transferred to 40th Engineers. Served as interpreter and buyer for camouflage factory. Reached U. S. Jan. 27; discharged Feb. 14, 1919.

Carl V. Peterson

Son of Peter and Marie Peterson - - - Menominee

Born July 23, 1890, Menominee. Entered service Apr. 28, 1918, Milwaukee. To Camp Custer, 340th Inf., 85th Div. Reached London Aug. 1, 1918. Transferred to 35th Div. Active in Verdun sector. Reached U. S. Apr. 25; discharged May 2, 1919, Camp Grant.

Arthur E. Peterson

Son of Peter and Marie Peterson - - - Menominee

Born June 21, 1893. Enlisted, Akron, O., May 27, 1918. To Camp Gordon, Ga., 330th Inf., 83rd Div., Co. A. Reached Liverpool Aug. 2. Assigned to rifle range duty in France as instructor. Received special praise from Gen. Pershing. In five months instructed 30,000 men in front line duties. Promoted to Cpl. June 15; to Sgt. July 15, 1918. Reached U. S. Jan. 30; discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

Edward Nohlecek

Son of John and Anna Nohlecek - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 13, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1917, in 337th Inf., 85th Div. Promoted to Cpl. Nov. 28, 1917; to Sgt. May 14, 1918, and to Platoon Sgt. June 1, 1918. Sailed July 22 with 337th Inf. Assigned to Motorcycle Corps. Injured on duty. Trans. 291st Secret Service, La Mans. Reached U. S. July 28, 1919. Assigned to Ward 56, Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan.

Gust Pearson

Son of Swan and Marie Pearson - - - Menominee

Born May 2, 1886, Sweden. Enlisted Apr. 28, 1918, Escanaba. To Douglas, Ariz., Co. B, 17th M. G. Bn., 6th Div. Reached La Havre July 20. Active in Gerardine and Vosges sectors, and in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Promoted to Supply Sgt. Dec. 8. Reached U. S. June 11; discharged June 25, 1919.

Norman E. O'Connor

Son of Thomas and Belle O'Connor - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 29, 1894, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917, Menominee. To Camp Custer, 337th Inf., 85th Div., Co. C. Promoted to Cpl. Reached Brest Mar. 7, 1918. Transferred to 117th Field Sig. Corps Bn., 42nd Div. Baccarat sector; Champagne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. A. of O. Reached U. S. Apr. 29; discharged May 29, 1919.

Chester Devoe

Son of Joseph and Mary Devoe - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 3, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted in U. S. M. C. May 9, 1918, Buffalo. Qualified as sharpshooter. Reached Brest Aug. 25. Transferred to 84th Co., 6th Marines, 2nd Div. Active in St. Mihiel, Champagne, Meuse-Argonne offensives. Wounded Nov. 1. A. of O. Reached U. S. July 14; discharged July 23, 1919, Quantico, Va.

Stanley A. Przalowski

Son of Andrew and Frances Przalowski - Menominee

Born May 9, 1896, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917. To Camp Custer, Co. E, 337th Inf. Promoted to Cpl. Nov. 28; to Sgt. June 23, 1918. Automatic rifle specialist. Sailed July 22. Active between Meuse and Moselle. Reached U. S. Mar. 23; discharged Apr. 21, 1919, Camp Custer.

Robert H. Rose

Son of John and Elsie Rose - - - Menominee
Born Mar. 18, 1894, Menominee. Entered C. A. C., 68th Regt., Battery C, Juneau, Wis. Reached England Aug. 31, 1918. Stationed at Le Bourne, France. Reached U. S. Feb. 10; discharged Mar. 8, 1919, Camp Grant.

August Schwartz

Son of John and Anna Schwartz Kajeski - Menominee
Born Jan. 5, 1887, Menominee. Enlisted in Co. L, June 20, 1916. Served on border. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918, with 32nd Div. Active on Alsace, Aisne, Vesle River, Aisne-Marne fronts. Gassed at Soissons. Treated at seven hospitals. A. of O. Reached U. S. May 17; discharged May 29, 1919, Camp Custer.

George F. Rose

Son of John and Elsie Rose - - - Menominee
Born Sept. 20, 1896, Menominee. Entered service, Menominee, Aug. 28, 1918. To Camp Custer, Depot Brigade, Camp Colt, Pa. Trans. to Tank Corps. Overseas Oct. 20, 1918. Served on Verdun front. Reached U. S. Mar. 12; discharged Mar. 29, 1919, Camp Grant.

Walter Nowack

Son of Ferdinand C. and Caroline Nowack - Menominee
Born Nov. 7, 1889, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1917, Marinette. Reached Brest Dec. 22, 1917, with 6th Engineers, 3rd Div., Co. A. With British in Somme sector; with 3rd Div. in Champagne-Marne defensive; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne offensives. Promoted to Corporal Nov. 20, 1918. Reached U. S. Aug. 25; discharged Sept. 2, 1919, Camp Grant.

William E. Ryan

Son of John and Rose Ryan - - - Menominee
Born May 6, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted, Green Bay, Wis., Feb. 15, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks, 4th F. A. Bat. D. To Fort Shelby, Miss. Reached Brest Oct. 8, with 83rd Regt., 8th Div., Headquarters. Co. Assigned as body-guard for President Wilson. Assigned to prison guard. Reached U. S. Jan. 18; discharged Feb. 20, 1919, Camp Knox.

Martin J. Ferry

Son of Joseph and Emily Ferry - - - Menominee
Born Sept. 13, 1893, Menominee. Entered service, Menominee, Nov. 19, 1917. To Camp Custer, Co. D, 337th Inf., 85th Div. Promoted to Sgt.-Major Mar. 12, 1918. Reached France May 28, with 10th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. Active at Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Vesle sector, Toulon, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. near Coblenz. Arrived U. S. July 27, 1919; discharged Aug. 13, 1919, Camp Grant.

Martin Anderson

Son of John and Carrie Anderson - - Menominee
Born Aug. 22, 1890, Menominee. Entered service, Milwaukee, May, 1918. To Camp Custer, 104th F. A. Sig. Bn., 29th Div. Arrived overseas July 2. Gassed on Verdun front and sent to Base Hospital No. 11. Reached U. S. Jan. 18; discharged Feb. 18, 1919, Camp Sherman.

Oliver Fred Allard

Son of Joseph and Mary Allard - - - Menominee
Born Apr. 5, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted in Co. L and served on border. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Active on Alsace front; at Juvigny, Soissons; in Argonne Forest and Argonne-Meuse offensives. A. of O. Promotions—Cpl., Oct. 22, 1916; Sgt., Sept. 12, 1917; Sgt.-Major, Aug. 17, 1918; 2nd Lieut., Nov. 11, 1918, being recommended for commission by Gen. Pershing for gallantry in action on Oct. 25, 1918. Reached U. S. May 24; discharged June 13, 1919.

Otto Adolph Lemke

Son of Theodore and Anna Lemke - - Menominee
Born Oct. 27, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted June 6, 1917, in Co. L, Escanaba. Reached Brest Feb. 24. Alsace front; Soissons, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne. Wounded at Chateau-Thierry July 31. At Base Hospital in Limoges to Nov. 28. Reached U. S. Jan. 3; discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

Walter D. Johnson

Son of Samuel and Anna Johnson - - Menominee
Born July 25, 1893, Menominee. Entered service, Menominee, July, 1918. To M. A. C., Lansing. Reached Liverpool Oct. 31, with Repair Unit, 307th M. T. C. Promoted to Pvt., 1st Cl. Reached U. S. July 23; discharged July 30, 1919, Camp Grant.





James F. Boucher

Son of August and Mary Boucher - - Menominee
Born Nov. 17, 1895. Enlisted, Co. L, May 1, 1917. Border service. Arrived at Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Alsace front. Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Argonne Forest, Argonne-Meuse offensives. A. of O. in which he performed outpost duty. Promoted to cook, June, 1917. U. S. May 18, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919, Custer.

James F. Garbell

Son of George and Rose Garbell - - Menominee
Born July 18, 1896, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 6, 1917, Menominee. To Camp Custer, 337th Inf., 85th Div., Co. E. Promoted to Cpl. Feb. 6, 1918. Transferred to 345th Inf., 87th Div. Reached Liverpool Sept. 5, 1918. Stationed at Camp Foecey, France. U. S. Jan. 5, 1919; discharged Jan. 29, 1919, Custer.

Hector J. Boivin

Son of Joseph and Albertine Boivin - - Menominee
Born June 10, 1892, Menominee. Entered service June 15, 1918. To Houghton C. of M. To Washington, D. C. Sailed Sept. 1, 1918. Did railroad duty and served as interpreter for Co. B, 68th Engineers. Promoted to Corporal Feb. 18, 1918. Stationed at Montiershaume. Left Bordeaux May 21, 1919; reached U. S. June 10; discharged June 19, 1919, Camp Custer.

Elof Klar

Son of Olaf and Anna Klar - - - - Menominee
Born Sept. 6, 1892, Menominee. Entered service May 25, 1918. To Camp Custer. Reached Liverpool Aug. 3. Assigned to Co. B, 7th Inf., 3rd Div. In action in St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives. In hospital at Contrixville and Bordeaux. With A. of O. Left Brest Aug. 14, 1919; U. S. Aug. 22; discharged Aug. 28, 1919, Grant.

Theodore F. Dion

Son of Peter and Armena Dion - - - Menominee
Born Sept. 30, 1893. Enlisted, Cleveland, O., Oct. 4, 1917. To Camp Sherman, 332nd M. G. Bn., Co. B. Assigned to 1st Army Headqtrs., Co. E, Reg. Sailed Mar. 1, 1918. Reached France Mar. 13. Saw action on first army fronts. Reached U. S. Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged Mar. 17, 1919, Camp Custer.

Frank X. St. Peter

Son of Ovid and Marie St. Peter - - - Menominee
Born Mar. 28, 1893, Menominee. Entered service, Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 26, 1918. To Camp Taylor, 159th Depot Brigade. Reached Liverpool Aug. 10, with 85th Div. In action at St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest and in Argonne-Meuse offensive. Gassed. Five weeks in Base Hospital 27, Limoges. Left St. Nazaire Apr. 6, 1919; U. S. Apr. 16. Dis. May 16, 1919, Taylor.

Michael J. Telot

Son of Maximilian and Lydia Telot - - Menominee
Born Oct. 5, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted May 31, 1918, Green Bay, Wis. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Reached Liverpool Oct. 11. Stationed at Is-sur-Tille, St. Nazaire and Montaigne. Left France Sept. 21, 1919; reached U. S. Sept. 29; discharged Oct. 7, 1919. Promoted to Corporal Aug. 5, 1918. Sergeant Sept. 12, 1919.

Franklin A. Bemus

Son of Franklin and Mary Bemus - - Menominee
Born Mar. 1, 1892, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918, Camp Custer. Sailed July 27. Reached Brest Aug. 6. Assigned to 310th Ammunition Train, transporting from Bordeaux to various fronts, including Lens, Armentiers, Arras, Lille, Pouilly, Rheims. U. S. Apr. 20, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919, Mills.

Alphonse Demars

Son of Alcide and Mrs. Demars - - - Menominee
Born Jan. 6, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 1914, Co. L. Served on border. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Appointed 1st Bugler of 3rd Bn., 125th Inf. Alsace, Oise-Aisne, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Argonne Forest. Awarded French medal for bravery at Verdun. Gassed. Rejoined Reg. in A. of O. Reached U. S. May 21, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919, Camp Custer.

George T. Gilbert

Son of Louis and Esther Gilbert - - - Menominee
Born Mar. 10, 1890, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 23, 1918. To Camp Custer. Reached Liverpool July 7. Assigned to 28th Inf., 1st Div. Active in St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives. Volunteered as despatch rider. Twice wounded. Decorated in hospital by Gen. Mangin. U. S. Mar. 20, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919.

Sigurd M. Knutson

Son of Carl and Sophie Knutson - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 7, 1896. Entered service June 24, 1918. To Camp Custer, 330th F. A., 85th Div. Reached Liverpool Aug. 6. In training at Pipriac, Coetquidan and Rimaucourt. Orders to proceed to front cancelled Nov. 8. Promoted to Pvt., 1st Cl. Reached U. S. Mar. 30, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph R. Mulholland

Son of Robert and Margaret Mulholland - Menominee

Born Aug. 17, 1889, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, Bat. E, 330th F. A. Reached Liverpool Aug. 6. In training at Pipriac, Coetquidan and Rimaucourt. Orders to proceed to front cancelled Nov. 8. Left Brest Mar. 31, 1919; reached U. S. Apr. 11; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

John Jacques

Son of Jules and Eleanor Jacques - - Menominee

Born May 24, 1892, Menominee. Entered service Apr. 29, 1918. To Camp Custer. Arrived at Brest June 8, with Co. E, 82nd Inf., 1st Div. Active in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. With A. of O. from Dec. 13 to Aug. 15, 1919. Discharged Aug. 15, 1919, Camp Grant.

George A. Trautner

Son of George and Theresa Trautner - Menominee

Born Jan. 27, 1897, Menominee. Entered service, Milwaukee, Nov. 10, 1917. To Camp Custer. Promoted to Corporal May 3, 1918. With Co. D, 58th Inf., 4th Div., reached Brest May 20. In action at Marne, Ourcq and Vesle rivers, and at St. Mihiel. With A. of O. Returned with "Pershing's Own" Sept. 10, 1919. Discharged Sept. 23, 1919, Rockford, Ill.

Fred C. Goldammer

Son of Theodore and Sophie Goldammer - Menominee

Born Jan. 8, 1900, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 15, 1917. Sailed Feb. 10, 1918. Reached Brest Feb. 24. Assigned to Motor Repair Camp near Brest. Left Brest May 18, 1919; reached U. S. May 29; discharged June 5, 1919.

Paul A. Goldammer

Son of Theodore and Sophie Goldammer - Menominee

Born Sept. 22, 1891. Entered service Sept. 15, 1917. To Camp Custer. Med. Det., 337th Inf., 85th Div. Sailed July 26, 1918. Reached Liverpool Aug. 3. Active in Meuse-Argonne drive. Left France Oct. 30, 1919. Reached U. S. Nov. 19; discharged No. 22, 1919.

Alfred W. Hansen

Son of Carl L. and Henriette Hansen - - Menominee

Born Nov. 17, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Nov. 17, 1917. To Camp Custer, 337th Inf., 85th Div. Sailed July 25, 1918. Stationed at Le Mans, Langres and Cours. Reached U. S. Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 10. Promotions—Corp., Mar. 29, 1918; Sergt., June 25; 2nd Lieut., Nov. 18, 1918.

Ferdinand Stephenson

Son of Andrew C. and Phelena Stephenson—Menominee

Born Sept. 14, 1886, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 310th T. M. Bat. 1. Sailed July 30. Reached Liverpool Aug. 9. Assigned to 92nd Div., and later to 91st Div. Promoted to Corp Oct. 27 and to Sergt. Nov. 20, 1918. Returned to U. S. Mar. 21, 1919; discharged Mar. 24, 1919.

Chester H. Vanderlip

Son of Albert and Anna Vanderlip - - Menominee

Born Nov. 20, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted May 25, 1917. Army Ambulance Service. Resigned from 3rd O. T. C. and returned to Camp Crane. Promoted to 1st Sergt. Sailed Aug. 30, 1918. Stationed at St. Nazaire. Sailed July 10, 1919; reached U. S. July 19; discharged July 21, 1919, Camp Dix.

Lewis F. Gadbois

Son of Mrs. E. L. Gadbois - - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 7, 1894, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Washington Barracks, 35th Eng. Sailed Aug. 26 aboard the Persia, which was torpedoed and sunk en route. Reached London Sept. 9. Served in freight car construction at La Rochelle. Promoted to Sergt. Feb. 18, 1919. Reached U. S. Apr. 27; discharged May 14, 1919, Camp Grant.





Grover C. Thompson

Son of George and Emma Thompson - - Menominee

Born July 14, 1887. Husband of Teresa Pladwell. Enlisted in Co. L Nov. 27, 1903. Elected 2nd Lieut. Aug., 1914. Served on border. Promoted to 1st Lieut. July 30, 1918. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Active in Alsace and on Marne. Wounded at Juvigny. To Base Hospital, Paris. Returned to duty in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Promoted to Capt. Oct. 7, 1918. A. of O. Remained in command of Co. L until its mustering out. May 29, 1919. Arrived U. S. May 18, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919, Camp Custer.

Robert J. Hutchinson

Son of Charles W. and Ada Hutchinson - Menominee

Born June 4, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted in Co. I, Marinette. Border service. Overseas. Active in Alsace sector and in Aisne-Marne offensive. Gassed and wounded at Fismes. In hospital for remainder of year. Left for U. S. Jan. 10; arrived Jan. 19, 1919.

Earl Hansen

Son of Hilmer and Katherine Hansen - Menominee

Born Aug. 19, 1899, Menominee. Entered service Apr. 27, 1919, Indiana Harbor, Ind. To O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La. Assigned to 159th Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corp. Discharged Feb. 7, 1919, Camp Grant.

John A. Peterson

Son of Peter and Emma Peterson - - - Marinette

Born April 11, 1890. Enlisted, Minneapolis, June 12, 1918. Entered Radio School. Reached France June 28, 1918. Transferred to Engineers. Engaged in construction work. Stationed near Bordeaux. Reached U. S. May 13, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919.

Cyril R. Valcq

Son of Hector and Odel Valcq - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 27, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted July 11, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks and Camp Jos. E. Johnson. Assigned to Motor Transport Corps No. 304. Sailed Sept. 11. Active in Toul sector and in Meuse-Argonne offensive, with 334th M. T. C. With A. of O. seven months. Reached U. S. Aug. 10, 1919; discharged Aug. 16, 1919, Camp Grant.

Carl J. Johnson

Son of Peter J. and Hannah C. Johnson - Menominee

Born Aug. 24, 1889. Enlisted, Chicago, June 5, 1917. Assigned to 17th Engineers, 34th Co., Atlanta, Ga. Reached Liverpool Aug. 10, 1917. On duty in St. Nazaire one year. Transferred to St. Luce. Promoted to Sgt., 1st Cl., Apr. 10, 1919. Reached U. S. Sept. 20, 1919; discharged Sept. 21, 1919, Camp Dix.

Joseph M. Stauber

Son of Anton and Marie Stauber - - - Menominee

Born July 7, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted in Co. L. Served on border. Reached Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Active in Alsace sector, and in Oise-Aisne and Aisne-Marne offensives. Wounded at Chateau-Thierry July 31. Spent seven months in hospital. Returned to U. S. a casual; discharged Jan. 30, 1919.

Paul H. Erdman

Son of Julius and Lena Erdman - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 13, 1897. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1918. Sent to Camp Custer and assigned to Headquarters Co., 78th Inf. Discharged Jan. 21, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph Doubek

Son of Frank and Margaret Doubek - - Menominee

Born Apr. 6, 1896, Menominee. Entered service July 28, 1917. To Camp Custer, 2nd Engineers, 6th Co. Overseas, Sept., 1918. Attached to 85th Div. Left France Mar. 12, 1919; reached U. S. Mar. 24; discharged Mar. 27, 1919.

George C. Payne

Son of William and Nellie Payne - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 12, 1895. Entered service May 26, 1918. To Camp Custer, Medical Corps. Assigned to Base Hospital No. 30 at Liverpool. On duty there for a year. Sailed for U. S. May 26, 1919; arrived June 3; discharged June 5, 1919.

Hans Paulson

Son of Jens B. and Kathrine Paulson - - Menominee
Born Oct. 8, 1899. Enlisted Marinette, Wis., July 15, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 328th Supply Co., Q. M. Corps. Arrived at Brest Sept. 20. Stationed at Menton, France. Arrived U. S. July 17; discharged July 26, 1919, Camp Grant, Ill.

Arthur J. Laduron

Son of Ernest and Flora Laduron and husband of Ida Deschaine - - - - - Menominee
Born Dec. 4, 1895. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918. From Camp Custer to Camp Gordon, Ga., 321st Field Artillery, Battery B. Arrived at Brest, June 27th. Camp La Courtinne, Marseilles. In action Sept. 12 in the St. Mihiel drive and the Argonne-Meuse offensive. Gassed Oct. 10. One month at Base Hospital No. 95 at Langiers. Arrived U. S. Mar. 29, 1919; discharged Camp Custer Apr. 8, 1919.

Louie C. Larsen

Son of Nels and Sophie Larsen - North Menominee
Husband of Amanda E. Palmquist. Born Jan. 16, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918. Camp Custer, Casual Co. A Tank Corps. Overseas from Camp Mills Oct. 18, 1918. Arrived Liverpool Nov. 3, 1918. Stationed at Castillon, France, to Apr. 15, 1919. Left from Bordeaux for U. S. Apr. 23, 1919; arrived May 5, 1919; discharged May 23, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph E. Hlinka

Son of John and Annie Hlinka - - - Menominee
Born July 30, 1893, Menominee. Entered service May 10, 1918. To 7th Ammunition Train, Columbus Barracks, O. At Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex. Promoted Sergt. June 18, 1918. Arrived Brest Aug. 10. To Ploermel, France, then Vannes Artillery Range to Oct. 1, 1918. At Dieulard until armistice. With A. of O. in Germany Feb. 20, 1919. Arrived U. S. June 22. Camp Mills, Camp Funston. Promoted to Battalion Sergt. Oct. 14, and Sergt.-Major Jan 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant.

Arthur Marcouiller

Son of Maxime and Avelie Marcouiller - Menominee
Born Apr. 19, 1891, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, 85th Div., Bat. E. Overseas, July 29, 1918. Knotty Ash, Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne. Left for U. S. from Brest Mar. 31, 1919; arrived Apr. 11; discharged Apr. 26, 1919, Camp Custer.

Charles August Choitz

Son of Charles A. F. and Emma Choitz - Menominee
Born Feb. 17, 1894. Enlisted June 14, 1918. To Baltimore, Camp Holabird and Camp Merritt. Overseas Oct. 20, 1918. To Motor Transportation Corps No. 307, Co. D. Left Nantes May 29, 1919, for St. Nazaire. To hospital July 5, 1919. Arrived U. S. July 28, 1919; discharged Aug. 5, 1919. Died Oct. 26, 1919, from an accident while hunting. Buried Oct. 29, 1919, Marinette, Wis.

Samuel H. Schumacher

Son of Henry and Mary Schumacher - - - Menominee
Born June 8, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1918, Menominee, in Regular Army. To Camp Syracuse and later Camp Upton and Camp Devins. Assigned to Camp Dix, Co. 9, 22nd Bn. Discharged Nov. 28, 1918, Camp Dix.

Emil L. Cosson

Son of Louis and Mary Cosson - - - Menominee
Born Oct. 20, 1890, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, Battery D, 330th Field Artillery, 85th Div. Overseas July 29, 1918. Camp Coetquidon-Rimaucourt, France. Left Brest Mar. 31, 1919; arrived Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph Lucier

Son of John and Mary Lucier - - - - - Stephenson
Born Sept. 18, 1893. Entered service June, 1918. To Camp Custer, 339th Inf., Co. M, 85th Div. Overseas July 22, 1918. Southampton, La Havre. Arrived U. S. July 1; discharged July 7, 1919, Camp Custer.

Oscar E. Peterson

Son of Theodore and Marie Peterson - - Menominee
Born May 1, 1891, Sweden. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917. To Camp Custer and Waco, Tex., Co. H, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Overseas Feb. 10, 1918. Arrived Feb. 24. In action at Alsace front, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. in Germany. Arrived from Brest May 8, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919, Camp Custer.





Siguard Pearson

Son of Swan and Marie Pearson - - - Menominee

Born July 10, 1895. Enlisted Mar. 15, 1918, with Coast Artillery. Sent to Camp Monroe, Va., as 1st class gunner. Transferred to Camp Hamilton, N. J. Discharged Dec. 25, 1918, Camp Grant.

Lawrence E. Clausen

Son of Fred and Wilhelmina Clausen - - Menominee

Born July 25, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1917, Escanaba, 20th Eng., 14th Co. To Columbus, O., and Camp Belliveau, Washington, D. C. Arrived Brest Feb. 15, 1918. Stationed at Sensyone. Arrived U. S. June 23, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919, Camp Custer.

Wilfred E. Bushek

Son of Anton and Celia Bushek - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 12, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted, Menominee, June 28, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks, Motor Truck Div. Arrived Brest July 29, 1918. At Longiers, carrying supplies to the front. Injured Jan. 10, 1919. Hospital until May 10, when returned to U. S., Base Hospital, N. Y., and Base Hospital, Detroit. Discharged July 9, 1919.

Dr. H. R. Bell

Menominee

Divisional Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Headquarters, Co. Overseas from Montreal Sept. 10, 1918. Arrived London Sept. 26. Winchester, Southampton. La Havre, France. Proceeded to Camp de La Courtine Artillery Camp and later to Angiers Casual Camp for officers and men. Returned to U. S. May 3, 1919.

Paul B. Paulsen

Son of Jens B. and Kathrine Paulsen - - Menominee

Born Apr. 20, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Apr. 28, 1917. Assigned 11th Inf., Camp Douglas, Ariz. Supply Sergt. Aug. 7. Entered 3rd O. T. C., Ft. Ogilthorpe. Overseas Apr. 30. Arrived St. Nazaire May 12, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. June 1, 1918. Assigned to 92nd Div. as instructor. Transferred to 6th Div., Regular Army, Aug. 15. Vosges Mountains. In Argonne-Meuse drive Oct. 28 to Nov. 11. Arrived U. S. from Brest June 12; discharged Aug. 30, 1919, Camp Grant.

Clarence Gauthier

Son of Jean and Marie Gauthier - - - Menominee

Born Sept. 11, 1895. Entered service June 27, 1918. Menominee. To Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, 85th Div., Bat. D. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6, 1918. Camp Knotty Ash, Southampton. Cherbourg-Pipriac, Camp Coetquidan in training. Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne. Later at Le Mans. Arrived U. S. from Brest Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Adolph Allard

Son of Onezime and Clarice Allard - - Menominee

Entered service in U. S. Army and assigned to 29th Inf., Co. A. Overseas one year. Discharged Aug., 1919, Camp Grant.

Walter G. Barthels

Son of John and Eliza Barthels - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 27, 1893, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 22, 1917. To Camp Custer, 337th Reg., Co. E, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 4, 1918. Proceeded to Southampton-La Havre. In action on Meuse and Moselle rivers Nov. 9, 10, 11. After armistice stationed Damous and Toule. Arrived U. S. from Bordeaux Apr. 14; discharged Apr. 21, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph A. Maihofer

Son of Joseph and Frances Maihofer - Menominee

Born Oct. 12, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted, Racine, Wis., Apr. 29, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Entered Ft. Benjamin Harrison Post Hospital. Arrived Brest Aug. 12. Moved to Isurtille and assigned to 79th Co., Transportation Corps. At Villers Le Sec. Returned to U. S. from St. Nazaire June 28, 1919; discharged July 10, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph H. Perry

Son of Henry and Emily Perry - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 10, 1888, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 310th Reg. Engineers, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3. Winchester-Southampton-La Havre, France. With A. of O. in Germany. Returned to U. S. July 16, 1919; discharged July 28, 1919.

Joseph Hruska

Son of Joseph and Marie Hruska - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 2, 1890, Bohemia. Camp Custer, 28th Inf., Co. E, 1st Div. Arrived July 26, 1918, Liverpool, Winchester, Southampton, La Havre. In action St. Mihiel offensive and Argonne Forest. Wounded Argonne Forest Oct. 5, left hand and left lung. Field Hospital No. 12 and No. 10 and Base Hospitals 30, 31 and 65. Arrived U. S. Nov. 28. Discharged May 5, 1918, Camp Grant.

Walter M. Longlais

Son of Joseph and Marie Longlais - - Menominee

Born Feb. 26, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted May 23, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks and Jacksonville, Fla. Overseas from Newport, Va. Arrived Aug. 25, 1918, Brest. At Jevres and Dijon. Arrived from Brest Sept. 18, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1919, Camp Grant.

William Knudsen

Son of Jens and Katherine Knudsen - - Menominee

Born Mar. 17, 1890, Menominee. Entered service Nov. 19, 1917. To Camp Custer and Camp Grant, 21st Engineers, Co. A. Arrived Brest Jan. 10, 1918. To Camp Duquesne, St. Mihiel and Argonne Forest. Recommended for bravery by Capt. Charles Wood, 21st Engineers, Co. A, Nov. 1, 1918. Arrived U. S. June 9, 1919; discharged June 16, 1919, Camp Custer.

Albert Kmiecik

Son of Stanley and Mary Kmiecik - - Menominee

Born Apr. 24, 1896. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, Co. M, 339th Inf., 85th Div. Camp Mills and overseas July 22, 1918. In Russia for eleven months. In five battles. Left Russia for Brest, France, June 21, 1919. U. S. July 12, 1919; discharged July 19.

George H. LaPerriere

Son of Denis and Marie LaPerriere - - Menominee

Born Jan. 8, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 15, 1918, Chicago. Assigned to 73rd Reg., Bat. D, Coast Artillery, Boston. Arrived Liverpool Oct. 9, 1918. To Winchester, Southampton, La Havre, France. At Mailly, France, three months. Arrived U. S. from Brest Dec. 22, 1918; discharged Jan. 10, 1919, Camp Custer.

John Heidinger

Son of Frank and Frances Heidinger - Menominee

Born Sept. 24, 1889, Germany. Entered service June 28, 1918. To Camp Custer, 339th Inf., Co. K. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3. To Russia via North Sea, Arctic Ocean, White Sea and Dvina River. In battles of Siletska, Trok-la, Emtski River, Kadish and Apta. To Archangel June 25, 1919. Returned to Brest June 26, leaving for U. S. July 11, 1919. Discharged July 25, 1919, Camp Grant.

Frank J. Holub

Son of Albert and Anna Holub - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 20, 1888, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917. To Camp Custer, 310th Engineers, Co. A, 85th Div. Overseas July 21, 1918. From Liverpool through North Sea to the Dvina River. Arrived Bresnik Sept. 20; Azenkursk Jan. 19, 1919. Relieved by Co. B, Engineers. Archangel, Kodman and Onega. To Brest June 26, leaving for U. S. July 11, 1919. Camp Mills July 18; discharged July 25, 1919, Camp Grant.

Frank L. Evans

Son of James and Mary Evans - - - Menominee

Born June 4, 1897. Enlisted May 6, 1918, Escanaba. Assigned 62nd Engineers, May 23, 1918. Camp Upton, N. Y., July 8, 1918. Arrived Liverpool July 26. Camp Romsey, Southampton, July 28, Cherbourg July 29. Verdun, Tours, Le Mans, Chateau-Thierry, St. Florentine. Arrived U. S. June 28, 1918; discharged July 10, 1919, Camp Custer.

Scoffie G. Todish

Son of Thomas and Katie Todish - - - Menominee

Born July 12, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1917, Milwaukee. To Jefferson Barracks, Co. L, 7th Inf., 3rd Div. Arrived Brest Apr. 14, 1918. In action at Belleau Woods, 2nd battle of Marne-Champaign offensive, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. in Germany at Andernach, Germany. Arrived U. S. Aug. 29, 1919; discharged Sept. 4, 1919, Camp Grant.

Frank Derrick

Son of Tony and Flora Derrick - - - Menominee

Born May 18, 1893, Menominee. Entered service Mar. 28, 1918. To Green Leaf, Ga., Medical Dept. Casual Co. Arrived overseas May 10, 1918, at St. Nazaire. At Brest, Savinay, Paris. Arrived U. S. from Brest Oct. 28, 1919; discharged Nov. 4, 1919, Camp Dix. Promoted to private, first class, Nov. 1, 1918, Paris.





Carl O. Peterson

Son of Theodore and Marie Peterson - Menominee

Born Jan. 5, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted July 1, 1917, Escanaba, Co. L of Menominee. Border service. Overseas Feb. 24, 1918. In action Alsace front, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. at Horhausen. Arrived U. S. May 8; discharged May 21, 1919, Camp Custer.

James M. Kelly

Son of Andy and Carrie Kelly - - - - Faithorn

Born Feb. 27, 1899, Koss, Mich. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1917. From Camp Douglas to 107th Eng. Arrived at Brest Feb. 2, 1918. At front, Alsace sector, Lorraine, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. at Oberlieber. Arrived U. S. May 18; discharged May 27, 1918, Camp Grant.

Agnar Alfredson

Son of Alfred and Anna Olson - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 15, 1890, Sweden. Entered service Menominee. Camp Custer, 124th Field Artillery, Bat. E. Arrived at St. Nazaire June 28. Transferred to Camp La Courtine, 33d Div. At St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to Sept. 16. Argonne Sept. 26 to Oct. 11. Meuse Nov. 1 to Nov. 11. Returned to U. S. May 24; discharged June 5, 1919.

William Champe

Son of John and Johanna Champe - - Menominee

Born May 21, 1894, Menominee. Enlisted Mar. 1, 1918, Escanaba. Assigned to Medical Corps, Unit 27. Arrived Brest May 5. Remained with Medical Corps in France until Aug. 1. Arrived U. S. Aug. 10; discharged Aug. 13, 1919.

Charles O. Carlson

Son of Axel and Christine Carlson - - Menominee

Born June 6, 1889, Menominee. Entered service Feb. 27, 1918, Camp Grant, 32nd Reg. Engineers. Arrived Brest June 28, 1918. At St. Sulpice, Talmont, Genicarte. Arrived in U. S. from Bordeaux June 9, 1919; discharged June 18, 1919, Camp Grant, as private, first class.

Melbourne C. Vanderlip

Son of Albert and Anna Vanderlip - - Menominee

Born Apr. 4, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted May 30, 1917, Detroit. To Columbus Barracks, to Fort Ringgold, Tex. Discharged Apr. 6, 1919, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio. Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1919. From San Francisco to Siberia, Russia, Nov. 18, 1919. Still in service.

Michael J. Sporrer

Son of Michael and Theresa Sporrer - - Menominee

Born Oct. 30, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1918, Washington, D. C. Assigned to Governor's Island. Overseas Dec. 28, 1918. Assigned 5th section Gen. Pershing's staff as secretary. Assigned to American section of the Inter-Allied Commission on the repatriation of prisoners of war at Berlin, Germany. Arrived U. S. from Brest Sept. 18, 1919; discharged at Hoboken Sept. 19, 1919.

John J. Orth

Son of Bernard and Mary Orth - - - Menominee

Born June 8, 1891, Menominee. Entered service July 31, 1918, St. Paul, Minn. To Camp Wadsworth, Minn., 3rd Pioneer Inf., Co. C. Arrived overseas Sept. 12. At Meuse-Argonne fronts. Transferred to Demobilization Corps, picking up bombs in houses marked by Germans, "Keep Out" or "Danger." Transferred convoy duty, Prison Camp, Jevres. From St. Nazaire to U. S., arriving July 23; discharged July 31, 1919, Camp Dodge, Ia.

Walter M. Everson

Son of Charles and Anna Everson - - Menominee

Born Aug. 20, 1893, Menominee. To Camp Custer, 330th Heavy Field Artillery, Bat. D. 85th Div. Liverpool Aug. 6. To La Havre, France. Camp Coetquidon seven weeks training. Rimaucourt, Haute, Marne awaiting motor equipment. Left Brest Mar. 31, 1919, arriving New York Apr. 11. To Camp Mills, L. I.; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Charles H. Lemke

Son of Theodore and Anna Lemke - - Menominee

Born Feb. 5, 1891, Menominee. Entered service June 14, 1918. To Houghton College of Mines, 27th Eng., Co. D. Overseas Sept. 13, 1918. At Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 25, 1918. Active on Meuse-Argonne front. From St. Nazaire to U. S., arriving Mar. 20; discharged Apr. 6, 1919, Camp Custer. Promoted to wagoner at Corney Argonne, Nov. 5, 1918.

Ernest F. Wistrand

Son of John and Anna Wistrand (Radunz)-Menominee
Born Apr. 23, 1897, Menominee. Assigned 5th Regt., 49th Co., 2nd Div. Arrived Brest May 4, 1918. At Belleau Woods, Soissons, Ponta Masson sector, St. Michel, Champagne, Meuse-Argonne. Gassed. A. of O. Discharged Aug. 20, 1919, Camp Quantico, Va.

Herbert H. Hass

Son of Albert and Carrie Hass - - - Menominee
Born Dec. 31, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted May 31, 1917, Detroit. To Harper Base Hospital Unit 36. Arrived at Brest Nov. 5, 1917. At Wittel, France, as ambulance driver. Arrived U. S. from St. Nazaire Apr. 25, 1919. Discharged May 2, 1919, Camp Custer.

Albert Lemieux

Son of Albert and Mary D. Lemieux - - - Menominee
Born Feb. 10, 1887, Menominee. Entered service May 25, 1918. To Camp Custer, Co. K, 338th Inf., 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool July 29, 1918. To Isurtille, U. S. Aug. 23, 1919; discharged Sept. 4, 1919, Camp Grant.

Silvester L. Dorozienksi

Son of Albert and Mary Dorozienksi - - - Powers
Born Jan. 1, 1896, Jacksonville, O. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6. Knotty Ash, Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Camp Coetquidon in training. Rimaucourt, Haute, Marne. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

John Peter Hansen

Son of Jens P. and Anna Hansen - - - Menominee
Born Jan. 23, 1895, Vordingborg, Denmark. Entered service Sept. 18, 1917, Fond du Lac, Wis. Camp Grant, 331st Field Artillery; later to 503rd Engineers. Landed at St. Nazaire overseas Dec. 10, 1917. Construction work on the Verdun front. Arrived U. S. May 19, 1919; discharged May 26, 1919, Camp Grant.

Kenneth O. Doyle

Son of Michael J. and Marie Doyle - - - Menominee
Born July 7, 1894. Entered service May 25, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 338th Inf., Co. K. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 1. To La Havre. Transferred to 85th Headquarters Co., Toul. Trinity Law College at Dublin, Ireland. Arrived U. S. from Brest July 27, 1919; discharged Aug. 1, 1919, Camp Mills.

Walter D. Cleary

Son of Daniel and Emma Cleary - - - Menominee
Born Mar. 5, 1890. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917. Camp Custer, 337th Inf., Co. E. Promoted Corp. Jan. 1, 1918. Arrived Aug. 3 at Liverpool, Winchester, Southampton, La Havre. With 85th Div. at Cosnes. Promoted Sergt. Sept. 18. To Chateau De Loire. To Quartermaster Div. Nantes. Left St. Nazaire for U. S. July 9; discharged July 29, 1919, Camp Grant.

Isaac Chandler

Son of George and Mathilda Chandler - Menominee
Husband of Priscilla Chandler. Born July 18, 1896. Enlisted Co. L, Menominee, June 21, 1916. Corp. July 16, 1917. Border service. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. At Alsace sector, Oise-Aisne. Wounded Chateau-Thierry July 31, 1918, and Argonne-Meuse Oct. 9. Decorated twice for extraordinary heroism. A. of O. U. S. May 18, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919, Camp Custer.

Merritt B. Wilson

Son of Merritt and Isabelle Wilson - - - Menominee
Husband of Lillian Granger. Born in Menominee, March 11, 1885. Enlisted Co. L, 1912. 2nd Lieut. 1917. To Co. F, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Arrived overseas Feb. 24, 1918, at Brest. At Alsace sector and at Oise-Aisne, battle of Fismes, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry July 30 to Aug. 5. Slightly wounded. At Meuse-Argonne in command of Co. H, 125th Inf. Wounded again Oct. 9. To Vitale Hospital. Returned Nov. 11 in command of Co. F. With A. of O. at Harschbach. Arrived U. S. May 1, 1919; discharged May 26, 1919. Camp Custer. Decorated by Gen. Haan, D. S. C., for heroic work Aisne-Marne drive, Aug. 2, 1918. Croix de Guerre from French government.

Walter Sjogren

Son of Peter and Alma Sjogren - - - Menominee
Born Apr. 10, 1894, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 22, 1918. Camp Custer, Co. L, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Border service. Arrived Brest Feb. 24. Isurtille, Alsace front, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Argonne-Meuse and Argonne Forest. Gassed. U. S. May 18; discharged May 19, 1919, Camp Custer.





Harry H. Shatusky

Son of Marcel and Mary Shatusky - - Menominee
Born Jan. 12, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Mining Engineers June 15, 1918. Attended Houghton C. of M. From U. S. arrived Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 13. At Charmony Sept. 20, 1918. In Meuse and Argonne offensive. With Engineers Aug. 7 to Nov. 9 at Argonne and Meuse rivers, building 29 bridges in 27 days. Arrived in U. S. Mar. 20; discharged Apr. 3, 1919, Custer.

Arvid Walter Siegel

Son of August Siegel and Selma Siegel (Lundberg) Menominee

Born Nov. 18, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1917. To Camp Jos. E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., 5th Div. Supply Train, Co. B. Arrived Brest June 19, 1918. To 5th Div. Vosges Mountain sector, in St. Mihiel drive and Meuse-Argonne offensive. After armistice at Kayl, Luxemburg. Promoted Corp. Feb. 1, 1919. Arrived U. S. July 21; discharged July 29, 1919, Grant.

Elmer C. Lundberg

Son of Charles and Selma Siegel Lundberg-Menominee

Born Jan. 6, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1917. To Camp Jos. E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., 5th Div. Supply Train, Co. B. Promoted to Corp. May 20, 1918. Arrived Brest June 19, 1918. In the Vosges Mountain sector, St. Mihiel drive and Meuse-Argonne. A. of O. U. S. July 21; discharged July 29, 1919, Grant.

August Siegel

Son of August and Selma Siegel (Lundberg)- - - Menominee

Born Dec. 28, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918. Camp Custer, 160th Depot Brigade. Camp Lee, Va. Promoted Sergt. Overseas June 30 from Camp Lee with 51st Railway Engineers, Co. C. Arrived Brest July 9, 1918. Assigned to Pantanzen Barracks, entrained for Pierre Court, operating French trains until June 23, 1919. Arrived in U. S. July 17, 1919; discharged July 24, 1919, Camp Sherman.

Emil A. Bilodeau

Son of Paul and Hattie Bilodeau - - - Menominee

Husband of Ora Collette. Born May 3, 1891. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. D. Overseas Aug. 6, 1918. At Rimacourt, Gen. Pershing's headquarters, until after armistice. U. S. Apr. 11, 1919. Dis. Apr. 25, 1919, Custer.

Walter Baldwin

Son of Roland Walter and Anna Baldwin - Menominee

Husband of Martha M. Larsen. Born Apr. 27, 1894, Chicago. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1916, Co. L. Border service. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. In action Alsace front, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Juvigny, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. at Krankel. Arrived U. S. May 17, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919, Camp Custer. Promoted Sergt. Aug. 12, 1918.

Frank J. Jopek

Son of Joseph and Cecelia Jopek - - - Menominee

Born June 17, 1889, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 22, 1917. To Camp Custer, Ambulance Co., 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3, 1918. Stationed at Nice, Dongermaine, Vosges Mountain. Arrived U. S. Apr. 17, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919, Camp Custer.

Herman D. Boettcher

Son of Charles and Augusta Boettcher - Menominee

Born Jan. 20, 1886, Menominee. Entered service May 25, 1918. Camp Custer, 338th Inf., Co. K, 85th Div. Transferred to 7th Inf., Co. I, 3rd Div. Arrived Liverpool June 22, 1918. St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest, and wounded Oct. 4, 1918. Arrived U. S. Jan. 1914; discharged Jan. 21, 1919, Camp Custer.

Frank Moerchen

Son of Frank and Theresa Moerchen - Menominee

Born Nov. 28, 1889, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 20, 1918. Medical Corps. Overseas with Field Hospital, 4th Div. In action at Alsace, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, including Chateau-Thierry and Argonne-Meuse. With A. of O. in Germany. Arrived U. S. Aug. 4, 1919; discharged Aug. 14, 1919, Camp Grant.

Eino H. Maliniemi

Son of Henry and Mary Maliniemi - - Menominee

Born Oct. 23, 1892. Entered service Mar. 3, 1918. Camp Custer, 321st Field Artillery, Bat. A, 82nd Div. Arrived Brest June 28. To Toule sector, St. Mihiel offensive, Marbach sector, Meuse-Argonne. Arrived U. S., May 20; discharged June 5, 1919, Camp Custer.

Edgar W. Butzin

Son of William and Anna Butzin - - - Menominee

Born June 29, 1892. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1917, Chicago. Assigned Air Service, University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Discharged from active service Dec. 19, 1918, Chanute Field.

Adolph Madsen

Son of Jens and Mary Madsen - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 7, 1892, Denmark. Enlisted Mar. 12, 1918, Racine, Wis., with Coast Guard. Transferred to Kenosha, Wis., and later transferred back to Racine. Discharged Mar. 11, 1919.

Ewald Schulz

Son of Charles and Mary Schulz - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 12, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted May 12, 1917. To Paris Island, S. C., 12th Div., 4th Prov. Reg. Left June 9, 1917, for Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo. In battles with bandits at San Domingo. Stabbed above right eye and sent to base hospital at Sabo. Arrived in U. S. Aug. 2, 1919; discharged Aug. 27, 1919, Detroit. Promoted to Corp. July 10, 1918; Sergt. June 14, 1919; Q. M. Sergt. Mar. 8, 1919.

Anton G. Maihofer

Son of Joseph and Frances Maihofer - - Menominee

Born June 14, 1898, Menominee. Appointed field clerk Aug. 27, 1918, Washington, D. C. Arrived Sept. 29, Glasgow, Scotland. To Winchester, La Havre. Assigned to Headquarters Army Corps at Argonne Forest, Argonne-Meuse. With A. of O. at Leuwied. Arrived U. S. July 29, 1919; discharged Aug. 8, 1919, New York.

Paul G. Christensen

Son of Theodore and Emma Christensen - Menominee

Born Oct. 20, 1894, Menominee. Husband of Ruth Bruce Christensen. To Camp Custer Apr. 28, 1918. Assigned 4th O. T. C. Transferred to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Oct. 5, 1918. Assigned 49th Field Artillery, Fort Worth, Tex. Discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

Harry E. Scott

Son of James and Margaret Scott - - - Menominee

Husband of Anna Marie Scholz. Born July 25, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1918, Evanston, Ill. Assigned to 18th Detachment O. T. School. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Nov. 30, 1918, and discharged.

John Milton Gregory

Son of William B. and Mary E. Gregory - Menominee

Born May 31, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1917. To Camp Custer. Assigned Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash. Entered O. T. C. Jan. 3, 1918. Commissioned June 1, 1918, as 2nd Lieut. Discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

Harry Bagley

Son of John and Isabelle Bagley - - - Menominee

Born June 3, 1892. Enlisted U. S. Army May, 1917. To Camp Douglas and Mexican border. Promoted to Q. M. Sergt. Overseas Feb., 1918. In France thirteen months. With A. of O. in Germany. Arrived U. S. May 20, 1919; discharged May 28, 1919.

Harry E. Murray

Son of Thomas and Anna Murray - - Menominee

Born May 12, 1896. Enlisted Aviation Section Dec. 22, 1917, Champaign, Ill. Called May 20, 1918. To Camp Dix and later to aviation field, Mount Clemens. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Nov. 25, 1918. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

Harris Stephenson McCormick

Son of Lewis Hess and Nellie Stephenson McCormick - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 24, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1917, Chicago. To Aviation School, Columbus, O. Later assigned to Co. C, 310th Ammunition, 85th Div. Promoted to 2nd Lieut., Infantry, Aug. 10, 1918, at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va. Discharged Dec. 27, 1918, Bowie, Texas.





Orrin Gould Watson

Son of James and Laura Watson - Marinette, Wis.
Husband of Glen Emerson. Born Feb. 27, 1888, Marinette. Enlisted July, 1918, Motor Transport Corps. Called Oct. 25, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut., Camp Holabird, Baltimore, Md. Honorably discharged. Died Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 8, 1920.

Walter E. Heimerdinger

Son of Charles and Elizabeth Heimerdinger - - - Menominee
Born Feb. 12, 1889. To O. T. C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 27, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieut., Field Artillery, Nov. 28, 1917. Overseas Dec. 24, 1917. Assigned to R. R. Division at Bordeaux-Monte Carlo. Made 1st Lieut. Feb. 1, 1918. Arrived U. S. July 20, 1919; discharged Aug. 12, 1919, Camp Grant.

Eugene J. Parent

Son of Joseph and Marie Jane Parent - Menominee
Born Mar. 28, 1890, Menominee. Enlisted May 4, 1918. Columbus Barracks with Ordnance Corps. Transferred to Edgewood, Md., Arsenal. Later to Chemical Warfare service. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., in charge of purchasing, Chlorine Battalion. Recommended for commission by Col. Vaughn. Discharged Feb. 8, 1919. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Feb. 12, 1919.

Frank E. Stoppenbach

Son of E. and Flora Stoppenbach - - - - - Jefferson, Wis. (Menominee)
Husband of Antoinette Stephenson Jennings. Born May 7, 1889. First O. T. C., Fort Sheridan, Ill., April, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Aug. 13, 1917; 1st Lieut. Feb. 12, 1918; Capt. June 29, 1918; Major, Sept. 12, 1918. On Major-Gen. Kennedy's staff. Arrived overseas July 30, 1918. Returned Mar. 30, 1919; discharged May 8, 1919.

Dr. Calvin R. Elwood

Menominee

Medical Dept., Chemical Gas Defense Plant. Commissioned Lieut. Medical Reserve Corps June 27, 1917. Long Island City, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1918. Appointed Asst. Surgeon. Commissioned Capt. Aug. 3, 1918; Chief Surgeon Sept. 24, 1918. Promoted to Major June 10, 1919. County Chairman Y. M. C. A. Drive Committee. Examining Surgeon County Medical Board.

Lieut. Lotha A. Smith

Son of Lotha and Lena K. Smith - - - Menominee
Born Jan. 8, 1896. Enlisted Jan., 1917, Chicago. To Vancouver, Wash., Barracks May 31, 1917. To San Diego, Calif. Air Service. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Oct. 7, 1917. Transferred to Waco, Tex., as instructor. Arrived Brest Oct. 15. Day aeroplane patrol duty at front. Returned to U. S. Feb., 1918. Still in service.

Dr. William F. Nohlecheck

Son of John and Anna Nohlecheck - Birch Creek, Mich.
Born Oct. 10, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1917, Chicago, U. S. Veterinary Corps. Assigned as 1st Lieut. to Camp Hancock, Ga. Discharged at Camp Hancock.

Joseph E. Soultz

Son of Joseph E. and Christina Soultz - Menominee
Born June 26, 1900, Menominee. Entered service May 29, 1918, Sudbury, Ontario, Co. D. Left Halifax July 3, 1918. Arrived Liverpool July 25. Entered Camp Frenchen Pond, England. Transferred to Witely. Arrived Canada July 3, 1919; discharged July 6, 1919, Toronto, Can.

Leroy H. Tupper

Son of Ezra and Elida Tupper - - - Menominee
Born Sept. 15, 1880. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1918, Superior, Wis. Canadian Forestry 116th Co. C. F. C., Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England. Overseas Mar. 20, 1918, Glasgow, Scotland. Stationed at Tun-Wells, Longmoor Hauts, England. Arrived in Canada May 15; discharged May 17, 1919, Toronto.

Frank Fred Suchorski

Son of John and Kate Suchorski - - - Menominee
Born Oct. 1, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1916, Detroit, Mich. Battery A, 64th Artillery, 37th Div. Arrived Liverpool July 23. In action at Argonne Woods. Later at Angiers and Paris, France. Arrived U. S. Mar. 23, 1919; discharged Apr. 3, 1919, Camp Custer. Promoted Corp. Jan. 28, 1918. Gunner Mar. 12, 1918.

Henry Robert Kahlow

Son of Henry and Exilia Kahlow - Schaffer, Mich.

Born Dec. 26, 1896. Enlisted June 21, 1916. Camp Harris, Co. L, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Border service. Promoted to Corp. Arrived overseas Feb. 24, 1918, Brest. In action Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne offensive. With A. of O. Arrived U. S. May 18; discharged May 29, 1919, Camp Custer.

Arthur Desotell

Son of Joseph and Mary Desotell - - - Menominee

Born May, 1889. Entered service May, 1918. Overseas, in active service for fourteen months. In three battles. In Germany with A. of O. Returned to U. S. May 15, 1919.

Roland C. Compney

Son of Henry and Lillie Compney - - Menominee

Born July 13, 1895. Entered service May 25, 1918. Camp Custer and Camp Merritt. Arrived Liverpool June 29. Transferred to 1st Div., 26th Inf., Co. L, and to Co. F, 338th Inf., 85th Div. Killed in action Oct. 5 in the Argonne forest. No further particulars given by War Department.

Ernest Fred Beyer

Son of Ernest and Augusta Beyer - - Menominee

Born Sept. 27, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1918. To Vancouver Barracks, Wash., 421st Aero Construction Squadron, U. S. Signal Corps. Discharged Jan. 31, 1919, Camp Custer.

John F. Parsek

Son of John and Marie Parsek - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 20, 1881, Menominee. Enlisted with Co. L June 20, 1916. Mechanic Sept. 1, 1916. Border service. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Assigned 63rd Brigade. Active at Alsace sector. Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. Arrived U. S. May 18, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919, Camp Custer.

Andrew S. Armstrong

Son of Emery and Anna Mellen Armstrong-Menominee

Born June 13, 1896. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1918, Milwaukee. 331st Engineers, Jefferson Barracks. Arrived St. Nazaire July 18, 1918. Railroad service as engineer between Saumar and St. Nazaire carrying troops and wounded to seaports. Arrived U. S. July 23, 1919; discharged July 29, 1919, Camp Grant.

Maurice P. Johnson

Son of Christian and Bena Johnson - - Menominee

Born July, 1895, Menominee. 4th Inf., Co. C, 3rd Div. Arrived St. Nazaire Mar. 14, 1918. In action at Chateau-Thierry and Belleau Woods. Gassed and wounded in right hip. Sent to base hospital at Royet, France, and St. Nazaire. Promoted to Corp. Dec. 5, 1918, at Paris. Discharged, Camp Custer.

William A. Wolfe

Son of Mathias and Ernestine Wolfe - Menominee

Born July 2, 1890, Menominee. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer. 40th Field Artillery, Bat. F, 14th Div. Discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

Carl J. Anderson

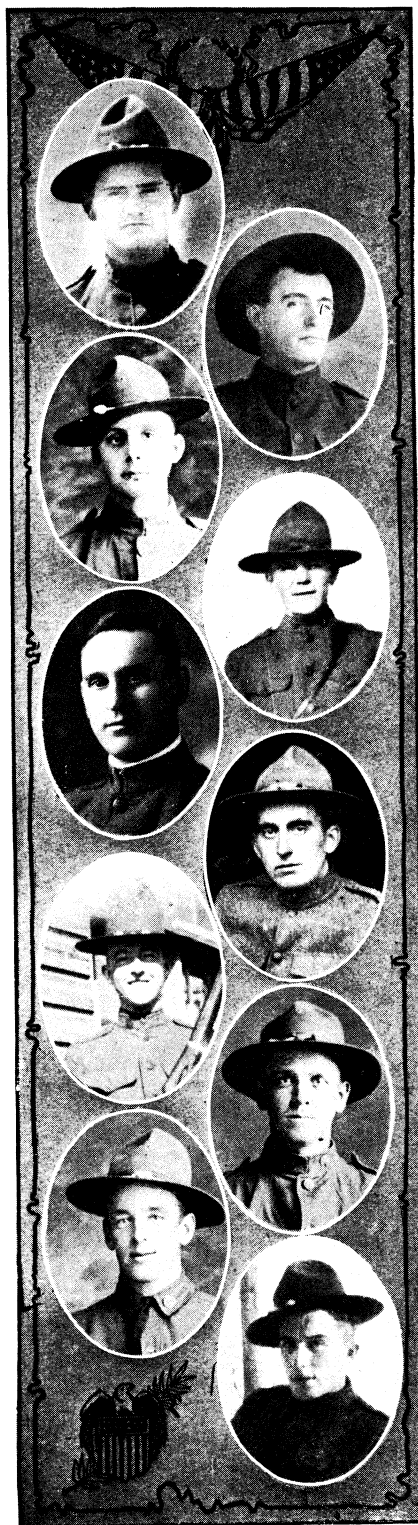
Son of Anders and Kaysa Nelson - - - Menominee

Born Sept. 11, 1889, Sweden. Entered service July 25, 1918. Camp Custer and Camp Sherman. Promoted to Corp. Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged Mar. 1919. Re-enlisted Apr. 22, 1919, for one year.

Joseph Jozwiak

Son of Joseph and Anna Jozwiak - - Menominee

Born Feb. 26, 1894, Germany. Enlisted Mar. 8, 1918, Menominee. Fort McKinley, Me., 72nd Art. C. B. C. Promoted to Corp. Arrived England Aug. 15. To France, at St. Leonard. Arrived in U. S. from Bordeaux Mar. 29; discharged Apr. 17, 1919, Camp Grant.





Henry E. Flom

Son of John and Katherine Flom - - - Menominee
Born July 6, 1896, Norway. Enlisted Q. M. Corps, Escanaba, May 10, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks, Headquarters Staff. Clerical work. Discharged Dec. 29, 1918.

Albert J. McGuire

Son of Thomas and Minnie McGuire - - - Menominee
Born July 4, 1892, Menominee. Entered service, Camp Custer, 156th Depot Brigade, assigned to undetached service. Discharged at U. S. General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., Mar. 31, 1920.

Joseph A. Vojcahosky

Son of John and Victoria Vojcahosky - - - Menominee
Born July 25, 1891. Entered service Aug. 4, 1918, Chicago. Camp Syracuse, N. Y., later transferred to Camp Alfred Vail, Co. D, 425th Telegraph Bn. Signal Corps. Promoted Corp. Nov. 1, 1918, at Camp Alfred Vail, N. J. Discharged Feb. 3, 1919, Camp Grant.

Slavick Bailey

Son of Frank and Anna Bailey - - - Menominee
Born Oct. 16, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Jan., 1918. Assigned Co. L, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Arrived Brest Feb. 25, 1918. In action Alsace front sector, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne offensive to Nov. 11. With A. of O. in Germany. Arrived U. S. May 18; discharged May 28, 1919, Camp Custer. Made Sergt. while overseas.

Elmer C. Lindberg

Son of Leonard and Josephine Lindberg - - - Menominee
Born Dec. 14, 1895. Entered service July 26, 1918. To Camp Custer, assigned to military police. Discharged June 20, 1919.

Louis W. Smalter

Son of John and Susan Smalter - - - Menominee
Born Feb. 11, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 8, 1917, Marinette. Camp Douglas, Co. I, 127th Inf., 32nd Div. Border service. Arrived overseas Mar. 2, 1918. At Alsace Lorraine, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded in Argonne forest and gassed. To base hospital, Chaumont. With A. of O. at Neuwied. Arrived U. S. Aug. 3, 1919; discharged Aug. 11, 1919. Made Corp. Sept. 7, 1917; Sergt. Nov. 18, 1918.

Hans P. Larsen

Son of Lars and Kirsten Larsen - - - Menominee
Born June 11, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1917, Marinette. Jefferson Barracks, 50th Inf., Co. L, 20th Div. Sent to Syracuse, N. Y. Camp Green, S. C., Washington, D. C., Camp Sevier, S. C., Camp Dix, N. Y. Discharged Aug. 12, 1919, Camp Grant.

O. Hjalmar Anderson

Son of Swan Daniel and Josephine M. Anderson - - - Menominee
Born June 22, 1888. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, Headquarters detachment, Inf. Unattached, 14th Div. Camp McArthur, Tex. Discharged Feb. 21, 1919, Camp Custer. Made Corp. Dec. 17, 1918.

Oscar G. Falk

Son of Carl Oscar and Elvira Falk - - - Sweden (Menominee)
Born Aug. 12, 1863, Stockholm, Sweden. Husband of Lena Sharon. Co. L, May 31, 1889. 1st Lieut. Nov. 21, 1903. Capt. Feb. 24, 1908. Mexican border. Arrived Feb. 24, 1918, at Brest. In action Vosges sector, Alsace front, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Vesle River and Sieges. Wounded at Jomblets Woods, near Cierges. To Field Hospital No. 125. Hospital was bombed. He was carried out and died on the way. Buried Aug. 1, 1918. Later reburied, June 9, 1919, in Grave No. 85, Plot 2, Section F, American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne, France. He received the following posthumous decorations and citations: From the French Government: Croix de Guerre with palm, also citation at Cierges July 31, 1918. From U. S. Army: Citation for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Vesle River, France, July 25, 1918.

William M. Larsen

Son of Lars and Kirsten Larsen - - - Menominee
Born Mar. 3, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted July 7, 1917, Menominee. Jefferson Barracks and Fort Snelling, Minn. Promoted Corp. Aug. 1, 1918; Sergt. Oct. 1, 1918. Camp Sheridan. Discharged Jan. 18, 1919, Camp Custer.

James Wizner

Son of George and Frances Wizner - - Menominee

Born June 3, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Mar. 16, 1918, Superior, Wis. To Greenleaf, Ga. Arrived Liverpool Sept. 1, 1918. To Brest and Londeaneau. Arrived in U. S. Oct. 6, 1919; discharged Oct. 11, 1919, Camp Dix.

Roy Hoegh

Son of John and Ida Hoegh - - - - - Menominee

Born May 7, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Jan. 25, 1918, Chicago. Camp Grant, Ambulance Co. No. 343, 86th Div. Arrived at La Havre, France, Sept. 6, 1918. Argonne front. Arrived U. S. Feb. 7, 1919; discharged Feb. 27, 1919, Camp Grant.

Carl R. Samuelson

Son of Charles and Amelia Samuelson - Menominee

Born Feb. 4, 1894. Enlisted Feb., 1918, Spruce Division, Vancouver, Wash. Discharged Feb., 1919.

Herbert V. Samuelson

Son of Charles and Amelia Samuelson - Menominee

Born Feb. 26, 1891. Enlisted Mar., 1917. Served in France. Discharged July, 1919.

John P. Parsek

Son of Frank and Martha Parsek - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 23, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1918, Menominee. Aviation Section Signal Corps. To Vancouver Barracks air-craft production. Also at Lakeside, Ore. Discharged Jan. 15, 1919, Camp Custer.

Howard H. Wright

Son of Herbert and Elizabeth Wright - Menominee

Born Sept. 18, 1892, Menominee. Entered service Oct. 3, 1917, Chicago. Camp Grant, 124th Machine Gun Bn., Co. B, 33rd Div. Arrived Brest May 24. In action St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne offensives with the British. Slightly gassed. With A. of O. at Waldbillig, Luxemburg. Arrived U. S. May 19; discharged May 30, 1919, Camp Grant.

Frank T. Tauscheck

Son of Anton and Greenczia Tauscheck - Menominee

Born June 12, 1893, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Provost Guard Co., Camp Custer. Promoted to Corp. Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged Mar. 20, 1919, Camp Custer.

Charles Neil Haggerson

Son of George H. and Minnie C. Haggerson-Menominee

Born July 23, 1887. Enlisted June 5, 1917, Co. L, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Border service. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Transferred to Headquarters, Co., 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Trench Mortar Corps on Apr. 15, 1918. In action Chateau-Thierry, Soissons and Verdun. Offered promotion but declined. Argonne Forest twenty days as runner. Meuse front until armistice. Died Evacuation Hospital No. 49, Coblenz, Germany, Jan. 5, 1919, tubercular meningitis. Buried in Grave No. 34, Plot 1, Section E, American Cemetery, Coblenz.

Arthur L. Anderson

Son of Peter and Anna Anderson - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 12, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted July 25, 1917, 125th Inf., Co. L, 32nd Div. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, Insurtille, Alsace front, Soissons, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne offensive. Wounded at Chateau-Thierry July 31, 1918. Operated on at Base Hospitals Nos. 8 and 15. Left Brest for U. S. Mar., 1919; discharged Mar. 28, 1919, Camp Custer.

Harold John Payne

Son of John A. and Mary E. Payne - - Menominee

Born Jan. 30, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Mar. 2, 1918, Des Plaines, Ill. Jefferson Barracks, 23rd Co. Arrived Brest Aug. 12, 1918. At Toul and Verdun. Arrived U. S. Apr. 23, 1919; discharged Apr. 30, 1919, Camp Grant. Made Corp. Nov. 24, 1918, at Verdun.





Frank Zimmer

Son of Peter and Katherine Zimmer - - Menominee

Born Jan. 6, 1893, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Transferred to Camp Cody, New Mexico. Assigned to the Ambulance Corps, 97th Div. Promoted to Corp. and Sergt. Discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

Norman Langill

Son of Bayne and Robina Langill - - Menominee

Born Aug. 23, 1897. Enlisted Co. I, Marinette, 1916. Mexican border. Promoted to Corp. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Sept. 22, 1918. Overseas with Co. I. In action Alsace front, Oise-Aisne, 2nd Battle of the Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Argonne Forest, where he was gassed. Arrived U. S. Apr. 5; discharged Apr. 28, 1919.

James M. Dooley

Son of John and Marie Dooley - - - Menominee

Born May 2, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Detroit, U. S. Marines. Sent to Paris Island, S. C., 31st Drill Co. Cuba Feb. 20, 1918. Overseas Oct. 1, 1918. Returned U. S. Aug. 7; discharged Aug. 14, 1919. Medals for marksmanship and sharpshooting. Training for sniper.

James J. Scott

Son of James and Margaret Scott - - - Menominee

Born June 19, 1887, Menominee. Entered service May 4, 1918, Minneapolis. Camp Wadsworth, S. C., Co. K, 53rd Inf., 6th Div. Left for overseas July 6, 1918. Glasgow, Scotland; Cherbourg, France. In action at Alsace (Gerardmer sector), Argonne. Wounded near Grand Pre. Hospital at Vichy, France. Arrived U. S. Mar. 13, 1919; discharged Apr. 12, 1919. Camp Custer. Promoted to Corp. at Sexfontaines, France, Aug. 7, 1918.

Hjalmar E. Rundquist

Son of Gust and Ida Rundquist - - - Menominee

Born May 29, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Aug., 1916, Detroit, U. S. Marines. To Paris Island, S. C., 124th Co., 9th Reg. Quantanama Bay, Cuba. Discharged Feb. 11, 1919, at Galveston, Tex.

William H. Bell

Son of Henry and Myrtle Bell - - - Menominee

Born July 6, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 5, 1918, Green Bay. Sent to Newport News, Va. Transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C., 48th Inf., Co. I. Discharged Apr. 24, 1919.

Edgar H. Auerswald

Son of Rev. Charles and Lena Auerswald - Menominee

Born Apr. 22, 1894. Entered service May 28, 1918, West Bend, Wis. Camp Grant, 34th Co., 161st Depot Brigade. To Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, N. Y. To 1st Ordnance band. Discharged Mar. 26, 1919, Camp Grant. Promoted May 28, 1918, to Instructing Sergt. Camp Grant; Oct. 3, 1918, Ordnance Corps at Raritan Arsenal.

Henry G. Dufrisne

Son of Anthony and Mary Dufrisne - - Menominee

Born Dec. 6, 1896. Heavy Artillery, Bat. C, 67th Reg. C. A. C. Presidio at San Francisco. Overseas in France one year. Discharged July, 1919.

Albert Lauzon

Son of Gilbert and Marie Lauzon - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 7, 1882, Menominee. Enlisted Kansas City. To Camp Kearney, Linda Vista, Cal. Assigned as cook, later promoted to Mess Sergt. Discharged Apr., 1919, Camp Kearney.

Albert A. Anderson

Son of Peter and Anna Anderson - - - Menominee

Born May 17, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1917, Marinette. To Jefferson Barracks, 50th Inf., Co. L, 20th Div. Syracuse, Washington, D. C., Camp Sevier, Camp Dix, N. J. Discharged July 3, 1919, Camp Custer. Promoted to Corp. Apr. 5, 1918.

Harold J. Hamernik

Son of Joseph and Maud Hamernik - - Menominee

Born July 25, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1917, Milwaukee. To Jefferson Barracks, 10th Co. Air Service Mech., 2nd Reg. Arrived Liverpool Mar. 12, 1918. To Champaign, Bucon, St. Mihiel. Arrived U. S. May 24, 1919; discharged June 8, 1919, Camp Grant. Promoted Corp. May 1, 1918, at Burron, France. Received citation from French army.

John J. Dooley

Son of John and Marie Dooley - - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 9, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1917, Detroit. To Jefferson Barracks, Columbus, O., Ordnance Dept., Provisional Co. No. 1, undetached service R. O. B. F. Arrived Brest Apr. 20, 1918. Arrived U. S. June 10, 1919; discharged June 24, 1919. Promoted to Corp.

Otto C. Behm

Son of Michael and Amanda Behm - - Menominee

Born Nov. 12, 1891, Menominee. Entered service June, 1918. To Columbus, O., 7th Div. Arrived Bordeaux Aug. 25, 1918. Active on Toul sector and Metz. Arrived U. S. June 28, 1919; discharged July 6, 1919, Camp Grant.

Walter J. Pelnar

Son of James F. and Mary Pelnar - - - Menominee

Born July 11, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1917, Green Bay, Wis. To Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., Bat. F, 123rd F. A., 58th Brigade, 33rd Div. Arrived Liverpool June 7, 1918. In action Toul sector, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. at Lintgen, Luxembourg. Arrived U. S. May 24; discharged June 5, 1919, Camp Custer.

Finn Erickson

Son of Anton and Dorothy Erickson - - Menominee

Born July 21, 1896, Norway. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1917, Milwaukee, 28th Engineers, Co. B. Arrived St. Nazaire Feb. 25, 1918. Active at Vertuzey and in the St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse offensive. Returned to Sorcy. Arrived U. S. July 6; discharged July 12, 1919, Camp Custer.

George H. Dittmore

Son of Gust and Annie Dittmore - - - Menominee

Born Sept. 15, 1887, Menominee. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1917, Detroit. Medical Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. Arrived Brest May 14. To Toul sector and on Aisne-Marne offensive. Argonne Forest, Verdun, St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse. A. of O. at Mayen, near Coblenz. Arrived U. S. June 18; discharged June 28, 1919, Camp Custer.

Michael J. Kasmarek

Son of Peter and Pauline Kasmarek - - Menominee

Born Dec. 5, 1890. Husband of Catherine Parsek. Entered service June 24, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 310th Eng., Co. E, 85th Div. Overseas July 24, 1918. Liverpool, Winchester, Southampton, Le Havre. In St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. With A. of O. at Trier and Coblenz. Arrived U. S. June 28, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919, Camp Custer.

Henry Lacourciere

Son of Herman and Mary Lacourciere De Camp - - Menominee

Born Dec. 1, 1891. Entered service Sept. 22, 1917. Camp Custer, cook French Training Officers' Camp. Overseas with the 85th Div., unattached. In France assigned to Motor Transport Corps picking up the dead. Arrived U. S. Mar. 12; discharged Mar. 28, 1919, Camp Custer.

Gilbert M. Peterson

Son of Theodore and Marie Peterson - - Menominee

Born June 6, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 110th F. A., Bat. E. Arrived Liverpool July 11, 1918. Winchester, Southampton, La Havre. Arrived U. S. May 18; discharged May 27, 1919, Camp Custer.

John A. Carr

Son of Bedford and Lena Carr - - - - Menominee

Born June 4, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 20, 1917. To Jefferson Barracks, 35th Inf. Machine Gun Co. Promoted Corp. Sept. 7, 1917. Promoted Sergt. Apr. 19, 1918. Promoted 2nd Lieut. June 1, 1918, at Camp Gordon, Ga. Discharged Dec. 23, 1918, Camp Hancock.





Charles M. Kaufman

Son of Fred and Catherine Kaufman - Menominee

Born June 15, 1894, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917. Camp Custer, Co. E, 337th Inf., 85th Div. Promoted Corp. Oct. 21, 1917; Sergt. Jan. 1, 1918. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3. Winchester, Southampton, La Havre, Cosnes training area. 1st Sergt. Sept. 25. Moved to Meuse Oct. 29. After armistice to Fort Don-german until Jan. 13, 1919. Arrived U. S. July 15, 1919; discharged July 19, 1919, Camp Sherman.

Walter H. Pada

Son of Albert and Ottilla Pada - - - Menominee

Born June 14, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Co. L, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Border service. Arrived at Brest Feb. 24. Stationed at Is-sur-tille. In action Alsace sector, Oise-Aisne, Soissons, Aisne-Marne and Argonne Forest. Killed in action July 31, 1918.

George W. Colburn

Son of Alonzo and Elizabeth Colburn - Stephenson

Born Apr. 18, 1893, Stephenson. Enlisted May 15, 1917, Escanaba. Jefferson Barracks, 19th Field Artillery, Bat. D. Arrived May 30, Brest. Transferred to Bordeaux and in action in second battle of Marne, July 29 to Aug. 3. Vesle River, Toulon, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensive. A. of O. at Bushel, Ahrweiler and Coblenz. Arrived U. S. Aug. 2, 1919; discharged Aug. 9, 1919.

George J. Trembl

Son of Anton and Frances Trembl - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 3, 1893, Menominee. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918. Camp Custer, Medical Corps. Arrived Liverpool June 21, 1918. To France, assigned Camp Hospital No. 39, Rochefort. Arrived U. S. June 21, 1919; discharged July 1, 1919, Camp Custer.

Philip H. Wolff

Son of Philip and Hermina Wolff - - - Menominee

Born July 14, 1891, Menominee. Entered service June 14, 1918. To Houghton, 27th Engineers, Co. E. Transferred to Washington, D. C. Arrived Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 13, 1918. To La Havre, France. In action in Meuse-Argonne offensive. At Gievres, France, and Verteau. Arrived U. S. Mar. 28, 1919; discharged Apr. 2, 1919, Camp Custer.

Gilbert Letourneau

Son of Oniseme and Angeline Letourneau - Menominee

Born Dec. 10, 1887, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1918. To Vancouver, Wash., Spruce Division. Injured and lost two fingers of right hand. Base hospital, Vancouver. Discharged Jan. 16, 1919.

Albert J. Pfaff

Son of Albert and Barbara Pfaff - - - Menominee

Born July 15, 1892, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917. Camp Custer, 85th Div., 337th Inf., Co. E. Arrived at Liverpool Aug. 3, 1918. To Cosnes, France. In action on the Meuse and the Moselle rivers. Promoted to Corp. Aug. 29, 1918. Arrived U. S. Apr. 15; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Peter Joseph Boivin

Son of Joseph and Albertine Mary Boivin - Menominee

Husband of Catherine Mary Hornick Boivin. Entered service July 22, 1917, Escanaba, Co. L, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. In action Oise-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, Chateau-Thierry. Killed July 31, 1918, at Cierges. Buried in Grave No. 253, Plot 5, Section H, American Cemetery No. 608, at Serginges-et-Nesles, Aisne.

Howard R. Williams

Son of John and Mary Williams - - - Ingallston

Born Nov. 5, 1895. Enlisted Mar. 9, 1918. To San Antonio, 42nd Balloon Co. Arrived Brest July 12, 1918. In action St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Also served with 3rd Corps. Arrived U. S. May 3, 1919; discharged May 19, 1919, Camp Custer.

George Albert Skovinski

Son of Martin and Flora Skovinski - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 8, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Co. L; discharged in 1916 on account of illness. Re-entered June 27, 1918, at Menominee. To Camp Custer, Co. D, Div. Brigade No. 1. Sent to Camp Benjamin Harrison. Discharged Dec. 9, 1918. Promoted to Corp. while at Camp Custer.

Samuel W. Watson

Son of Samuel and Anna Watson - - - Menominee
Born Dec. 17, 1894, Menominee. Enlisted at Menominee, Spruce Div., Feb. 23, 1918. Left for Vancouver Barracks and South Bend, Wash. Discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

Emery J. Bonville

Son of Philip and Elizabeth Bonville - Menominee
Born July 12, 1894, Marinette. Entered service Mar. 29, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 101st Inf., C. E. 26th Div. Arrived St. Nazaire May 18. Active at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Argonne Forest. Arrived U. S. Apr. 14; discharged Apr. 17, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph F. Bonk

Son of Frank and Blanche Bonk - - - Menominee
Born Jan. 29, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 15, 1918, Green Bay. Motor Transport Corps. Arrived Brest July 21, 1918. Attached to 1st Army Corps. Active at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Argonne Meuse. Near Tonnerre from Nov. 29 until Apr. 1. Arrived U. S. July 5; discharged July 12, 1919, Camp Grant.

William G. Stauber

Son of Wolfgang and Frances Stauber - Menominee
Born Feb. 21, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Jan. 18, 1918, Akron, O. To Camp Sherman, 332nd Inf. M. G. Co., 5th Div. Camp Forrest, Chickamauga Park, Ga. Arrived Brest May 4, 1918. In action at Munster, Vosges, St. Die. Gassed at St. Die. Hospitals St. Die, Bruyeres, Dijon, Montaban, St. Nazaire. Arrived U. S. Oct. 21, 1919; discharged Mar. 4, 1919, General Hospital No. 13.

Henry E. Bacon

Son of Henry Elbridge and Jennie G. Bacon - - - La Crosse, Wis. (Menominee)
Husband of Helen Vivian Cook, Marinette. First O. T. C., Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 8, 1917. 2nd Lieut. Aug. 13, 1917. Ordered to Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Co. C, 44th Inf. Sept. 17 1st Lieut., 44th Reg. Appointed battalion adjutant 2nd Battalion Sept. 18, 1918. Transferred to the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 14, 1918. Wounded Dec. 18, 1918, by accidental discharge of a gun. Died Dec. 19, 1918. Buried at Spokane, Wash., Dec. 24.

Martin N. Minne

Son of Rev. Nels and Bertha Minne - - - Menominee
Born Dec. 2, 1889. Husband of Clara Bernice Charlson. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1918, Canton, S. D., Ordnance Dept. Promoted to inspector in the ammonium nitrate plant at Perryville, Md. Discharged July 22, 1919, Camp Dodge, Ia. Received commission July 22, 1919, as 2nd Lieut.

Raymond J. Flynn

Son of Dominick and Josephine Flynn - Menominee
Born May 25, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted May 25, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks, 546th Motor Tr. Co., 428th Motor Sup. Train. Overseas Sept. 26, 1918. Died of pneumonia Oct. 17, 1918. Disinterred and reburied in Grave No. 26, Plot 1, Row 2, American Military Cemetery No. 531, Lambevellec, Finistere.

Fred Willis Murray

Son of Thomas and Josephine Murray - Menominee
Born Sept. 1, 1881, Menominee. Enlisted in Sept., 1916, Co. I, Marinette. To Mexican border. Discharged Mar., 1917. Re-enlisted July 31, 1917, Co. I, 127th Regt., 32nd Div. Arrived overseas Feb. 18, 1918. Promoted to Sergt. Killed in action Aug. 6, at Fismes. Buried American Cemetery, Chierry, Row 2, Grave 59, Department of Aisne.

Joseph J. Pivonka

Son of James and Katherine Pivonka - Menominee
Born July 30, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Mar. 16, 1918, Superior, Wis. To Jefferson Barracks, Co. F, 116th Engrs., 41st Div. Arrived Brest Apr. 17, 1918. Stationed at Angiers, France. Arrived U. S. Feb. 23; discharged Camp Custer, Mar. 8, 1919. Promoted to Corp. Nov. 9, 1918, at Angiers, France.

John J. Prohuska

Son of James and Marie Prohuska - - - Menominee
Born May 12, 1896, Menominee. Entered service May 10, 1918. To Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., Hq. Co., 80th F. A., 7th Div. Arrived Brest Sept. 2, 1918. Stationed at Pont de Musson. Arrived U. S. May 24, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919, Camp Custer.





Ellsworth L. Sturdy

Son of Gustavus and Olive Sturdy - - Menominee

Born Mar. 11, 1899. Enlisted June 11, 1917, Milwaukee. To Jefferson Barracks, 8th Cavalry, Troop I. Hospital Marfa, Tex., after injury at Presidio, Tex. Discharged Apr. 15, 1919, Fort Bliss, Tex.

William Lentz

Son of Peter and Katherine Lentz - - - - -

R. F. D., Menominee

Born Dec. 23, 1893. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1917, Minneapolis. Assigned as cook at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.

Edward H. Jungling

Son of Jacob and Mary Jungling - - - Menominee

Born May 25, 1894, Menominee. Entered service July 25, 1918. To Camp Custer. Transferred to Department Hospital at Waynesville, N. C. Discharged Feb. 7, 1919.

John S. Daley

Son of John and May Daley - - - - - Menominee

Born June 13, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted June 6, 1917, Detroit, Co. L, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Alsace front, Oise-Aisne offensive. Aisne-Marne offensive, Chateau-Thierry, Verdun front. Taken ill at Chateau-Thierry, to Base Hospital No. 1, No. 5 and at Vichy. Arrived U. S. Jan. 1, 1919; discharged Feb. 1, 1919, Camp Sherman. Promoted to Corp. Verdun, France, Oct., 1918.

Joseph M. Lacourciere

Son of Herman and Mary Lacourciere (De Camp) - Menominee

Born Oct. 24, 1893. Entered service May 28, 1918. To Camp Custer, 337th Inf., 85th Div. Arrived Brest Aug. 13. Awarded five stars for action at Soissons, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Vosges and Argonne-Meuse. With A. of O., Germany. Arrived U. S. Oct. 18; discharged Oct. 20, 1919, Camp Custer.

Edward N. Kartheiser

Son of Frank and Elizabeth Kartheiser - Menominee

Born Oct. 12, 1894. Entered service July 25, 1918, Infantry. To Camp Custer and transferred Oct. 22 to 42nd Machine Gun Battalion. Promoted Corp. Nov. 1, 1918; discharged Jan. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

James E. Dillon

Son of James and Irene Dillon - - - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 16, 1894. Entered service July 15, 1918. Assigned to Motor Truck Division at East Lansing; transferred Oct. 12 to O. T. C. at Camp Grant. Died at Marine Hospital at Chicago Oct. 19, 1918.

Evert Hansen

Son of Andrew and Andrea Hansen - - - Menominee

Born July 29, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1917, Marinette. To Jefferson Barracks, 44th Motor Truck Co. Transferred to 403rd and 404th Motor Transport Co. at Marfa, Tex. Promoted to Corp. in Quartermaster's Dept. Apr. 13, 1918. Discharged June 12, 1919, San Antonio.

Robert A. Gadbois

Son of Eugene and Bertha Gadbois - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 10, 1891, Menominee. Entered service July 25, 1918. To Camp Custer, 23rd Co., 160 Depot Brigade. Transferred Aug. 28, 1918, to Medical Dept. of 160th Depot Brigade. Later to 42nd Field Artillery. Discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

Joseph F. Frankard

Son of John and Mary Frankard - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 28, 1894, Menominee. Enlisted July 14, 1918, for special service. Assigned to Valparaiso, Ind. Transferred Aug. 13 to Carnegie Technology School, Pittsburgh, Pa. Moved to Fort Totten, N. Y., Oct. 12. Assigned to 37th Coast Artillery, By. F. Left for Camp Eustis, Va., Oct. 18, 1918. Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va., Nov. 6. Left U. S. Nov. 21, 1918. Called back to New York Nov. 25. Discharged Dec. 16, 1918, Camp Custer.

Howard Dennis

Son of Frank and Josephine Dennis - - Menominee

Born Aug. 20, 1895, Menominee. Entered service June 24, 1918. To Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, 85th Div., Bat. D. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6. Camp Knotty Ash, Southampton. Embarked for France. Cherbourg, Pipriac, Camp Coetquidan in training. Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11; discharged Apr. 22, 1919, Camp Custer.

Charles W. Lovell

Son of Benjamin and Janet Lovell - - Menominee

Born Jan. 6, 1890. Husband of Laurine Brink. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1917, Wilkesburg, Pa. To Camp Lee, Va., 3rd Training Bn, 9th Co. Transferred to Headquarters Chemical Warfare Service, Washington, D. C. Made Sergt., first class, Jan., 1918, at American University, Washington, D. C. Discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

Henry G. Nellis

Son of Nicholas and Anna Nellis - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 1, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1918, Milwaukee. To Jefferson Barracks. Promoted Corp. July, 1918. Attended Officers' Training School. Discharged Dec. 12, 1918, Waco, Tex.

Clarence E. Kelley

Son of John and Mary Kelley - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 14, 1896. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1916, Co. L, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Border service. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. In action Bellfort sector, Alsace, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Juvigny, Gassed Aug. 1, 1918, at Juvigny. Arrived U. S. Apr. 20, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919, Camp Custer. Promoted to first class private Sept. 30, 1916. Corp. Apr., 1917.

Adelbert D. Longcoy

Son of Adelbert and Marie Longcoy - - Menominee

Born Sept. 27, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted May 5, 1917, Escanaba, Medical Corps. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Fort Benjamin Harrison General Hospital No. 25. Arrived Brest Sept. 25, 1918, with 21st Eng., 4th Bn., Co. K. In Toule sector, Meuse-Argonne. Arrived U. S. Aug. 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 7, 1919, Long Island.

Emery Lovell

Son of Benjamin and Janet Lovell - - Menominee

Entered service 1918. Discharged May, 1919.

Paul B. Mass

Son of Albert and Anna Mass - - - Menominee

Born June 15, 1890. Fought for two years with French army previous to U. S. entering war. Returned to New York and enlisted July, 1917, with A. E. F. Sent Camp Sherman, O., to assist training for overseas service. Returned to France. At Chateau-Thierry, Argonne Forest, Moselle, Meuse, Toule sector, Soissons. Arrived U. S. May 18, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919, Camp Custer.

Harry A. Allard

Son of Joseph P. and Elizabeth Allard - Menominee

Born May 5, 1896, Menominee. Husband of Ellen Sundling. Enlisted Co. L, Menominee, May 6, 1915. Promoted to Corp. Feb. 10, 1917. Border service. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. In action at Alsace, Oise-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, Chateau-Thierry and Soissons, where he was wounded by shrapnel. Arrived U. S. Feb. 11, 1919; discharged Mar. 26, 1919, Camp Custer.

Michael A. Stauber

Son of Michael and Katherine Stauber - Menominee

Born June 19, 1892, Menominee. Entered service Feb. 14, 1918. Assigned to Spruce Division, Wash. Discharged Jan. 18, 1919, Camp Custer.

Everett Nylund

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Nylund - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 4, 1896. Entered service May 24, 1918, in U. S. Infantry. Discharged July 15, 1919.





Dr. Earl V. McComb

Son of Dr. I. N. and Anna McComb - Brillion, Wis.
Born Dec. 27, 1882. Enlisted June 25, 1917, Menominee. Commissioned 1st Lieut. M. R. Corps July 28, 1917. Assigned to Fort Riley Medical Officers' Training Camp. Aviation camp, Waco, Tex. Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Fla. Capt. July 20, 1918. Door Field, Arcadia, Fla., as Post Surgeon, Discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

Howard S. George

Son of William H. and Ella Stephenson George - - - Marinette

Born Aug. 17, 1888, Marinette. Husband of Florence Carpenter George. Entered service Sept. 5, 1917, Camp Custer, Ambulance Co. 338, 310th Sanitary Camp. Promoted Sergt. Oct., 1917. Third O. T. C. Jan. 1, 1918. To Camp Lee, Va. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Inf. June 1, 1918. Transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash., 166th Depot Brigade. 1st Lieut. Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged Dec. 19, 1918, Camp Lewis, Wash.

William S. Carpenter

Son of Warren Spencer and Elizabeth Armstrong (Stephenson) Carpenter - - - - - Menominee
Born Oct. 10, 1888, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 30, 1917, Walworth, Wis. Entered first O. T. C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Commissioned Capt. Aug. 14, 1917. To Fort Sill, Okla., as instructor in gunnery. Promoted to Major July 30, 1918. Transferred to Camp Meade, Md. Organized 32nd Field Artillery. Discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

Robert E. Jennings

Son of Robert and Emma Stephenson Jennings - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 19, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted June, 1917, at Great Lakes Naval Station, as 2nd class seaman. Naval aero service. Promoted to chief quartermaster. Transferred to Key West Naval Air station. Transferred to Miami as instructor in advanced flying. Commissioned Ensign in U. S. N. R. F. June 14, 1918, in command 7th Naval Training Squadron. Promoted Lieut. Ordered to inactive duty Apr. 9, 1919.

John P. Herscheid

Son of John and Helen Herscheid - - - Menominee

Born Nov. 21, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1917, Washington, D. C., Medical Corps. Arrived France Oct. 10. Assigned to General Medical Department. Newport News, May 14, 1918. Discharged Feb. 17, 1919.

Olaf H. Rasmussen

Son of Samuel Rasmussen and Anna Jenkins - - - Menominee

Born June 24, 1894, Menominee. Entered service June 28, 1917. To Camp Custer, Depot Brigade, mechanic. At Defiance, O. Discharged Dec. 21, 1918, Camp Custer.

Albert Johnson

Son of August and Bertha Johnson - Little River, Mich.

Born Apr. 22, 1888. Enlisted Co. I, Marinette, 1915. Later Co. L, Menominee. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Oise-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Marne offensive and Chateau-Thierry, where he was killed July 31 on Hill 212. His brother, Anton Johnson, killed three days later.

Emil Kramer

Brother of Mrs. Biggin - - - - - Menominee

Entered service in U. S. Infantry. Served 14 months. Discharged July, 1919.

Harry C. Anderson

Son of Anton and Sophie Anderson - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 14, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1917, Camp Hancock, Ga. Jefferson Barracks, aviation section. Arrived Liverpool Mar. 12. To La Havre, France. Tank Corps. On Champaigne front, St. Mihiel, under Gen. Estienne. Received insignia French L'Artillerie d'Assault, presented to 2nd Bn. 2nd Regt. Arrived U. S. June 19, 1919; discharged July 1, 1919, Camp Custer.

William H. Anderson

Son of John and Mary Anderson - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 19, 1892. Entered service June 26, 1918, Cleveland, O. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. D. 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6, 1918. Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne. Ordered to front opposite Metz Nov. 8. Arrived U. S. Apr. 12, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919, Camp Custer.

Harold C. Larson

Son of Louis and Lena Larson - - - Menominee
Born June 25, 1892, Menominee. Entered service July 27, 1918, as electrician. Camp Custer, 85th Div., wireless operator. Overseas and returned U. S. May, 1919; discharged May, 1919, Camp Custer.

Frank O. Wilson

Son of Carl and Mrs. Wilson - - - Menominee
Born June 24, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted with Co. L of Menominee. Mexican border. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Alsace front, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Argonne Forest and Argonne-Meuse. A. of O. Returned to U. S. May 18, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919, Camp Custer.

Alfred Lindholm

Son of Alfred and Mathilda Lindholm - Menominee
Born June 19, 1891. Entered service Apr. 3, 1918, Marinette, Wis. To Fort Flagler, Wash., 21st Co. P. S. Transferred to 48th Coast Artillery, Bat. E. Overseas Oct. 10, 1918. Stationed at Angiers, Montchieraune and Ladangemire. Arrived U. S. Mar. 13, 1919; discharged Mar. 29, 1919, Camp Grant. Promoted to mechanic Aug. 15, 1918.

Herbert Lindholm

Son of Alfred and Mathilda Lindholm - Menominee
Born Feb. 28, 1900. Enlisted June 17, 1918, Green Bay, Wis. Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Camp Johnston, Fla. Detailed to office Quartermaster General, Washington, D. C. Discharged Camp Meigs, Wash., Dec. 18, 1918.

Joseph G. Slavick

Son of Peter and Carrie Slavick - - - Menominee
Born Mar. 3, 1895. Husband of Anna Kameciak. Enlisted with Co. L July 10, 1913. Border service. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. In action Alsace front, Soissons, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry and Argonne forest, where he was wounded Sept. 28, 1918. Died of wounds Oct. 1. Buried at Communal Cemetery at Very Dept. of the Meuse, Grave No. 11.

Otto S. Newlin

Son of Ole and Nettie Newlin - - - Wallace
Born Apr. 24, 1896. Entered service July 25, 1918. To Camp Custer, Co. P, 40th Inf., 14th Div. Transferred to Camp Sherman, O. Discharged May 16, 1919, Camp Sherman.

Ernest H. Spoerke

Son of Herman and Louise Spoerke (Suhr)-Menominee
Born June 15, 1890. Enlisted with Co. L May 17, 1909. Corp. June 1, 1914. Sergt. Sept. 1, 1916. Sergt. first class Feb. 1, 1917. Border service. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. In action at Alsace front, Chateau-Thierry, battle of Ourcq, Clerges, second battle of the Marne, in the Aisne-Marne offensive. Gassed at the Vesle River, losing fourteen teeth as result. Arrived U. S. Sept. 15, 1918. First returned service man assigned to Camp Sherman as grenade and bayonet instructor. Refused promotion to 2nd Lieut. Discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

Arthur F. Faber

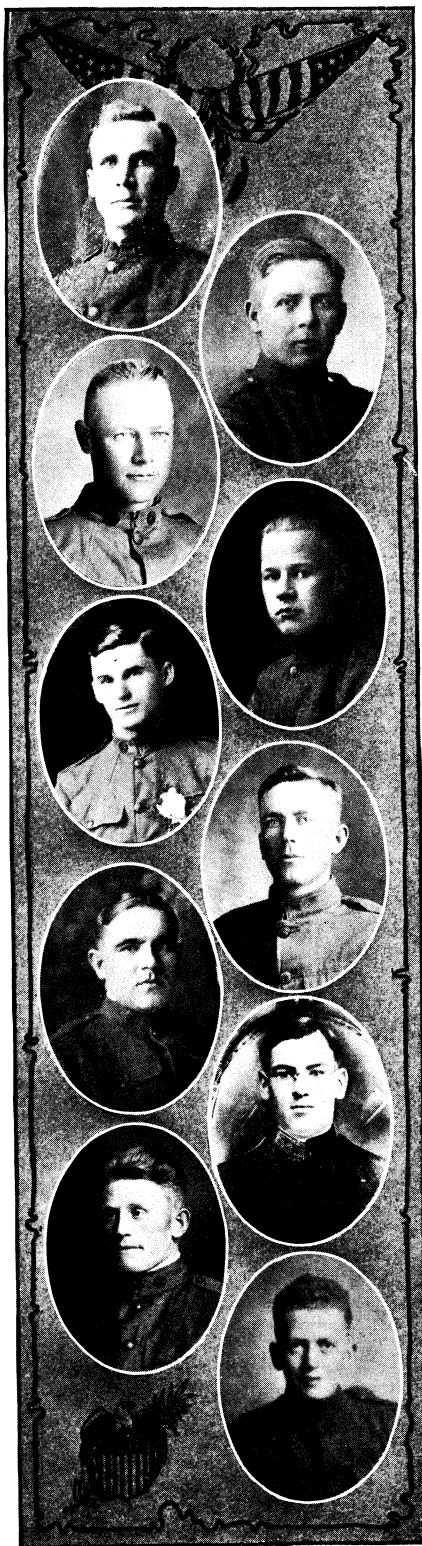
Son of Nicholas and Hulda Faber - - Menominee
Born Jan. 5, 1893. Entered service at Camp Custer Mar. 30, 1918, Co. 7, 4th Motor Mech. Regt. Air service, Camp Green, N. C. Arrived Liverpool, England, July 29. Aviation camps at Langes, Toule, Commercy, St. Dizier. At St. Mihiel and Metz. Shell shocked Base Hospital No. 214, Savenay, France. Sent to U. S. General Hospital No. 43, National Soldiers' Home, May 30, 1919, where he died from injuries received overseas.

James C. Stenstrup

Son of Niels and Anna Stenstrup - - - Menominee
Born May 25, 1893, Denmark. Entered service June, 1918. Camp Custer, 160th Depot Brigade. Promoted to Sergt. in Demobilization Detachment May 8, 1919. Discharged June 4, 1919, Camp Custer.

Alvin W. Floodstrand

Son of Hjalmar and Thelka Floodstrand - Menominee
Born Apr. 26, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1918. To San Antonio, Construction Corps, Co. 7. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C., and arrived Apr. 1, 1918, Liverpool. Remained in England. Arrived U. S. Apr. 1; discharged Apr. 2, 1919, Camp Custer.





Adolph R. Sorensen

Son of Mads and Rosa Sorensen - - Menominee

Born Aug. 6, 1891, Norway. Entered service Nov. 20, 1917. Camp Custer, Eng. Co. A, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Oct. 17, 1918. Antigony, Le Grand, France. Arrived U. S. Mar. 3; discharged Mar. 14, 1919, Camp Custer. Promoted to Corp., Mar., 1918.

Elmer G. Christensen

Son of Theodore and Emma Christensen - Menominee

Born Nov. 11, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1918, Menominee. To Valparaiso, Ind. Transferred to Iowa City and assigned to Wireless Telephone School. To Signal Corps to Dec. 14, 1918, and then discharged.

Edward A. Stauber

Son of Wolfgang and Frances Stauber - Menominee

Born Apr. 30, 1892, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. Camp Custer, 338th Inf. Supply Co., 85th Div. Transferred to 11th Inf., 5th Div., Co. B. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3. In action St. Mihiel and Argonne. Wounded at Argonne and sent to Base Hospital No. 84. At Esch, Luxemburg, with A. of O. Arrived U. S. July 21, 1919; discharged July 29, 1919, Camp Sherman.

Joseph Dumochelle

Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dumochelle - Menominee

Born Mar. 6, 1894, Menominee. Enlisted in Menominee. Assigned to Camp Custer in training. Left New York for overseas. Discharged Apr. 6, 1919.

Ervin J. Eagen

Son of Michael and Ann Eagen - - Menominee

Born Sept. 6, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted July 25, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, Headquarters Detachment, 2nd Bat., 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Athletic Office. Discharged Mar., 1919, Camp Custer.

Edwin H. Raymaker

Son of Henry and Annie Raymaker - - Menominee

Born May 14, 1888. Entered service June 22, 1918, St. Paul. Camp Grant, 332nd Field Artillery, Bat. E, 86th Div. Arrived Liverpool Sept. 24, 1918. At Camp Hunt, Le Corneau, Apremont, Camp De Souge, Genicourt. Arrived U. S. Feb. 15, 1919; discharged Mar. 8, 1919, Camp Custer.

Carl F. Schmidt

Son of Carl and Ernestine Schmidt - - Menominee

Born July 14, 1894, Menominee. Entered service June 24, 1918. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6. Camp Knotty Ash and Southampton. Cherbourg, Pipriac, Camp Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne, Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 22, 1919, Camp Custer.

Christian Burger

Son of Gottfried and Soloma Burger - Menominee

Born Feb. 3, 1896, Menominee. Entered service at Camp Custer, Headquarters Detachment, 14th Ammunition Train. Discharged Jan., 1919, Camp Custer.

Ben Farnlof

Son of Andrew and Anna Farnlof - - Menominee

Born May 27, 1893. Entered service July 25, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 46th Inf., Co. G, 14th Div. Transferred Camp Sherman. Promoted Corp., Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged Apr. 24, 1919. Re-enlisted in Motor Transport Corps, Camp Levy, Jeffersonville, Ind. Discharged Apr. 25, 1920.

Archie D. Stainer

Son of Theodore and Mary Stainer - - Menominee

Born Nov. 10, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted June 15, 1918. Houghton School of Mines, Engineering Corps. To Camp Hancock, Ga., 667th Motor Transport Co. Discharged Mar. 14, 1919, Camp Hancock, Ga.

Elmer G. Brisbon

Son of Patrick and Mary Brisbon - - - Menominee

Born Nov. 2, 1894. Entered Spruce Division, Vancouver Barracks. Discharged Jan. 2, 1919. Re-enlisted U. S. Army. Now in service.

Emil Cherney

Son of Joseph and Antoinette Cherney - Menominee

Born Oct. 11, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted with Co. L June 21, 1916. Released Apr. 28, 1917, on account of dependent family. Re-entered service July 25, 1918. Camp Custer. Fort Benjamin Harrison. Promoted Corp. Sept. 2; Sergt. Sept. 17. Discharged Dec. 18, 1918, Camp Custer.

Alfred F. Collard

Son of Felix and Adeline Collard - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 3, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918. Camp Custer, assigned to Medical Corps. Arrived Liverpool June 20. Southampton, Cherbourg, France. Assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 3 at Rimaucourt. Fermilone. In Aisne-Marne offensive. St. Mihiel, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne, Champagne. A. of O. at Trier. Arrived U. S. Aug. 10, 1919; discharged Aug. 18, 1919, Camp Grant.

Daniel Wells

Son of John W. and Isabella Wells - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 19, 1875. Enlisted in 1898 as private in 1st N. Y. Vol. Inf. To Hawaiian Islands. In 1899 re-entered 30th Inf. as 1st Lieut. In Philippines insurrection, 1899 to 1901. At end of Boxer War to Peking and Tientsin, China. To France May, 1917, as volunteer driver American Ambulance, attached French army. Entered Y. M. C. A. with Rainbow Division. Wounded at Lorraine front. Returned to U. S. Aug., 1919.

Robert M. Buckley

Son of Michael and Mary Buckley - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 30, 1888, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. C. Camp Custer. Camp Mills. Arrived England Aug. 14. Stationed at Rimaucourt, France. Returned to U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Carl Olson

Son of Peter and Hannah Olson - - - Menominee

Enlisted Aug. 15, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Discharged July 10, 1919, Camp Grant.

Sterling W. Greenman

Son of George G. and Lydia G. Greenman - Menominee

Born Oct. 23, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Ambulance Corps. Mustered into federal service, Ambulance Co. No. 127. Transferred to 23rd Inf., 1st Bat., 2nd Div. Arrived Brest Feb. 24. Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne, Argonne-Meuse. A. of O. Valandorf. Arrived U. S. Aug. 14, 1919; discharged Aug. 14, 1919, Camp Grant. Received Croix de Guerre for special heroism at St. Mihiel-Aux Armes front. Also special citation from Field Marshal Petain and Major-Gen. Laurin for "great heroism and devotion." Oct. 3-9, 1918.

Joseph W. Seidl

Son of Wolfgang and Rosa Seidl - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 16, 1895, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. Camp Custer. Medical Corps. To Mobile Hospital No. 104 at Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa. Arrived Nov. 29, 1918. Liverpool. To La Hayre, France. To Joinville, Haute, Marne. Arrived U. S. Mar. 3, 1919; discharged Mar. 10, 1919.

John Richard Stauber

Son of Michael and Katherine Stauber - Menominee

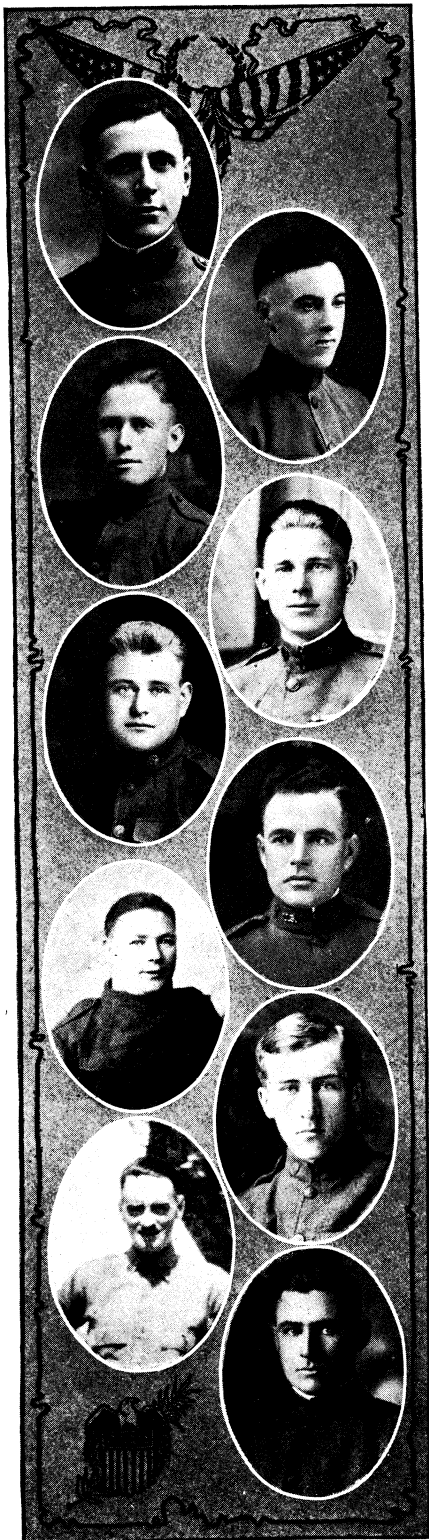
Born Nov. 25, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted with Co. L, 33rd M. N. G., 1915; later Co. L, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Arrived Brest Feb. 24. In action Alsace sector, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne offensive. Killed at Chateau-Thierry near Clerges July 31, 1918.

Ernest D. Tebo

Son of Michael and Millie Tebo - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 8, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 7, 1918. To Vancouver. 445th Squadron Spruce Div. Transferred 38th Aero. Promoted to Corp. May, 1918. Discharged Jan. 14, 1919, Camp Custer.





Arthur C. La Perriere

Son of Dennis and Marie La Perriere - Menominee

Born Oct. 19, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1917, Chicago. To Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Promoted to Sergt. Arrived Brest Dec. 16, 1917. Assigned to Tours, France Headquarters. Promoted 2nd Lieut. Nov. 1, 1918. Arrived U. S. Aug. 20, 1919; discharged Aug. 20, 1919, Camp Merritt.

Mathew A. Tierney

Son of William and Bridget Tierney - - Menominee

Born Jan. 26, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Milwaukee, Quartermaster's Corps, Dec. 8, 1917. Assigned to San Antonio, Fort Sam Houston. Transferred 5th Eng. Training Regt. Co., Humphrey, Va., Mar., 1918. Discharged Dec. 16, 1918, Camp Humphrey.

Julius E. Tappen

Son of James and Eva Tappen - - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 22, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1916, Chicago, U. S. Cavalry, 17th Reg. Overseas Mar. 10, 1918, with supply troops, Hawaiian Islands.

Olget V. Peterson

Son of John and Mathilda Peterson - - Menominee

Born June 18, 1893. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917. Camp Custer. To Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., Headquarters Co. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Alsace front trenches, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons sector, Argonne, Argonne-Meuse. Promoted Corp. Oct. 8, 1918. A. of O. at Herfhausen. Arrived U. S. May 18, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919, Camp Custer.

John Wolfgang Seidl

Son of Wolfgang and Rosa Seidl - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 11, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Nov., 1916, with Co. L. Border service. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Alsace Lorraine. In action Chateau-Thierry, Vesle, Soissons. Wounded Aug. 29, Soissons, shell concussion. Returned with casualties Mar. 13, 1919; discharged Apr. 14, 1919, Camp Custer.

Dr. Frank J. Erdlitz

Son of Frank and Bertha Erdlitz - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 27, 1887, Menominee. Enlisted Mar. 17, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Medical Dept. Air Service. To Houston, Tex. Discharged Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md.

Gideon Brisette

Son of Octave and Caroline Brisette - - Menominee

Born Apr. 16, 1888, Menominee. Husband of Christine Bostrom. Entered service June 27, 1918, Camp Custer, Co. A. 310th Ammunition Train, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 9, 1918. Made ammunition wagoner Sept. 1, 1918, at La Havre. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919, Camp Custer.

Frank Lamanski

Son of Steven and Waleriya Lamanski - Menominee

Born Dec. 4, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1917, Aberdeen, S. D. To Fort Barrancas, Bat. A, 63rd Coast Artillery. Arrived Brest Sept. 30, 1918. At Lemoges and Tours. To Base Hospital No. 24 at Lemoges. Returned to U. S. Feb. 27, 1919, to General Hospital, Detroit. Discharged Apr. 1, 1919, Camp Grant.

Robert Mulholland

Son of Robert and Margaret Mulholland - Menominee

Born Jan. 31, 1894, Menominee. Enlisted July 15, 1918, Buffalo, N. Y. To O. T. C. Hancock, Ga., 17th Co., Machine Gun Div. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. at Camp Hancock, Ga. Discharged Dec. 14, 1918, Camp Hancock, Ga.

Elmer St. Martin

Son of Archie and Louise St. Martin - - Menominee

Born June 6, 1895. Enlisted May 10, 1917, Escanaba, Camp Custer, 38th Field Artillery, Bat. E. Promoted to Corp. Arrived Brest Feb. 24. In action Alsace, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry and Argonne-Meuse. Gassed once, wounded twice. Returned to U. S. and discharged Feb. 10, 1919.

Walter A. Harteau

Son of Charles and Alice Harteau - - - Menominee

Born May 13, 1888. Entered service Oct. 4, 1918. To Columbus Barracks, O., 10th Recruiting Co., G. S. I. Discharged Nov. 27, 1918.

Joseph W. Rovinsky

Son of William and Valeria Rovinsky - Menominee

Born June 22, 1894, Menominee. Entered service Apr. 24, 1918. Overseas June 27, 1918. At Oise-Aisne offensive, second battle of the Marne, Aisne-Marne offensive and the Meuse-Argonne. Wounded at Argonne Oct. 11, 1918. Returned to U. S. May 28, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919. Corporal July, 1918.

Edward F. Everard

Son of Joseph and Clemence Everard - Menominee

Born Feb. 4, 1897, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 19, 1918. To East Lansing, Mich., M. A. C. Motor Truck School. Discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

Charles J. Everard

Son of Joseph and Clemence Everard - Menominee

Born Jan. 30, 1893, Menominee. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918. To Camp Custer. Replacement Div. Discharged Dec. 23, 1918, Camp Gordon, Ga. Promoted to Sergt. June 18, 1918.

George G. Everard

Son of Joseph and Clemence Everard - Menominee

Born Apr. 17, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1918. To Camp Custer, Base Hospital, 14th Div. Promoted first class private Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged Jan. 27, 1919, Camp Custer.

Henry E. Miller

Son of Jens and Marie Miller - - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 13, 1892. Enlisted Mar. 4, 1912, with Co. L. Re-enlisted June, 1915. Border service and at Escanaba. Died at St. Francis Hospital, Escanaba, Mich. June 10, 1917. Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Menominee. Promoted to Corp. Oct. 26, 1916, El Paso.

Fred Baverfeldt

Son of Alexander and Anna Baverfeldt - Menominee

Born Sept. 15, 1891, Menominee. Enlisted June 23, 1916, Co. L. Corp. June 24, 1916; Sergt. Sept. 1, 1916. Border service. Overseas Feb. 24, 1918. In action Alsace front, Aisne-Marne offensive, Chateau-Thierry, Oise-Aisne. Wounded Aug. 2. To Base Hospital No. 20. In Meuse-Argonne offensive. A. of O. Coblenz and Bridgehead. Arrived U. S. May 18, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919, Camp Custer.

Lawrence J. Coman

Son of John S. and Clara Coman - - - Menominee

Born June 17, 1892, Menominee. Husband of Agnes Rice. Entered service Dec., 1917, Two Harbors, Minn. To Presidio, San Francisco, 2nd Prov. Reg. C. A. C. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 8, 1918. Assigned to Camp Eustis, Va., 33rd Reg. C. A. C. Discharged Dec. 15, 1918, Camp Eustis, Va.

Joseph Neumeier

Son of Anton and Mary Neumeier - - - Menominee

Born May 31, 1895, Menominee. Entered service May 26, 1917, Milwaukee. To Camp Grant, 4th Reg., 57th Div. Camp Logan. Discharged Aug., 1919, Camp Logan.

Henry L. Coman

Son of John S. and Clara Coman - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 7, 1889, Menominee. Husband of Katherine White. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1918, Chicago. To Camp Sherman, O. O. T. C., 322nd Field Artillery. Arrived Liverpool June 4. In Meuse-Argonne. Entered O. T. C. Famur, France. A. of O. at Coblenz and Wittberg. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Arrived U. S. May 7, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.





Hans C. S. Madsen

Son of Waldemar and Anne Madsen - - Menominee

Born Mar. 19, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted New York Feb. 6, 1918. To Camp Devens, Mass., 42nd Inf., Headquarters Co., Regular Army. Landed Brest. At Le Mans, Tours, Langres, Dijon, Nevers and Bourges, France. Returned to U. S. Discharged Feb. 1, 1919. Corp. Aug. 9, 1918; Sergt. Oct. 23, 1918.

Charles Kraus

Son of Charles and Emma Kraus - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 18, 1896. Entered service Oct. 4, 1917, Toledo, O. To Camp Sherman, O., 87th Div., 347th Inf. Headquarters Co., Camp Pike, Ark. Promoted Corp. Jan. 8, 1918; Sergt. Aug. 31, 1918. Discharged Apr., 1919.

Peter Johnson

Son of Andrew and Gusta Johnson - - - Wallace

Born Nov. 15, 1888, Menominee. Entered service Nov. 5, 1917, Waterville, Wash. Camp Lewis. To Camp Kearney, Cal., 158th Inf., 40th Div. Arrived London Aug. 24. At Verdun and Meuse-Argonne. A. of O. at Luxemburg, Trier, Coblenz and Cologne. Arrived U. S. Aug. 12; discharged Aug. 22, 1919, Camp Grant. Promoted Corp. May 5, 1918.

Melvin Erickson

Son of Martin and Mathilda Erickson - Menominee

Born Sept. 22, 1894. Enlisted June 5, 1917, Kalamazoo, Mich. To Camp Grayling, Co. C, 126th Inf., 32nd Div. Arrived Brest. Wounded Chateau-Thierry and sent to Base Hospital. Returned U. S. Jan. 5, 1919; discharged Jan. 29, 1919, Camp Custer.

Matthew W. Smith

Son of Jacob and Theresa Blazejewski - Menominee

Born July 12, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted July 28, 1917, Escanaba, Mich., Co. L. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Alsace front, Soissons, Chateau-Thierry. Wounded severely by sharpshooter while helping a fallen comrade. Sent to hospital at Lemoges, No. 24. Transferred to Hospital No. 28. Transferred to 85th Div. Arrived U. S. Apr. 4; discharged Apr. 24, 1919, Camp Custer. (Ran away at 17 years of age to enter army under name of Smith, under which he served and was honorably discharged.)

Roy A. Mackay

Son of Alexander and Jessie Mackay - Menominee

Born July 13, 1893. Entered service June 27, 1918. Camp Custer, Depot Brigade. Transferred to Headquarters 27th Inf. Promoted to Corp. Sept. 12, 1918; Sergt. Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged Jan. 15, 1919, Camp Custer.

Earl L. Kraus

Son of Charles and Emma Kraus - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 19, 1894. Entered service May 25, 1918, Menominee, Mich. Assigned to Depot Brigade. Discharged Sept. 13, 1918.

Earl E. Shemick

Son of John A. and Anna Shemick - - - Wallace

Born Aug. 21, 1894, Menominee. Entered service Nov. 19, 1917. Camp Custer, 85th Div., 337th Inf., Co. D. Promoted to Corp. May 25, 1918. Promoted to Line Sergt. June 25, 1918. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 2, 1918. Instructor, 4th Depot Div., in France. Returned U. S. Apr. 4, 1919; discharged Apr. 21, 1919, Camp Custer.

Lester C. Kuchenbecker

Son of Mr. Kuchenbecker and Louise Kuchenbecker Sullivan - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 23, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Apr., 1917, Racine, Wis. To Vancouver, Wash., Co. H, 44th Inf. Later transferred to Co. H, 76th Inf., Camp Lewis, Wash. Promoted to mechanic. Discharged Feb. 1, 1919, Camp Grant.

Hubert Albert

Son of Jule and Julia Albert - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 6, 1892. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918, Menominee. To Camp Custer, U. S. Inf. Discharged Jan. 24, 1919, Camp Custer.

Charles John Nagler

Son of Charles and Rose Nagler - - - Menominee

Born June 20, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917. Camp Custer, Headquarters Co., 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Waco, Tex. Signal Corps. Arrived Brest Feb. 24. Alsace front. Active at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Argonne Forest, Argonne-Meuse. With A. of O., Signal Corps, at Horchhausen. Arrived U. S. May 23; discharged June 27, 1919, Camp Custer.

William Kubiak

Son of Michael and Victoria Kubiak - - Menominee

Born Jan. 26, 1896, Menominee. Entered service July 15, 1918. Assigned 160th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer. Discharged Feb. 25, 1919.

John Anderson

Son of John and Catherine Anderson - - Menominee

Born Dec. 16, 1891. Enlisted June 27, 1918, Milwaukee. To Fort Riley. Medical Casualty Detachment. Camp Meade, Md. Transferred to 90th Sanitary Squad Medical Dept. as inspector of barracks, kitchens, bath-houses and sleeping quarters. Discharged Jan. 17, 1919.

Felix Malienemi

Son of Mrs. Marie Malienemi - - - Menominee

Entered service, Menominee. To Camp Custer, 78th Inf., Co. A. Promoted Corp. Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

Joseph E. Pfankuch

Son of Edward and Bertha Pfankuch - Menominee

Born Dec. 23, 1894, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 4, 1917, 337th Inf., Co. E, 85th Div., Camp Custer. Promoted to Corp. Oct. 11, 1917; Sergt. Jan. 1, 1918. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3. Winchester, Southampton, La Havre. Later at Cosne. Entered O. T. C. at Longres, France. Arrived U. S. Mar. 11; discharged Mar. 19, 1919, Camp Custer.

George Herlache

Son of Fred and Alvina Herlache - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 6, 1898, Menominee. Entered service Apr. 2, 1918. To Truck Div. Corps. Discharged May 12, 1919.

Karl H. Haltug

Son of Daniel and Bergitte Haltug - - Menominee

Born Sept. 28, 1892, Menominee. Entered service May 25, 1918. To Camp Custer, Co. A, 7th Inf., 3rd Div. Arrived Liverpool July 24, 1918. In action Verdun front and Argonne. Gassed at Argonne. To Base Hospital No. 6, Bordeaux. Arrived U. S. Jan. 6, 1919; discharged Feb. 28, 1919, Camp Custer.

Arne M. Haltug

Son of Daniel and Bergitte Haltug - - Menominee

Born June 29, 1894, Menominee. Entered service May 25, 1918, East Chicago, Ind. To Camp Zachary Taylor, Co. E, 34th Eng. Unassigned. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 24, 1918. To Is-sur-tille and Dijon, France. Arrived U. S. Feb. 26, 1919; discharged Apr. 16, 1919, Camp Grant.

Raymond J. Kubiak

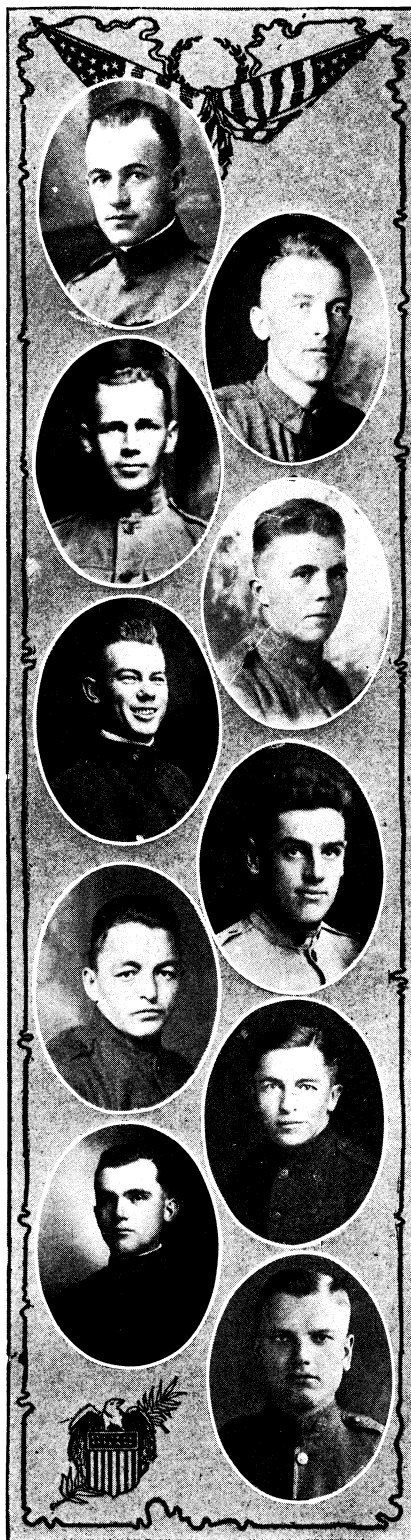
Son of Joseph and Josephine Kubiak - - Wallace

Born July 2, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted with Co. L at Menominee. Border service. Arrived in France Feb. 24, 1918. Alsace front, Soissons, Oise-Aisne, Juvigny, Argonne Forest. Gassed at Argonne Forest. Assigned to Co. I, 127th Inf., 32nd Div. Arrived U. S. with casualties Apr. 1, 1919; discharged Apr. 21, 1919, Camp Custer.

Herman Pearson

Son of Swan and Marie Pearson - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 22, 1893, Menominee. Husband of Julia Gillis. Entered service Racine, Wis., July 27, 1917. Heavy Artillery. To Camp McCullough as first class private. Discharged Feb. 7, 1919.





William Floodstrand

Son of Hjalmar and Thekla Floodstrand - Menominee

Born Feb. 4, 1894. Entered service Sept. 22, 1918. Camp Custer. Later joined Co. L, Waco, Tex. Remained at Waco on account illness. Discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

Corry C. Hermansen

Son of Hans and Marie Hermansen - - Menominee

Born Apr. 9, 1891. Enlisted with Co. L, Menominee, 1912. Promoted to Corp. Honorably discharged. Re-entered service May 23, 1918. To Camp Custer, 338th Inf. Co. K, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool July 4. At Soissons, 2nd battle of the Marne, Argonne Forest, Aisne Marne offensive and Juvigny. Died of wounds Oct. 23, 1918.

Peter Lacanne

Son of Peter and Hortense Lacanne - - Menominee

Born Apr. 17, 1897. Entered service July 18, 1918. To Camp Custer. Discharged May 10, 1919.

Elmer Schomer

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Barney Schomer - - Menominee

Born July 24, 1895, Menominee. Entered service, Spruce Div. To Vancouver, Wash., and discharged Apr. 18, 1919.

Charles M. Gough

Son of Thomas and Ellen Gough - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 22, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1916, Escanaba, Mich. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 9th Light Field Artillery, Bat. D. Left Jan. 22, 1917, for Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands. Returned U. S. Jan. 1, 1919; discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. 30, 1919. Promoted to motor mechanic Feb. 10, 1917.

Edward Gough

Son of Thomas and Ellen Gough - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 27, 1893. Husband of Lee McCleaver. Entered service Sept. 5, 1917. Spruce Div. To Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

Haakon Erickson

Son of Anton and Dorothy Erickson - - Menominee

Born Nov. 19, 1892, Norway. Enlisted Milwaukee Dec. 5, 1917, 28th Eng., Co. B. To Columbus Barracks, O., Camp Meade. Arrived St. Nazaire Feb. 25, 1918. In action St. Mihiel front and Meuse-Argonne offensive with 26th Div. Arrived U. S. July 6, 1919; discharged July 12, 1919, Camp Custer.

Carl William Anderson

Son of David and Ella Anderson - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 23, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted May 28, 1914, Co. L, Menominee. Border service. Arrived overseas Feb. 24, 1918. In action Soissons. Wounded and sent to Paris Hospital No. 117. As convalescent at Bordeaux guarding German war prisoners. Returned to U. S. as casual Dec., 1918; discharged Jan., 1919, Camp Custer.

Soren C. Jensen

Son of Christian and Marie Jensen - - - Denmark

Born June 27, 1889, Denmark. Husband of Anna Jensen. Nephew of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Jensen, Menominee. Entered service June, 1918. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. D, Camp Mills. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6. Cherbourg, Pipriac, Camp Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Raymond J. Burns

Son of Daniel and Mary Burns - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 16, 1899, Menominee. Entered service Feb. 10, 1918. 108th Eng., Co. F. Overseas May 18, 1918. Active service in France thirteen months. Arrived U. S. July 10; discharged July 25, 1919.

Leonard Grun

Son of William and Mary Grun - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 6, 1896, Menominee. Entered service June 18, 1918. Camp Custer, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Co. E, 337th Inf., 85th Div. Arrived Brest Aug. 3, 1918. Meuse-Argonne front. Arrived U. S. Apr. 13, 1919; discharged Apr. 18, 1919, Camp Custer.

James R. Evans

Son of James R. and Mary Evans - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 5, 1895, Menominee. Husband of Fern Bennett. Entered service Sept. 22, 1917. Camp Custer, assigned to cooks and bakers' school. Promoted to mess sergeant Dec. 1, 1917. Promoted to first class sergeant Apr., 1918. Discharged Apr. 18, 1919, Camp Custer.

Walter E. Boucher

Son of Alex and Ellen Boucher - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 24, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1918. To Vancouver, Wash., Spruce Div. Promoted to first class cook. Discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

Michael G. Hannon

Son of Michael and Sarah Hannon - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 6, 1895. Entered service Mar. 8, 1918. To School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N. Y. Promoted to Corp. Dec., 1918. Dorr Field, Fla.; Sergt. Mar., 1919, at Carlstrom Field, Fla. Discharged Apr. 12, 1919.

Elmer F. Scott

Son of James and Ellen Scott - - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 28, 1889, Menominee. Entered service Aug. 1, 1918, Chicago. To Camp Jackson, Headquarters Co., 11th Reg., F. A. R. D. Promoted to Corp. Oct. 15, 1918; Sergt. Nov. 1, 1918; Sergt.-Major Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged Dec. 23, 1918, Camp Jackson, S. C.

Harry Beyersdorf

Son of William and Albertina Beyersdorf - Menominee

Born Nov. 19, 1895, Menominee. Entered service July 17, 1918, Milwaukee. To Camp Hancock, Ga.; Co. 10, Machine Gun Corps. Discharged Jan. 19, 1919.

Alfred L. Teichler

Son of August and Caroline Teichler - Menominee

Born Sept. 30, 1894, Menominee. Entered service Detroit, Mich. To Camp Custer, Co. K, 139th Inf. Entered O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Aug. 26, 1918. Assigned to Camp Perry, O., as instructor in single arm practice. Discharged Dec. 19, 1919, Camp Custer.

John C. Teichler

Son of August and Caroline Teichler - Menominee

Born Nov. 26, 1892, Menominee. Six-year service medal, Co. L. Re-enlisted June 29, 1916, Menominee. Border service. Arrived Brest Feb. 24. At Alsace front and Marne offensive. Killed in action July 31, 1918. Received posthumous citation and awarded the Distinguished Service Cross by Gen. Pershing for extraordinary heroism in action on Hill 212, near Cierges, northeast of Chateau-Thierry, July 21, 1918. Although severely wounded himself he attempted to carry a second wounded man through heavy machine gun fire. He was wounded the second time, causing his death. Also received the Croix de Guerre with the star and the green and red ribbon of the French republic.

Frederick W. Schmidt

Son of Hans P. and Hanna Schmidt - - - Menominee

Born June 5, 1893, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. D. Camp Mills. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6. Cherbourg, Pipriac, Camp Coetquidon, Rimaucourt, Haute, Merne. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer. Promoted to wagoner in France

Joseph Smalter

Son of Frank and Katherine Smalter - Menominee

Born Aug. 18, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1918. To Valparaiso, Ind., Detachment Co. C. Transferred to Junkers, N. J. Transferred to Fort Myers, Va., and later to Camp Lee. Discharged at Camp Gordon Dec. 27, 1918.





Axel N. Schmidt

Son of Hans P. and Hanna Schmidt - - Menominee

Born Jan. 15, 1892, Menominee. Entered service Mar. 25, 1918. To Camp Custer, Quartermaster's Corps, as cook. Promoted to chief cook. Discharged Mar. 27, 1919, Camp Custer.

Charles Bertrand

Son of Euclid and Minnie Bertrand - - Menominee

Born Nov. 10, 1893, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 85th Div. Later transferred to Vermont, N. J. Discharged Dec. 23, 1918, Camp Custer.

Frank W. Berg

Son of Erick and Emma Berg - - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 2, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1917, Elkhart, Ind. Transferred to Co. D, 113th Engineers at Camp Shelby, Mo. Promoted to Corp. Arrived Brest Oct. 10. At Meuse-Argonne. Arrived U. S. June 19; discharged June 26, 1919.

Carl Leslie Bowman

Son of Alfred and Louise Bowman - - Menominee

Born Apr. 20, 1895, Menominee. Entered service May 10. To Columbus, O. Transferred to Camp MacArthur, 39th Inf., Co. L, 4th Div. Arrived Brest Aug. 16, 1918. Killed Oct. 11, 1918, in action at Argonne Forest. Body has never been recovered.

Lawrence O. Bowman

Son of Alfred and Louise Bowman - - Menominee

Born Dec. 31, 1891. Entered service July 2, 1918. To Camp Holabird, Baltimore, Md. Arrived Liverpool Oct. 31, 1918. To Cherbourg, France. Promoted Feb. 2, 1919, to sergeant at St. Nazaire, France. Arrived U. S. Oct. 15, 1919; discharged Nov. 12, 1919, Fort Sheridan.

William A. Lemke

Son of Herman and Albertina Lemke - Menominee

Born Apr. 24, 1890. Enlisted in Menominee Feb. 16, 1918. To Vancouver, Wash., Spruce Div., 448th Squadron. Remained there until discharged at Camp Custer, Dec. 24, 1918.

George C. Miller

Son of John and Anna Miller - - - - Menominee

Born June 4, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted in Menominee Feb. 16, 1918. To Vancouver, Wash., 5th Spruce Squadron. Co. M. Discharged Jan. 28, 1919. Re-enlisted. Finally discharged Apr. 8, 1918, Camp Custer.

William Franklin Dion

Son of Peter and Armena Dion - - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 3, 1891, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1918. To Vancouver Barracks, Spruce Production Div. Discharged Dec. 14, 1918. Promoted to Mess Sergeant Apr. 3, 1918.

Arthur Louis Dion

Son of Peter and Armena Dion - - - - Menominee

Born Sept. 22, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1918, Erie, Penn. To Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex. Fort Omaha, Neb. Camp Langley Field, Va. To Camp Grant where discharged Apr. 15, 1919.

William J. Miller

Son of John and Anna Miller - - - - Menominee

Born Nov. 9, 1894, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 337th Inf., 85th Div., Co. F. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3. Southampton, La Havre. To Cosmes, France. Transferred to Sanitary Squad No. 1, Second Army, Northern France. In St. Mihiel sector. Arrived U. S. July 5, 1919; discharged July 17, 1919.

Henry A. King

Son of Louis and Louise King - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 26, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Mar. 15, 1918, Menominee. To Columbus Barracks, Coast Guard Artillery, Bat. E, 48th Reg. Transferred to Fort Worden, Wash. Arrived at Brest Oct. 9, 1918. Stationed at different localities, principally at Bordeaux. Arrived U. S. March 25th; discharged Apr. 27, 1919, Camp Hill, Va.

Braxton Hicks

Son of Dr. Walter R. and Esther Anna Hicks - - Menominee

Born Sept. 6, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 1917, Philadelphia, Penn. Sent to the Laboratory Department of the Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., where he served until discharged, Sept. 3, 1919.

James Buckley

Son of Michael and Mary Buckley - - Menominee

Born May 20, 1891, Menominee. Enlisted May 11, 1918, in U. S. Army. To Camp Sherman, O. Co. B, 7th Ammunition Train. Arrived at St. Nazaire Sept. 1, 1918. Returned to U. S. July 23, 1919; discharged July 28, 1919.

Charles I. Cook, Jr.

Son of Charles I. and Elizabeth C. Cook - Menominee

Born Nov. 30, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted July 28, 1917, Chicago. Aero Squadron as private. Entered Aviation Ground School at Champaign, Ill. Transferred to Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill. To Ellington Field, Houston, Tex. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant Jan. 25, 1918. Transferred to Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La.; discharged Jan. 9, 1919, at Ellington Field, Houston, Tex.

George Carl Erickson

Son of Gust and Ida Erickson - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 28, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 8, 1917, Marinette, Wis. To Camp Douglas, 127th Inf., Co. I, 32nd Division. Went overseas. At Alsace, Vesle River Fismes battle, Aisne-Marne offensive, Soisson. Was killed in action Sept. 2, 1918, at Juvigny, acting as sergeant, leading second platoon.

James A. Shepeck

Son of James and Dora Shepeck - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 12, 1894, Menominee. Entered service July 24, 1918. To Camp Custer, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 40th Inf., Co. G, 14th Div. Transferred to 343rd Service Park Unit Motor Transport. Promoted to first class private Feb. 4, 1919. Sergeant Apr. 20th. First class sergeant May 1, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919, Camp Custer.

Fred J. Liebherr

Son of Fred W. and Mary Liebherr - - Menominee

Born July 12, 1894, Menominee. Enlisted June 30, 1918. To College of Mines, Houghton, Mich. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky., as motor instructor. Promoted to Corp. Sept. 15, 1918. Transferred to Motor Transport Corps No. 720, assistant to truck master. Discharged May 27, 1919, Camp Taylor, Ky.

Arthur M. Christensen

Son of Martin and Anna Christensen - Menominee

Born Jan. 11, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted in the Medical Corps Apr. 28, 1918, Escanaba. To Jefferson Barracks. Transferred to Benjamin Harrison Hospital. Promoted to first class private June 1, 1918. Promoted to sergeant Oct. 1, 1918; discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison Mar. 28, 1919.

Mitchell Kanyuh

Son of George and Mary Kanyuh - - Menominee

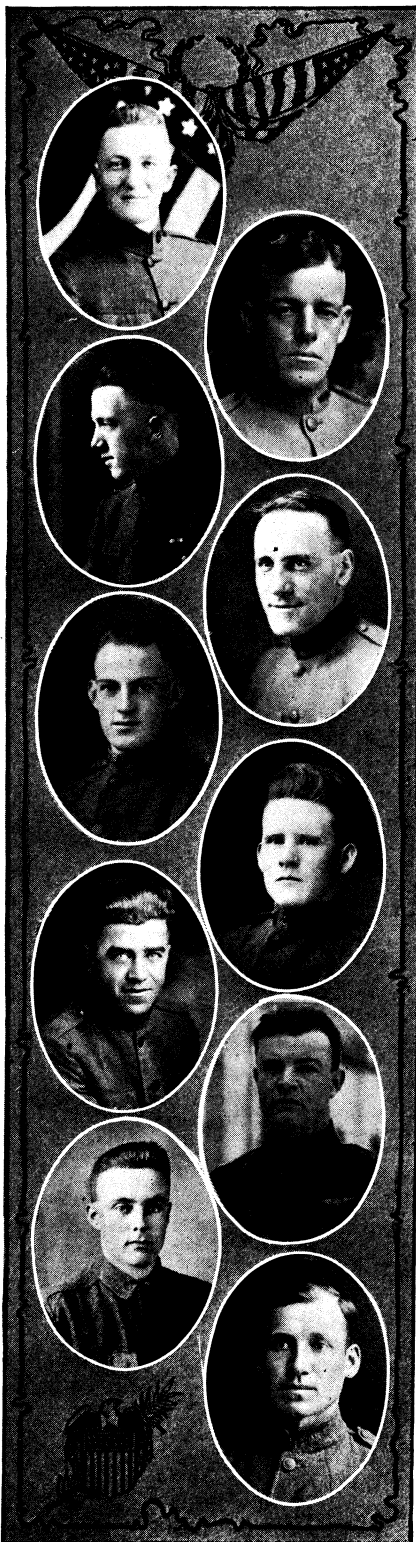
Born June 5, 1894, Marinette, Wis. Entered service Apr. 1, 1918, Milwaukee. To Camp Gordon, Camp Stewart, Newport News, Camp Hill, Va. Arrived Brest July 13, 1918. With Casual Co. No. 101, Camp Des Sauges. In action on the Alsace front, St. Mihiel, Aisne-Marne offensive, Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. at Heimbach. Arrived U. S. Apr. 28, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919, Camp Custer.

Sigmund T. Kudlidcki

Son of Edmund and Anna Kudlidcki - Menominee

Born Oct. 10, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted with Co. L in 1914, Mexican border. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Transferred to Co. C, 107th Supply Train with 32nd Div. To Alsace front. Active in Oise-Aisne sector, Aisne-Marne offensive, Chateau-Thierry and Soisson. Gassed, Soisson. With A. of O. at Coblenz. Arrived in U. S. May 20, 1919. Sent to hospital at Camp Morrison and Camp Stewart. Discharged June 24, 1919, Camp Custer.





Albert C. Shepeck

Son of James and Dora Shepeck - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 17, 1896, Menominee. Entered service June 26, 1918, 30th Co., 160th Depot Brigade. Trans. to headquarters company Sept. 30, 1918. Promoted to first class private Sept. 29, 1918. Field Clerk, Adjutant General Dept. To Camp Lee, Va. To Camp Sherman. To Camp Meade, Md. Discharged Oct. 1, 1919, Baltimore, Md.

Josiah R. Brooks

Son of Caroline and Josiah Brooks - - - Menominee

Born June 29, 1885, Menominee. Entered service O. T. C. Jan. 3, 1918. Assigned to Co. D, 28th Engineers (Quarry), Camp Meade, Va. Commissioned. Arrived Brest July 13, 1918. Commissioned first lieutenant Aug. 1, 1918. Ordered with Co. D, 28th Eng., to front at Verdun, Argonne and St. Mihiel sector. Assigned Jan. 5, 1919, La Rochelle. Promoted to commanding officer, Co. A, 139th Eng., Feb. 17, 1919. Promoted to captain of Eng. May 28, 1919. Arrived U. S. July 11, 1919; discharged July 23, 1919, Camp Gordon, Atlanta.

Edwin H. Hansen

Son of Carl Louis and Henrietta Hansen - Menominee

Born Apr. 29, 1897. Enlisted May 31, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks. To Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., 320th Q. M. Supply Company. Arrived Brest Aug. 26th. At Gievres, Loir et Cher, France. Arrived U. S. Aug. 30, 1919; discharged Sept. 10, 1919, Camp Grant.

James Mikolasek

Son of James and Katherine Mikolasek - Menominee

Born Mar. 16, 1890, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Aviation Section. Into service Dec. 15. University of California, Berkeley, Calif. Hospital on account of accident. Discharged from service and sent to Letterman General Hospital. Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1918. Assigned to O. T. C., Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga. Discharged and sent to Hog Island Ship Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; discharged Dec. 7, 1919.

George Putrow

Son of Theodore and Isabelle Putrow - Menominee

Born Aug. 3, 1893. Husband of Florence Hranach. Entered service May 27, 1918, Chicago, Ill. To Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., 116th Field Arty., Bat. D, 31st Div. Transferred to Camp Merritt and transferred to 81st Field Arty., Bat. D, 8th Div. Arrived at Brest Nov. 7. Sent to Plomet, France. Arrived U. S. Jan. 18, 1919; discharged Feb. 17, 1919, Camp Knox, Ky.

Clifford R. Barker

Son of Edgar and Ada Barker - - - - Ingalls

Born Dec. 22, 1897. Husband of Emma Collins. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1918, in U. S. Army. Sent to Albion College. Discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

John A. Goldstone

Son of Louis and Gertrude Goldstone - Menominee

Born Oct. 27, 1892, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 7, 1918. To Camp Custer, Medical Corps, Co. B, Base Hospital. Discharged Feb. 28, 1919.

William Irving Daniell

Son of Edward and Carrie Daniell - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 29, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted May 11, 1917, Fort Sheridan. To O. T. C., 6th Co., 10th Provisional Reg. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Aviation section. S. R. C., Dec. 26, 1917. To Fort Sill, Okla. Ordered Mt. Clemens, Mich. Appointed asst. officer in charge of flying. Overseas at Brest Sept. 3. At Fort Bougen, France. St. Maxient Replacement Camp No. 3. To Colombey Les Belles, 1101 Aero Squadron. To Army Observation group at Vavin Court, Meuse. Transferred to 24th Squadron. A. of O. Arrived U. S. Aug. 12; discharged at Camp Grant Sept. 2, 1919.

Leonard W. Raymaker

Son of Henry and Anna Raymaker - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 7, 1895, Menominee. Entered service July 14, 1918. To Valparaiso, Ind. Discharged Dec. 31, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich.

James Fischer

Son of William and Minnie Fischer - - - Menominee

Born March 22, 1894, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1918. To Vancouver Barracks, 408 Military Squadron, U. S. Aviation section. To Spruce Production Div. Transferred to South Beach, Ore. To Joyce, Wash. Discharged Jan. 21, 1919, Camp Custer.

Arthur Anderson

Son of John and Louisa Anderson - - Menominee
Born Feb. 7, 1893. Entered service Feb., 1918. To Vancouver, Wash., Spruce Div. Discharged Feb., 1919.

William Collard

Son of Joseph and Mary Collard - - - Menominee
Born July 23, 1886. Entered service Feb. 12, 1918. To Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Spruce Div. Discharged Apr., 1919.

John Hartl

Son of Frank and Albino Hartl - - - Menominee
Born Dec. 8, 1894. Enlisted Company L of Menominee. Mexican border. Arrived Brest Feb. 24. Alsace sector. Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry Juvigny and Argonne Forest. Arrived in U. S. May 9; discharged May 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

William Sieman

Son of William and Amelia Sieman - - Menominee
Born Apr. 17, 1897. Menominee. Enlisted May 28, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks, 417th Motor Supply Train, 468th Co. Arrived Brest Sept. 4. At St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. at Coblenz and Lutzel. Arrived U. S. Sept. 27, 1919; discharged Sept. 28, 1919, Camp Grant. Promoted to Corp. July 21, 1919.

Irving Vanderstone

Son of Frank and Mary Vanderstone - - Menominee
Born Feb. 5, 1896. Entered service Feb., 1918. To Spruce Div., Vancouver, Wash. Died Jan. 13, 1919, Vancouver, of pneumonia.

John Lacanne

Son of Mrs. Hortense Lacanne - - - Menominee
Born July 21, 1899. Entered service in the U. S. Infantry. Stationed at South Carolina. Discharged July, 1919.

Walter Herman Weimer

Son of August and Mary Weimer - - Menominee
Born Aug. 19, 1895. Menominee. Entered service Apr. 29, 1918. To Camp Custer, 338th Reg., Co. M. 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3. In St. Mihiel offensive, Sedan front and Argonne offensive. With A. of O. at Coblenz. Arrived U. S. Sept. 3; discharged Sept. 25, 1919, Camp Grant.

Kenneth Milton Genious

Son of Alfred Richard and Elizabeth Rebecca Genious Menominee
Born Apr. 22, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1917, Green Bay, Wis. To Jefferson Barracks, Bat. A. 67th Field Artillery. Discharged Dec. 20, 1918, Camp Knox, Ky.

Christ Christensen

Son of Elof and Anna Christensen - - Menominee
Born Nov. 26, 1886, Menominee. Entered service Mar. 29, 1918, Camp Custer, 106th Field Artillery. Entered Hospital at St. Nazaire. Moved to Hospital No. 8 at Savannah. Arrived U. S. Aug. 27; discharged Dec. 13, 1918, Camp Custer.

Arthur Vandenberg

Son of Nick and Minnie Vandenberg - - Menominee
Born June 9, 1896. Entered service Sept. 22, 1918. To Camp Custer 42nd Machine Gun Company. Discharged Feb. 3, 1919.





William Suhr

Son of Fred and Theresa Suhr - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 2, 1890, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 22, 1917. To Camp Custer, Co. H, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. In action Alsace sector, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Juvigny, Argonne Forest, Argonne-Meuse. With A. of O. at Coblenz. Arrived U. S. May 9, 1919; discharged May 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Frank L. Peterson

Son of Olaf and Anna Peterson - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 12, 1896. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1917. Cleveland, O. To Camp Sherman, O., 331st Inf., Co. K. Discharged Apr. 5, 1919, Camp Sherman.

Edwin Q. Soultz

Son of Joseph E. and Christine Soultz - Menominee

Born Sept. 25, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Feb. 2, 1918, Menominee. To Vancouver Barracks, 17th Squadron, Spruce Div. Discharged Jan. 28, 1919, Camp Custer.

Leopold Beyersdorf

Son of William and Albertina Beyersdorf - - - Menominee

Born Nov. 1, 1890, Menominee. Entered service July 25, 1918. To Camp Custer, Bat. E, 40th Field Artillery. Promoted to mechanic Oct. 4, 1918. Discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

John Joseph Smalter, Jr.

Son of John and Susan Smalter - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 10, 1891, Menominee. Enlisted Mar. 4, 1918, Menominee. To Rochester, N. Y., U. S. School of Aerial Photography. Transferred to Madison Barracks, N. Y., for military training. Transferred back to Rochester, N. Y., for photography course. Appointed postmaster, Aerial School, July 1, 1918. Promoted to sergeant Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

John Nelsen

Son of John and Annie Nelsen - - - Menominee

Born Nov. 15, 1889, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 22, 1917. To Camp Custer, 337th Inf., Co. F. Transferred to 117th Motor Supply Train, Co. C. Arrived Scotland Feb. 2, 1919. To Liverpool. To France. Overseas sixteen months, four months with A. of O. in Germany. Arrived U. S. May 10, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919.

Eugene F. Dupre

Menominee

Born June 20, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted June 28, 1917. Escanaba, Mich. Discharged Dec. 28, 1917, for disability.

Waldemar Schulz

Son of Charles and Marie Schulz - - Menominee

Born Nov. 17, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1918. Washington, D. C. 679th Aviation Squadron. Transferred to 104th Ammunition Train, Co. D, 29th Div. Arrived at London Sept. 29. To France. To Italy. Returned to France. Active on the Verdun front. With A. of O. Arrived U. S. May 22; discharged June 8, 1919.

Harold Johnson

Son of Albert and Hilda Johnson - - - Menominee

Born June 26, 1890. Enlisted with Company L, 1916. Mexican border. Sent to Camp Grayling. Arrived at Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Alsace front, Oise-Aisne, Juvigny and Aisne-Marne. Killed in action July 31, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry.

Frank Weise

Son of Henry Weise - - - - - Menominee

Born June, 1892. Entered U. S. Army and assigned to infantry. Discharged July 1919.

Alexander Gilbert

Son of Louis and Esther Gilbert - - - Menominee, R. F. D.

Born June 7, 1894. Entered service July 23, 1918, Washburn, Wis. To Camp Grant, 27th Reg., 86th Div. Promoted to corp. Discharged Oct. 11, 1918, Camp Grant.

George A. Hecyk

Son of John and Katherine Hecyk - - Menominee

Born Dec. 3, 1895. Entered U. S. Army, Balloon Company. Discharged July, 1919.

Lars C. Pedersen

Son of Jens and Marie Pedersen - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 8, 1894. Entered service Sept. 22, 1917. To Camp Custer. 20th Engineers. Overseas Feb., 1918. Promoted to Corp. Stationed at Marne. Arrived U. S. June 3; discharged June 5, 1919.

Henry M. Forvilly

Son of Maximilian and Theresa Forvilly - Menominee

Member of Co. L, 33rd M. N. G. for four years. Discharged May 14, 1914. Re-enlisted May 15, 1918, regular army, Valparaiso, Ind. Reappointed sergeant, assigned S. A. T. Co., Mechanical Dept. To Pittsburgh, Camp Wheeler. Camp Mills. Overseas Sept. 17, 1918. Brest, Le Manse, Camp Sheels. Arrived U. S. Apr. 17; discharged May 3, 1919. Camp Sherman.

Ervin A. Reineman

Son of John and Ida Reineman - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 2, 1896. Enlisted July 29, 1918. Menominee. To Ann Arbor, 42nd Reg., 43rd Co., 14th Div. Discharged Jan. 6 1919, Camp Custer.

Charles Beyer

Son of Emil and Herietta Beyer - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 7, 1898. Enlisted with Motor Truck Company, 4th Div. Left for overseas Apr. 25, 1918. In France and Germany driving trucks. Returned to U. S. July 28, 1919; discharged Aug. 5, 1919.

Paul DeMarce

Son of Oliver and Maggie DeMarce - - Menominee

Born June 18, 1895. Enlisted with Company I, Apr. 15, 1916, Marinette. Mexican border. Arrived at Brest Mar. 20. To Alsace sector. Active at Soissons, Oise-Aisne. Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry and Argonne Forest. Gassed. To hospital. Returned to front. Discharged June 7, 1919, St. Agnan, France. Re-enlisted June 8, 1919. In Germany for eight months. Arrived U. S. Jan. 17, 1920; discharged June 7, 1920.

Carl W. Rye

Son of Hans and Marie Rye - - Menominee, R. F. D.

Born Mar. 30, 1891, Norway. Entered service June 28, 1918. To Camp Custer, Headquarters Detachment. Promoted to first class private Oct. 1, 1918. Corp. Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged Feb. 4, 1919, Camp Custer.

Edward D. Potter

Son of Daniel and Anna Potter - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 12, 1897. Enlisted in U. S. Army May 25, 1918. To Camp Johnson, Fla. Discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

Walter H. Wistrand

Son of John and Anna Wistrand (Radunz) - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 4, 1895. Menominee. Enlisted Allentown, Penn., U. S. ambulance service. Arrived Sept. 3, 1917. Liverpool. Southampton. Le Havre. Assigned to French army. Active at Avocourt, Verdun, Oise-Aisne. Gassed twice but returned to front without permission. Hospital Francais, Rarecourt and also Paris. Received Croix de Guerre for services under shell fire and citation for bravery in returning to fronts after being gassed. With A. of O. at Mayence. Arrived U. S. Apr. 20, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919. Camp Dix, N. Y.





Leo Demers

Son of Emma and Alcide Demers - - Menominee

Born Apr. 12, 1891, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1918, Menominee. To Vancouver Barracks, 4th Casual Company. Transferred to Aberdeen, Wash., 64th Aircraft Squadron. Discharged Jan. 15, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph Kovar

Son of Joseph and Nettie Kovar - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 14, 1893, Austria. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1917, Racine, Wis. Sent to Fort Sill, Okla., and assigned to School of Fire. Discharged Apr. 3, 1920.

Paul Penberthy

Son of Francisco and Mary Ferrier Penberthy - - Menominee

Born Feb. 25, 1889. Enlisted May 15, 1917, El Centro, Calif. To Camp Lewis, Wash., Infantry. Transferred to Berkeley, Cal., Aviation School. Transferred to San Diego. Promoted to pilot. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant. Transferred to Ellington Field, Tex. Discharged Mar. 6, 1919.

William H. Potter

Son of Daniel and Anna Potter - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 29, 1895. Enlisted in U. S. Army Feb. 26, 1918. Stationed at Astoria, Ore. Discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

Martin M. Wozniak

Son of Martin and Mrs. Wozniak - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 16, 1897. Entered service Apr., 1918. Discharged July, 1919.

Arthur Otto Choitz

Son of Charles A. F. and Emma Choitz - - - Menominee, R. F. D.

Born Dec. 11, 1895. Entered service June 1, 1918, Marinette, 124th Transport Corps, Co. C, 57th Eng. Overseas June 14, 1918. Transportation corps duty on French rivers, mostly on the Seine River, around Paris. Returned U. S. July 18, 1919; discharged July 24, 1919.

Fred St. Peter

Son of Ovid and Marie St. Peter - - - Menominee

Born June 25, 1891, Menominee. Member of Co. L since 1908. Left employment at Sheboygan, Wis., to rejoin Company L at Escanaba, Mexican border. Arrived Brest Feb. 24. In action Alsace, St. Mihiel, Oise-Aisne, Marne offensive. Killed July 31 at Chateau-Thierry. Buried in American cemetery at Segy, France.

Charles C. Conrad

Son of Charles and Minnie Conrad - - Menominee

Born Jan. 5, 1891, Menominee. Enlisted June, 1918, Menominee, Spruce Div. To Blind Slough, Ore. Discharged Jan. 15, 1919, Camp Custer.

John E. Conrad

Son of Charles and Minnie Conrad - - Menominee

Born April 5, 1893, Menominee. Entered service July 28, 1918. To Camp Custer, 40th Regiment H. Q. Co., 14th Div. Transferred to Camp Sherman. Discharged Jan. 18, 1919.

Walter C. Greenwood

Son of Wilbert and Aldea Greenwood - Menominee

Born July 21, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 9, 1917, Marinette. To Camp Douglas, Co. I, 2nd Wis. Inf. 32nd Div. Arrived at Brest Mar. 2. In action at Alsace front, Oise-Aisne, Somme offensive, Meuse-Argonne first army defense. A. of O. at Coblenz, Metternich and Fort Erbenbreitstein. Arrived U. S. from Antwerp Mar. 3, 1919; discharged Mar. 10, 1919.

Earl B. Hebert

Son of John and Dania Hebert - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 26, 1892, Menominee. Entered service Nov. 19, 1917. To Camp Custer, 168th Reg., Co. M, Rainbow Div. Arrived Brest Mar. 10. In action Belleau Woods, Argonne Forest, where he was killed Oct. 16, 1918. Buried at Remagne Sous Mont Faucon, Department of Meuse, Grave No. 130, Section 86, Plat 3, Argonne-American Cemetery No. 1,232.

George C. Maas

Son of Fred and Augusta Maas - - - Menominee

Born Nov. 17, 1889, Menominee. Entered service Mar. 19, 1918, Coast Artillery. To Columbus Barracks. To Ft. Warden, Wash. Arrived Brest Oct. 21, to La Charite with 48th Reg. Headquarters Company. Moulins, Englebert. Arrived U. S. Mar. 24; discharged Apr. 10, 1919, Camp Custer. Promoted to corp. Jan. 18, 1919.

Peter Lentz

Son of Peter and Katherine Lentz - - - - - Menominee, R. F. D.

Born Feb. 20, 1888. Entered service Aberdeen, Wash., 437th Machine Gun Bn., Co. C. Overseas Sept., 1917. Was killed in action at Argonne Forest, Oct. 31, 1918. Burial place unknown.

Joseph Winkel

Son of John and Rose Winkel - - - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 23, 1887. Entered service June 17, 1918. To Camp Custer. Medical Corps. Promoted to Corp. Aug. 16, 1918. Sergeant Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged May 31, 1919.

William Albert Nelson

Son of Frederick and Christina Nelson Floodman - - - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 30, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Feb. 16, 1918. To Vancouver, Wash., 405th Squadron, 1st Regiment. Transferred to 2nd Reg., 26th Squadron. Transferred to Camp Grant, Ill., 16th Discharge Company. Discharged Dec. 30, 1918. Promoted to sergeant.

Edward J. Desplanche

Foster son of Joseph and Alphonsine Tallent - - - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 18, 1899. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1918, Green Bay, Wis. To Jefferson Barracks, 23rd Field General Company. Discharged Nov. 20, 1918.

George E. Coakley

Son of John and Rachel Coakley - - - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 5, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted June 9, 1917, Wabeno, Wis. Waco, Tex., 128th Inf., Co. G, 32nd Div. Discharged for medical disability Dec. 4, 1917, Waco, Tex.

Anton Johnson

Son of August and Bertha Johnson - - - - - Little River, Wis.

Born Jan. 6, 1892. Enlisted June 15, 1916, Co. L, Mexican border. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Alsace front. Oise-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, Chateau-Thierry. Killed in action Aug. 3, 1918.

Albert G. Guimond

Son of Hercules and Della Guimond - - - - - Menominee

Born Sept. 1, 1886, Menominee. Entered service May, 1917, Camp Lewis, Wash. Transferred to Medical Department, Vancouver Barracks, Fort George. Discharged Sept. 15, 1919.

George Oliver Jones

Son of George and Clara Jones - - - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 22, 1891, Green Bay. Entered service Sept. 19, 1917, Menominee. To Camp Custer, 338th Reg., Co. E, 85th Div. Arrived at Birkinhead, Eng., July 29, 1918. Transferred to Co. I, 7th Reg., 3rd Div. In action St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest and Meuse-Argonne. Wounded Oct. 6, 1918, Argonne. Sent to Vittel, France. Promoted to first class private May 15, 1918. With A. of O. at Andernach. Arrived U. S. Aug. 25, 1919; discharged Sept. 2, 1919, Camp Sherman.





Charles F. Barthels

Son of John and Eliza Barthels - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 9, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Apr. 5, 1918. To Camp Custer, First Development Battery, Co. D. Transferred to Fort Niagara and Upton. Promoted to sergeant July 26, 1918. Discharged Oct. 22, 1919, Camp Upton.

Joseph F. Brickner

Son of John and Anna Brickner - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 21, 1888, Menominee. Entered service June 24, 1918. To Camp Custer, 78th Inf. Machine Gun Company. Died of influenza Oct. 7, 1918, Camp Custer.

Louis Fuerst

Son of Louis and Theresa Fuerst - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 5, 1891, Menominee. Entered service Feb. 18, 1918, Menominee. To Vancouver, Wash. Discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

William Baker

Son of Claus and Alvina Baker - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 21, 1896, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 28, 1917. From Camp Custer made application to join Co. L at Waco, Tex. Arrived France Feb. 24. In action Oise-Aisne, in the Aisne-Marne offensive and was killed at Chateau-Thierry July 31, 1918. No record of his burial place can be found.

Frank F. Berg

Son of Peter and Rachel Berg - - - Minneapolis

Born Apr. 19, 1888. Entered service Sept. 22, 1917, Menominee. To Camp Custer, 310th Supply Train, Co. A. Promoted to sergeant Oct. 12, 1917. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 10, 1918. To Southampton, Cherbourg, Le Havre, Pouilly, Sur Loire, Marseilles. Carried supplies to trenches at Dejon, Toul, Sampigny. To Antwerp, Belgium, supply base. Arrived U. S. Aug. 17; discharged Aug. 22, 1919, Camp Grant.

William M. Pfaff

Son of William and Theresa Pfaff - - - Menominee

Entered service Feb. 16, 1917, Menominee, Spruce Div., Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Discharged May 29, 1919, Camp Custer.

Louis J. Larsen

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hans Larsen - - - Menominee

Entered service Sept. 5, 1917. To Camp Custer, 85th Div. Transferred to Camp Mills. Landed at Liverpool, Eng. Proceeded to France. Cosne, Pouilly, Toul and Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 1, 1919; discharged Apr. 16, 1919. Promoted to sergeant Oct., 1919.

Arthur L. Eastberg

Son of Otto and Anna Eastberg - - - Menominee

Born July 29, 1894. Enlisted Dec., 1917, Detroit, Mich. To Camp Dodge, Ia. Camp Hancock, Ga. Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass. Chemist. Promoted to Corp. Oct. 17, 1918, Ordnance Dept. Died at Watertown, Mass., Jan. 6, 1919, of influenza and pneumonia.

Alfred Larsen

Son of Louis and Christine Larsen - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 7, 1898. Enlisted June 16, 1916, with Company L. Merican border. Arrived Brest Feb. 24. Alsace front, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Argonne Forest and the second battle of the Marne. Gassed. Arrived U. S. May 28; discharged May 31, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph H. Prohuska

Son of James and Marie Prohuska - - - Menominee

Born May 31, 1889, Menominee. Entered service July 12, 1918. To Motor School, Lansing, Mich., 307th Motor Truck Train. Arrived Liverpool Sept. 26. To France, No. 1 Supply Depot, Longres. Promoted to sergeant March 1, 1919. Arrived U. S. Oct. 20; discharged Oct. 23, 1919, Camp Dix.

Christian Wheaton

Son of Peter and Lena Wheaton - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 4, 1897, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 3, 1918. To Camp Custer. To Aviation, Ft. Wayne, Mich. Discharged Jan. 23, 1919.

Fred Carlander

**Son of Charles Carlander and Marie Carlander Allard
Menominee**

Born Aug. 9, 1898. Enlisted July 14, 1918, Milwaukee, Wis., 79th Coast Artillery, Bat. B. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 12. In the front line trenches when armistice was signed. Arrived U. S. Feb. 4; discharged Feb. 25, 1919.

Frank Schultz

Son of Fred and Elizabeth Schultz - - Menominee

Born Aug. 24, 1897. Entered service Aug. 14, 1918. Discharged July 24, 1919.

Lester R. Peterson

Son of Peter and Louise Peterson - - Stephenson

Born Mar. 7, 1896. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, Bat. E, 330th Field Artillery. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6, 1918. Camp Knotty Ash, Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne, Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 27, 1919, Camp Custer.

Edward Erickson

Son of Martin and Elizabeth Erickson - Menominee

Born June 2, 1892. Served in U. S. Army one year. Discharged Aug. 14, 1919.

Rudolph Cherney

Son of Michael and Elizabeth Cherney - Menominee

Born Sept. 30, 1890, Menominee. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1918, in U. S. Army. Sent to Valparaiso, Ind., for special training. Transferred to Camp Meade and discharged Feb. 10, 1919.

Nels P. Watz

Son of Johannes and Anna Watz - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 6, 1895, Denmark. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1918. To Camp Custer, Spruce Div. Transferred to Vancouver, Wash. Later to Raymond, Wash. Discharged Feb. 24, 1919, Camp Custer.

Roy E. Herlache

Son of Fred and Alvina Herlache - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 9, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted in U. S. Army, Menominee, Jan. 9, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks, 618th Aero Squadron, mechanic. Transferred to Kelly Field, Tex. To Ellington Field, Galveston, Tex. To St. Paul, Minn. To Los Angeles. Transferred to Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La. Discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

Stephen Blazejewski

Son of Jacob and Theresa Blazejewski - Menominee

Born Aug. 30, 1894, Menominee. Entered service in U. S. Army. Served from July 10, 1918, to July 18, 1919.

Peter B. Simpson

Son of William and Mary E. Simpson - Menominee

Born Feb. 4, 1886, Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1917, Chicago, Ill. To Jefferson Barracks, 165th Aero Squadron. Arrived Liverpool Mar. 2, 1918. Argonne. Arrived U. S. July 10; discharged Aug. 10, 1919, Camp Grant. Promoted Corp. Dec., 1917.





August Hackeman

Son of Fred and Henrietta Hackeman - Menominee

Born Aug. 16, 1882. Enlisted June 14, 1915, at Menominee with Co. L. Mexican border. Arrived Brest Feb. 24. To Alsace front. In action Soissons and Argonne Forest. Wounded Oct. 9. Sent to American Hospital No. 26. Wounded again. With A. of O. at Nederhallenfelden. Arrived in U. S. May 17, 1919.

George Arsineau

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arsineau - - - - Menominee

Entered U. S. service Feb., 1918. Served fourteen months. Discharged May, 1919.

Jacob F. Hoida

Son of Jacob and Margaret Hoida - - - - Menominee

Born July 11, 1893, Menominee. Entered service Mar. 30, 1917. To Camp Custer, 8th Field Sig. Bn., 4th Div. Overseas June 21, 1917. Le Havre July 6, 1917. Toulon sector, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Slightly gassed at Argonne front. With A. of O. at Andernach, Mullenbach and Arweiler. Arrived U. S. July 30, 1919; discharged Aug. 6, 1919, Camp Grant. Promoted to first class private at Mullenbach, Germany, Jan., 1919.

Clarence Bennett

Son of Samuel B. and Elizabeth Jeanette Bennett - Menominee

Born Sept. 4, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa. Aerial Service. Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Transferred to Camp Dix. Later to Ebert Field, Ark., as aviator. Discharged Nov. 24, 1918.

Harry Burns

Son of Harry Burns and Hattie Burns Johnston - Menominee

Born Mar. 28, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1918, Motor Transport Corps. Overseas and active in the Aisne-Marne and Argonne Forest offensives. Gassed at Argonne Forest. Returned to U. S. June 2, 1919. Discharged June 20, 1919.

Robert F. Luedtke

Son of William and Augusta Luedtke - Menominee

Born 1887, Menominee. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1917, Los Angeles, Calif. To Camp Lewis, Wash. Camp Merritt. Overseas Feb. 10, 1918. With A. of O. seven months. Arrived U. S. Sept. 9; discharged Sept. 14, 1919, Los Angeles, Calif.

Eugene Lavigne

Son of Alex. and Rossana Lavigne - - - - Wilson

Born Nov. 26, 1893. Entered service July 25, 1918. To Camp Custer, 40th Machine Gun Bn., 14th Div. Transferred to H. Q. Co. Oct. 1918, Camp Custer. Transferred Camp Sherman Nov. 25, 1918. Discharged Jan. 18, 1919, Chillicothe, O.

Alexander C. Valley

Son of Godfrey and Rose Valley - - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 1, 1891, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1918, Menominee. To Vancouver Barracks, Wash., 55th Squadron, A. S. S. C. Discharged Jan. 21, 1919, Camp Grant.

William Luedtke

Son of William and Augusta Luedtke - Menominee

Born Mar. 4, 1892, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 5, 1918, Syracuse, N. Y. Assigned to Signal Corps. Discharged July 31, 1919, Camp Sherman, O.

Edwin Jakobson

Son of Charles and Mathilde Jakobson - - Daggett

Born Apr. 30, 1887. To Camp Custer, Co. G, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas July 21, 1918. Arrived Le Havre Aug. 2, 1918. In action at Toulon sector and Metz. With A. of O. at Coblenz. Arrived U. S. Aug. 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 8, 1919. Promoted to Corp. Oct. 10, 1918, Marne, France.

Nels P. Peterson

Son of Nels and Christina Peterson - - Menominee

Born July 12, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917. To Camp Custer, Co. E, 337th Reg., 85th Div. Promoted to Corp. Nov. 10, 1917, sergeant Jan. 1, 1918, first sergeant June 23, 1918. Discharged Dec. 11, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich.

Francis Richard

Son of Frank and Hattie Richard - - Menominee

Born Sept., 1889, Menominee. Entered service Sept. 22, 1917, Manitowoc. To Camp Custer and Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., Co. E, 345th Inf., 87th Div. Promoted to Corp. Arrived overseas Apr. 24. Active on the fronts as French interpreter. Returned to U. S. Sept. 14, 1919; discharged Sept. 19, 1919.

Arbey J. Allard

Son of Onezime and Clara Allard - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 5, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1918, Menominee, Mich. To Spruce Div., Camp Wheeler, Vancouver, Wash. Discharged Jan. 1, 1919, Camp Custer.

George Kohel

Son of George and Anna Kohel - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 12, 1892, Menominee. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918. To Camp Custer, Motor Division Ammunition Train. Discharged Apr. 18, 1919, Camp Custer.

Arthur H. Miller

Son of John and Anna Miller - - - Menominee

Born May 25, 1892, Menominee. Entered service May 25, 1918. To Camp Custer, Co. K, 338th Inf., 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3. Southampton, La Havre, Pouilly. To St. Mihiel. Wounded Oct. 12. Removed to hospital No. 60 at New Chateau. Rejoined company Oct. 29 at Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. at Andernach. Transferred May 4 to Composite Regiment for parade duty in Paris and London. Arrived U. S. Aug. 17; discharged Aug. 26, 1919, Camp Grant.

Edward L. King

Son of Louis and Louise King - - - Menominee

Born July 16, 1881, Menominee. Enlisted May 10, 1917, Aberdeen, S. D. To Fort Riley, Medical Corps. Discharged, account disability, Newport News, Sept. 12, 1917.

Jakob L. Jungling

Son of Jakob and Mary Jungling - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 12, 1896, Menominee. Entered service Apr. 3, 1918, Chicago. Coast Artillery. To Fort McKinley, Portland, Me. Discharged Dec. 26, 1918, Camp Custer.

Herbert Larson

Son of Frank A. and Hannah Larson - Menominee

Born Nov. 29, 1893, Menominee. Entered service Nov. 19, 1917. To Camp Custer, Co. C, 11th Machine Gun Bn., 4th Div. Transferred to Camp Green, N. C. To Camp Mills May 1, 1918. Arrived overseas May 31, 1918. In action Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, second battle of the Marne. Killed at Argonne Forest Oct. 11, 1918.

Charles J. Jessel

Son of Charles and Augusta Jessel - - Menominee

Born Oct. 5, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted June 20, 1916, Co. L, 33rd Inf. Mexican border. Arrived at Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Alsace sector, Aisne-Marne offensive, Oise-Aisne offensive, Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. at Coblenz, Bridgehead. Arrived U. S. May 18, 1919; discharged May 28, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph H. Zielowski

Son of Frank and Hattie Zielowski - - Menominee

Born Mar. 10, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted at Ashland, Wis. Assigned as fireman to Camp Logan, Tex. Discharged at Camp Grant.





Thomas C. Zielowski

Son of Frank and Hattie Zielowski - - Menominee
Born Aug. 4, 1897, Menominee. Assigned to 28th
Keystone Div., 11th Inf., Co. I.

Arthur E. Meissner

Son of Fred and Mina Meissner - - - Menominee
Born Jan. 31, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 1,
1918, Green Bay, Wis. To Camp Sevier, Greenville,
S. C., 48th Inf. Transferred to Detroit Motor Trans-
port, 20th Div., 3rd Co. Discharged Feb. 28, 1919, Camp
Grant. Promoted to Corp. Oct. 15, 1918.

Alvin Rotter

Son of George and Lydia Rotter - Menominee, R. F. D.
Born Feb. 12, 1893, Menominee. Entered service Apr.
29, 1918. Assigned as cook to Ambulance Co., 315th
Sanitary Train, 88th Div. Arrived Liverpool, England,
Sept. 1. Camp Knotty, Southampton, La Havre, France.
To Alsace front. Hospital six months, flu. Arrived
U. S. June 4; discharged June 12, 1919, Camp Custer.

Gust G. Brown

Son of William and Caroline Brown - - - Menominee
Born Apr. 14, 1879, Sweden. Enlisted June 12, 1916,
with Co. L, Menominee. Mexican border. Discharged
May 5, 1917, account dependent mother.

Barney Wozneski

Son of John and Ottilia Wozneski - - - Menominee
Born in 1896. Entered U. S. service and assigned to
Infantry. Discharged Apr., 1919.

Stanley Renvszewski

**Son of Ignatius and Katherine Renvszewski - - -
Russian Poland**
Born May 3, 1894, Koziel, Poland. Nephew of Mr.
and Mrs. Ignatius Banach, Menominee. Enlisted Apr.
28, 1918. Arrived Liverpool May 20, 1918. Alsace
front. Aisne-Marne offensive, Chateau-Thierry. Aisne
sector, Juvigny offensive. Meuse-Argonne offensive.
With A. of O. Coblenz, Germany. Arrived U. S. May
17, 1919; discharged May 24, 1919, Camp Grant.

Joseph C. King

Son of Theodore and Emily King - - - Menominee
Born Sept. 3, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Jan.
19, 1918. To Vancouver, Wash., Spruce Div. Operated
on Dec. 5, 1918, at Raymond. Discharged Feb. 5, 1919,
Camp Grant.

William Eisenzoph

Son of John and Wilhelmina Eisenzoph - Menominee
Born Dec. 7, 1896. Entered service Aug. 15, 1918. To
Camp Custer, 14th Sanitary Train, 14th Div. Promo-
ted to Sergt. Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged Feb. 7, 1919.

Albert G. Cherney

Son of Michael and Elizabeth Cherney - Menominee
Born Aug. 26, 1886, Menominee. Entered service
Oct. 4, 1918. Sent to Columbus Barracks, O. Remained
there till Dec. 24, 1918, and discharged.

Frank Schick

Son of John and Anna Schick - - - Menominee
Born July 18, 1893, Menominee. Entered service
May 10, 1918, Columbus, O. Transferred to Waco, Tex.
Overseas Aug. 2, 1918. Transferred at Niecey, France,
to 58th Inf., 4th Div., Co. G. In St. Mihiel, Verdun
offensive, Argonne Forest. Gassed and slightly
wounded. In Hospital No. 58, Rimaucourt. Trans-
ferred to Yank Div., 26th. Arrived U. S. as casual
Apr. 14, 1919; discharged Apr. 17, 1919, Camp Custer.

Albert Sanders, Jr.

Son of Albert and Dora Sanders - - Stephenson
Born Aug. 13, 1887, Georgetown, Ill. Husband of Grace Rees. Commissioned 2nd Lieut., Veterinary Corps, Sept. 12, 1917. On duty Kansas City. Ordered to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., Auxiliary Remount Dept., No. 307. Assigned as chief surgeon, Washington, D. C. To Little Rock, Ark. Discharged Feb. 1, 1919, Camp Pike.

Capt. John C. Johnson

Son of Nels and Marie Johnson - - Stephenson
Born Dec. 17, 1889. Enlisted in O. T. C. May 10, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Sept., 1917. To Camp Custer. To Fort Sill as instructor. Overseas Aug., 1918. In action at Meuse-Argonne. Promoted to Capt., Field Artillery, 1st Div. Returned U. S. Aug. 28, 1919.

Fred S. Norcross, Jr.

Son of Fred S. and Addie Norcross - - Menominee
Born July 15, 1884, Menominee. Reserve Corps Apr., 1917, and first O. T. C. May, 1917. Commissioned Capt. Sept. 21, 1917. To Camp Lee, Va., Jan. 5, 1918. Assigned to 27th Eng. Jan. 31, 1918, Capt. Co. C, 27th Eng. Arrived Brest July 9, 1918. First Army Corps, Inf., with 26th Div. To Vesle River, with 77th Div., 305th F. A., and 2nd French Army, Tannieres to Fismes. Transferred to Argonne Sept. 8, 1918. Transferred 27th Eng. to 1st Army Eng. Hdq. Reassigned to 27th Eng. Oct. 8, in command 1st Bat. Built 39 bridges, Oct. 9 to Nov 11, 1918.

John F. Guard

Son of John and Eline Guard - - - - - Carney
Born Aug. 27, 1890. Enlisted Apr. 23, 1916, Canadian Army. To Camp Sudbury, Ontario, Canada. Arrived England Nov. 13, 1916. Wounded Dec. 13, in action. Lenz-Arras fronts. Wounded again Jan. 14, 1917. Returned to company Jan. 24, 1917. Wounded again. Hill 17. Sent to hospital at Ytapps. Re-entered army in action Oct. 13, 1917, at Pachendale, Belgium, where he was wounded, gassed and buried alive eight hours. Arrived from overseas Jan. 25, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

Joseph G. Kreuz

Son of Joseph and Frances Kreuz - - Menominee
Born Oct. 2, 1894, Menominee. Entered service Oct. 19, 1917. To Camp Custer, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool July 26, 1918. Proceeded to Toul, France. With A. of O. Later to Duchy of Luxemburg. Arrived U. S. July 26, 1919; discharged Aug. 3, 1919, Camp Grant. Promoted to Corp. Jan. 5, 1918; Sergt. Mar. 4, 1918; Sergt., 1st class, Aug. 20, 1918; 2nd Lieut. Oct. 25, 1918.

Ralph T. Brown

Son of Thomas and Ella Brown - - - - - Marinette
Born May 19, 1890. Co. 1, June 9, 1916. Camp Douglas, Mexican border. To 127th Inf., Co. I, 32nd Div. Arrived Bordeaux Feb. 24. In action on Alsace front, Oise-Aisne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive. Chateau-Thierry. Promoted to Sergt., 1st class, Aug. 18, 1918. U. S. Sept. 2, 1918. Discharged Jan. 18, 1919.

Dalliba T. Lawrence

Son of Thomas and Ida Lawrence - - - - Powers
Born Sept. 14, 1895. Enlisted July 24, 1917. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to 26th Machine Gun Bn. Corp. June 17, 1918; Sergt. Aug. 15, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Sept. 5, 1918. Discharged Feb. 8, 1919.

Stewart Garrigan

Son of Peter and Ruth Garrigan - - - - - Carney
Born Mar. 9, 1892. Married in Paris to Isabelle Bernard. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1917, Detroit. First class private Nov. 10, 1917. Arrived overseas Jan. 25, at St. Nazaire. Promoted to Corp. May 16, 1918. To New Chateau, Dept. of the Marne. Oct. 26, 1918, discharged from army to accept a commission as 2nd Lieut. in Q. M. Corps. Arrived U. S. Sept. 15; discharged Sept. 16, 1919, Hoboken.

Elmer Christopherson

Son of Nels and Emma Christopherson - Menominee
Born Nov. 18, 1893. Enlisted Apr. 14, 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y. To Fort Sam Houston, 59th U. S. Inf., Co. A. Promoted Corp. in Regular Army Sept. 1, 1917; Sergt. Nov. 10, 1917. Discharged Feb. 13, 1918.

Ray W. Hebert

Son of John and Damia Hebert - - - - - Menominee
Born Apr. 20, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1915. Liverpool, England, in King's Liverpool Regiment, 1st, 8th Irish Co. D. At Somme front. Belleau Woods and Ypres, Belgium. Taken prisoner July 27, 1917. In German prison Bayreuth, Bavaria, seventeen months. Released Dec. 1, 1918. Promoted Lance Corp. Discharged Liverpool April 1, 1919.





Franklin Vivian Laughton

Son of Frank Downing and Nellie Madden Laughton
Platteville, Wis.

Husband of Katherine Marion Stiles, Menominee. Enlisted aviation section, U. S. Army. To San Diego, Cal., and Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex. To Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill., 1st class Sergt. 173rd Aero Squadron. Transferred to Mitchell Field, Long Island, N. Y. Later to 631st Aero Squadron. Entered O. T. C., Camp Zachary Taylor, after transferred to F. A. Commissioned Lieut. Dec. 21, 1918. Suffered with diabetes, result of influenza in service. Died Menominee, Sept. 25, 1919. Buried Riverside Cemetery.

Leonard R. Baldwin

Son of Roland H. and Anna Baldwin - - Menominee

Born Jan. 18, 1900. Enlisted May 25, 1919, U. S. Navy. Escanaba, Mich. Assigned to Chanute Field, Ill., Aviation Training Station, 2nd Squadron. Transferred to San Diego, Cal. Assigned two years aerial service, Philippines. Broke wrist in San Diego and sent to Philippines with arm in cast. Sent back to Letterman Hospital, San Francisco, Feb. 20, 1920. Discharged Dec. 14, 1920.

Edgar A. Brown

Son of Frank L. and Kate Brown - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 8, 1893. Enlisted June 25, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. Navy. Assigned to Great Lakes. Transferred to Pensacola, Fla., as Gunner Engineer. Patrol duty on Gulf of Mexico. Volunteered as Aerial Gunner for overseas duty. Transferred Nov. 21, 1918, to Charleston. Discharged Mar. 29, 1919.

Rev. Fr. Frank A. Seifert

Son of Frank and Mary Seifert - - - Menominee

Born Nov. 26, 1889. Commissioned Lieut., Chaplain. Aug. 6, 1917, Columbus, O. Assigned to military prison guard detachment. Crossed Atlantic six times, having charge of wounded. Assigned on detached service U. S. S. Matsonia, army transport. On final trip, arrived in U. S. Aug. 19, 1919. In service at U. S. Military Prison, Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah. Promoted Capt. May 19, 1919, Camp Sherman.

Rev. Carl Nelson

Son of Haakon and Mathilda Nelson - - Menominee

Born Sept. 20, 1875. Husband of Rose Fernstrum. Enlisted in U. S. service as chaplain May 14, 1918. Discharged Nov. 15, 1918, Montgomery, Ala.

Fred J. Cadieux

Son of Paul and Mary Cadieux - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 24, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 1917, California. To Canada, 48th Canadian Scotch Highlanders. Sent to England. Gassed at battle of Somme. Discharged July 25, 1919, Montreal.

Albert W. Schale

Son of Fred K. and Mary Schale - - - Menominee

Born June 7, 1886, Menominee. Enlisted U. S. Army Dec. 1, 1905. In service since. At Jefferson Barracks when war was declared. Sergt. in Regular Army. Promoted to 2nd Lieut. June 30, 1917; 1st Lieut. Aug. 15, 1917. Instructor in the military department of the University of Illinois.

William K. Niemann

Son of Wm. and Annie Niemann (Wendt) - Menominee

Born Nov. 23, 1895, Hermansville. Enlisted July 27, 1917, Ann Arbor, Mich., in Q. M. C. To Camp Funston, first class private, and promoted to mess sergeant Feb. 22, 1918. Transferred Washington. Transferred to Camp Meigs and later to General Hospital No. 13, at Dansville, N. Y. Jan. 9 promoted first class Sergt. Mar. 19 made Q. M. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. in Q. M. Reserve Corps. Discharged May 24, 1919.

Charles B. Hedgcock

Son of Robert and Laura Hedgcock - Plymouth, Wis.

Born May 27, 1886. Husband of Maude Aldridge. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1918. To Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky. Assigned Officers' School, 49th Training Battery, U. S. Artillery. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Feb. 1, 1919. Transferred to reserve and released Feb. 2, 1919.

Elmond J. Girondale

Son of John and Annie Girondale - - - Ingalls

Born Aug. 20, 1893. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1917, Grand Rapids, Mich. To Camp Custer, Medical Corps. Transferred from Medical Corps to U. S. Air Service. Jan. 16, 1919, commissioned 2nd Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Officers Reserve Corps, rating of Reserve Military Aviator. Discharged Jan. 16, 1919, Wichita Falls, Tex.

Emil Toberg

Son of Magnus and Carrie Toberg - - - Daggett

Born Feb. 4, 1890. Entered service at Menominee Aug. 20, 1918. To Camp Custer, 214th Signal Bn., Co. C, 14th Div. Discharged Jan. 24, 1919, Camp Custer.

Harrison G. Deacon

Son of Dan and Margaret Deacon - - - Ingalls

Born Nov. 27, 1892. Entered service July 25, 1918. Menominee. 40th Inf. Regt., Co. E, Camp Custer, First class private. Transferred to Camp Sherman, O., Dec. 8. Discharged June 24, 1919.

George H. Bergstrom

Son of Olaf and Minnie Bergstrom - - - Daggett

Born Jan. 6, 1895. Menominee. Entered service May 11, 1918. To Columbus Barracks, O., 19th Machine Gun Bn., Co. A. To Waco, Tex., Camp MacArthur. Overseas Aug. 18, 1918. Active in Puvénelle sector. With 2nd army in offensive Nov. 9 to 11, 1918. Arrived U. S. June 24; discharged June 28, 1919.

Francis Clark

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Clark - - - Menominee

Born Nov. 25, 1898. Menominee. Enlisted in U. S. Marines, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 5, 1918. To Paris Island, 363rd Co. of Bn. H. Transferred to Quantico, later to Norfolk, Va. Left for San Domingo Feb. 18, 1919. San Pedro and Macoris. Returned U. S. Sept. 10, 1919; discharged Sept. 15, 1919, Philadelphia Navy Yard.

Christian Andersen

Son of Nels Andersen and Mary Andersen Paulsen - Menominee

Born Aug. 15, 1896. Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1918, Fort McDowell, 16th Co. C. A. C. Sent to Manila, Philippine Islands. Stationed at Fort Mills. Returned U. S. Apr. 24, 1920; discharged May 5, 1920, Camp McDowell. Promoted Corp. Jan. 1, 1918.

John Williams

Son of Schuyler and Eliza Williams - Cedar River

Born Feb. 22, 1887. Enlisted June 5, 1918. To Columbus Barracks. Assigned to Home Guard and later transferred to Motor Truck Div. as inspector. Overseas. In France ten months. On front sixty-one days. Discharged Mar. 2, 1919.

Albert La Rock

Son of Joe and Ida La Rock - - - Cedar River

Born 1896. Entered service Mar. 11, 1917. Arrived France May 11. In action Chateau-Thierry. Gassed and sent to hospital. Returned U. S. July 4, 1919. Member of the 85th Div., Co. E, 337th Inf. Re-enlisted to return to France. Still in service.

Clement P. Damm

Son of Charles and Katherine Damm - - - Ingalls

Born Aug. 22, 1895. Enlisted June 1, 1918. Superior, Wis. To U. S. Eng., 54th Reg., Co. C, 1st Bn. Camp Dix. Overseas July 7, 1918. Cherbourg-Perigeaux, France, building base hospitals. To Russia via Arctic Ocean, down the Kola River, to Murmansk and Saroka. Left Brest Aug. 8 for U. S., arriving Aug. 17, 1919; discharged Aug. 26, 1919, Camp Grant.

Stanley Joseph Semrau

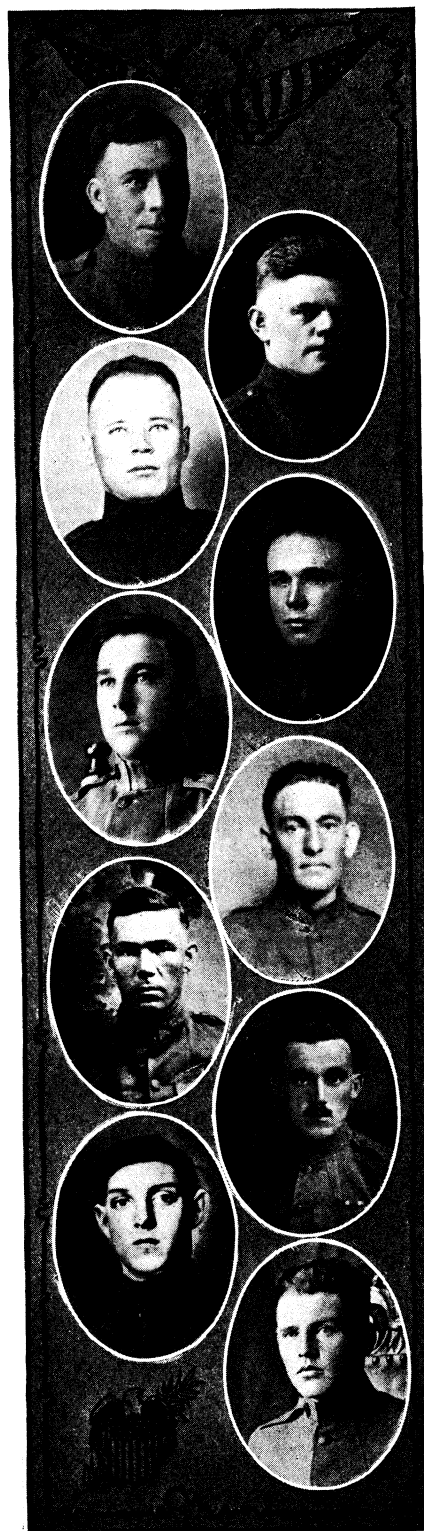
Son of John and Stella Semrau - - - Menominee

Born Nov. 10, 1895. Menominee. Entered service May 10, 1918. Menominee. To Columbus Barracks, O. To Waco, Tex., 56th Inf., Co. H. Overseas Aug., 1918. Transferred to 58th Div., Co. D, while on the firing line in France. Killed in action Sept. 28, 1918, at Argonne Forest. He is buried in Grave No. 79, Section 35, Plot 2, Argonne American Cemetery No. 1232, Romagnous-Montfaucon, Meuse.

Edward E. Burch

Son of John and Martha Burch - - - Wallace

Born Dec. 25, 1888. Enlisted at Menominee Mar. 24, 1918. Left for Vancouver, Wash., Barracks and assigned as coast guard. Discharged Dec. 24, 1918.





William A. Newbauer

Son of Robert and Margareth Newbauer - Daggett

Born Sept. 20, 1892. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1918, Waukesha, Wis. To Indianapolis, Motor Transport Corps. Transferred to Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa. Transferred to Debarkation Hospital No. 3, New York City. To Camp Merritt and Camp Grant. Discharged Aug. 27, 1919, Camp Grant.

Rudolph Blanchette

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Blanchette - - - Arthur Bay

Born June 10, 1895. Entered U. S. Army June 3, 1918. Assigned to 14th Div., 40th Regt. Discharged July 18, 1919.

Alvin H. Damm

Son of William and Myra Damm - - - Ingalls

Born Mar. 8, 1886. Enlisted June 4, 1917, Antigo, Wis. Assigned to 46th Inf., 42nd Div., Co. E, at Montgomery, Ala. Transferred to Q. M. Dept. June 18, 1918.

Seth Ferdon

Son of Cad Ferdon and Mary Hanley Ferdon (Lord) Ingalls

Born Mar. 23, 1894, Ingalls. Enlisted U. S. Inf. June 28, 1917, 41st Inf., Co. K. Injured and transferred to Medical Dept., Fort Creek, Neb. Discharged Jan. 27, 1919, Camp Grant.

John B. Watry

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Watry - - - Wallace

Born Mar. 14, 1897. Entered U. S. service after declaration of war with Germany. Machine Gun service. In service twenty months. Discharged May 10, 1919.

Russell A. Kesler

Son of James and Katherine Kesler - - - Daggett

Born Aug. 15, 1895. Entered service July 26, 1918. To Camp Custer, 40th Light Field Arty., Bat. A, 14th Div. Promoted to mechanic, second class. Promoted chief mechanic Nov. 1, 1918, Camp Custer. Discharged Jan. 14, 1919, Camp Custer.

Harry D. Toberg

Son of Magnus and Carrie Toberg - Daggett, R. F. D.

Born Aug. 7, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1918, Menominee, in Spruce Div., Vancouver, Wash. To Brighton, Ore. Transferred to 149th Aerial Squadron Signal Corps. Recalled to Vancouver Nov. 13, 1918. Discharged Jan. 23, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph C. Berton

Son of Fred and Angeline Berton - - - Ingalls

Born Sept. 26, 1893. Husband of Pearl Leanna. Entered service Nov. 19, 1917. To Camp Custer, 414th Eng., Co. B. Transferred to Dayton, O., casual dept. Discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

Edward Joseph Leanna

Son of George and Olive Leanna - - - Wallace

Born Jan. 9, 1892. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918. To Camp Custer. Transferred to Camp Humphrey. Overseas July 1, 1918. Assigned to 307th Ammunition Train, Co. E. Arrived in U. S. May 14, 1919; discharged May 16, 1919, Camp Custer.

Henry Chaltry

Son of Joseph and Emma Chaltry - - Stephenson

Born June 1, 1897. Entered service Sept. 3, 1918, Munising, Mich. To Camp Custer, 34th Reg., Bat. B, C. A. C. To Camp Eustis, Va. Discharged Dec. 19, 1918, Camp Custer.

Louis Frederiksen

Son of John and Elsie Frederiksen - - Stephenson

Born Dec. 31, 1894. Entered service June 27, 1918. Camp Custer July 11. Overseas July 22, 1918, arriving Liverpool Aug. 3. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne front. With A. of O. Bronchitis Feb. 24, Trier, Germany. Sent to hospital No. 59, Rimaucourt, France, and to Nantes, France, Hospital No. 228. Arrived U. S. May 9, U. S. Army Hospital, N. Y. To Camp Grant. Discharged June 19, 1919.

George Burger

Son of Fred and Saloma Burger - - - Menominee

Born Sept. 25, 1894, Menominee. Entered service July 25, 1918. Infantry, Camp Custer. Transferred Camp Sherman Dec. 8, 1918. Discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

Elmer Erickson

Stephenson

Entered U. S. service May 22, 1918. Assigned to U. S. Inf. Overseas one year. Served on four fronts. Returned to U. S. in July, 1919. Discharged July, 1919.

Walter P. Winter

Son of Albert and Katherine Winter - - Stephenson

Born Nov. 10, 1900. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1918. To Jefferson Barracks, 4th Field Artillery. Overseas July 24, 1918. Transferred in France to 8th Motor Battery. Returned to U. S. Jan., 1919, on U. S. transport Northern Pacific. Stranded on Fire Island Jan. 12, 1919. Many wounded lowered over the sides in baskets and taken to New York in life boats. Arrived in New York Feb. 1, 1919; discharged Feb. 17, 1919.

Matthew Doyle

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew W. Doyle - Stephenson

Born May 27, 1897. Enlisted Fort Bliss, El Paso, Feb., 1918, 18th Field Artillery, Bat. F, 3rd Div. Landed Bordeaux Apr. 24. In action at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons and St. Mihiel. Wounded Sept. 14, 1918, St. Mihiel. Evacuation Hospital and Base Hospital No. 26 at Allery, France. Transferred to Base Hospital No. 22 at Bordeaux. Arrived U. S. on hospital ship Jan. 26, 1919. To Camp Merritt hospital. To Camp Custer, operated and discharged Mar. 27, 1919. Promoted to Corp. in France.

Leon J. Neuville

Son of August and Emma Neuville - - Stephenson

Born Sept. 13, 1894. Husband of Emma Vassaw. Enlisted Washburn, Wis., July 7, 1917, Co. D, 6th Wisconsin. Transferred to Regular Army, 32nd Div., at Camp Douglas, Wis. To Waco, Tex., Camp MacArthur, Oct. 18, 1917. Overseas Apr. 28, 1918, at St. Nazaire Apr. 28. Transferred to Co. B, 107th Military Police. In action on Belfort sector, Aisne-Marne, Fismes sector, Oise-Aisne, Verdun sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Transferred to Army M. P. Bn., Co. A, at Trois, France. Transferred to 279th Co. M. P. Dispatch carrier at Chateau-Thierry, Juvigny and Soissons. Arrived U. S. May 21, 1918; discharged May 27, 1919.

Henry V. Larson

Son of Nels and Caroline Larson - - Stephenson

Born Feb. 28, 1896. Entered U. S. service, assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps, 13th Reg., 75th Div.

Fred J. Beaudoin

Son of Rene and Lea Beaudoin - - Stephenson

Born May 20, 1890. Entered service July 25, 1918. To Camp Custer, 41st Field Artillery, Bat. E, 14th Div. Promoted to Corp Nov. 25, 1918; discharged Jan. 29, 1919.

Charles G. DeMelle

Son of Charles and Lena DeMelle - - Stephenson

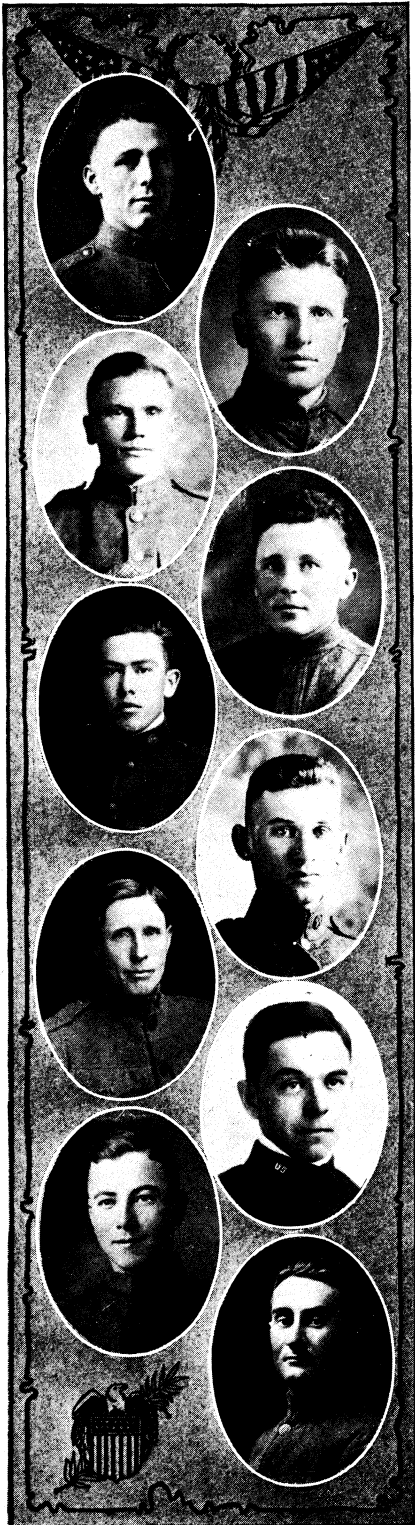
Born Jan. 6, 1891. Enlisted at Fort Sheridan. Arrived overseas July 24, 1918, at Liverpool, England. In France as interpreter, assistant to chief salvage office. Promoted Corp. May 15, 1918. Entered hospital Nov. 14, 1918. Arrived U. S. Sept. 2, 1919. Hospital, Fort Sheridan, Ill. Discharged Oct. 15, 1919.

Louis Gobert

Son of Lambert and Louise Gobert - - Stephenson

Born Aug. 23, 1891. Entered service July 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 49th Inf., Co. H, 14th Div. Camp Sherman, O. Discharged Jan. 18, 1919.





Earl L. Tebo

Son of Mitchel J. and Rose N. Tebo - - - - -
Stephenson, R. F. D.

Born Apr. 6, 1891. Entered service July 25, 1918. To Camp Custer, Co. H, 40th Inf., 14th Div. Discharged Apr. 24, 1919, as private, first class, at Camp Sherman, O. Re-enlisted Apr. 25, 1919, with Motor Transport Corps, 342nd Co. Promoted to Corp. June 4, 1919. Discharged Apr. 24, 1920.

John Sobotta

Son of Rudolph and Charlotte Sobotta - Stephenson

Born Dec. 2, 1894. Entered service Camp Custer, June, 1918, 40th Regt., Co. A, 14th Div. Transferred to Camp Sherman, O. Discharged Jan. 18, 1919.

Rudolph Sobotta

Son of Rudolph and Charlotte Sobotta - Stephenson

Born Nov. 11, 1892, Germany. Entered service. Sent to Camp Custer, 310th Supply Train, Co. 5, 85th Div. Transferred to Vancouver Dec. 3, 1917, and assigned to aviation section Signal Corps. Transferred to 15th Spruce Squadron. Discharged Dec. 14, 1918, Vancouver, Wash.

Louis J. Decaine

Son of Victor and Mary Decaine - - - Stephenson

Born Dec. 17, 1896. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918. To Camp Custer, 78th Inf., Co. A, 14th Div. Promoted to Corp. Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged Jan. 28, 1919, Camp Custer.

Dexter Mack Walcher

Son of William and Carrie Walcher - - Stephenson

Born May 13, 1898. Entered Albion College, Mich., S. A. T. C., Oct. 2, 1918. Officers' Training Camp, Camp Grant. Discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

Royal C. Bergvall

Son of Carl G. and Thea Bergvall - - Stephenson

Born May 1, 1897. Entered service Aug. 16, 1918, Menominee, Mich. To 32nd Service Co., Signal Corps College Station, Tex. Transferred to 3rd Service Co. Signal Corps, New Haven, Conn. Transferred to 13th Service Co. Signal Corps, Camp Alfred Vail, N. J. Promoted to Sergt. Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged Mar. 11, 1919, Camp Custer.

Oscar F. Dahl

Son of John and Amanda Dahl - - - Bark River

Born Aug. 5, 1886. Husband of Mathilda Rabitoy. Enlisted July 1, 1918, Menominee. To Vancouver Barracks, assigned to Spruce Div. Discharged Dec. 21, 1918, Camp Custer.

John P. O'Connor

Son of John and Catherine O'Connor - - Menominee

Born July 26, 1891. Enlisted May 10, 1917, Chicago. Called to service Mar. 1, 1918. Assigned to Camp Dodge, Ia. Arrived overseas June 14, Liverpool. To France and assigned to Base Hospital No. 11 at Nantes. Arrived U. S. May 17; discharged May 19, 1919.

Carmen S. Brown

Son of De Witt and Margaret Brown - Stephenson

Born Aug. 19, 1898. Enlisted July 25, 1917, Oshkosh, Wis., with U. S. Inf. Assigned to 5th Wis. H. Q. Co. at Douglas. To Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex. Arrived overseas Mar. 4, Brest. To Haute Marne. Moved to Alsace sector. Transferred to St. Agnon, replacement company. Arrived U. S. July 17, 1919; discharged July 24, 1919, Camp Grant.

Ambros Schlagenhaft

Son of John and Margaret Schlagenhaft - Stephenson

Born Aug. 24, 1891. Entered service July 24, 1918, Menominee. To Camp Custer, Co. G., 40th Inf. Discharged June 24, 1919.

Harry C. Fredrickson

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fredrickson - - - Carney

Entered U. S. Army May 22, 1918. Was in service fourteen months. Discharged when army was demobilized.

Hubert Hammerberg

Son of Erick and Charlotte Hammerberg - Carney

Born Feb. 27, 1889, Sweden. Entered service Feb. 6, 1918, Medical Dept., St. Paul, Minn. Transferred to Air Service, Ellington Field, Houston, Tex., Aug. 31, 1918. Discharged July 5, 1919.

Steve Raboin

Daggett

Entered U. S. service. Was overseas fourteen months. Decorated for special work and returned to U. S. June 25, 1919; discharged July 12, 1919.

Fred E. Wachter

Son of Frederick and Rosana Wachter - - Bagley

Born Jan. 28, 1894, Germany, during visit of parents. (Frederick Wachter, Sr., has been a citizen of U. S. for 30 years and U. S. Army veteran.) Entered U. S. Recruiting Co., Regular Army, Nov. 17, 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Promoted to Corp. Mar. 19, 1918. Sergt. Aug. 26, 1918. Discharged Feb. 1, 1919. Jefferson Barracks.

Oscar Dahlberg

Son of Rev. and Mrs. P. O. Dahlberg - - - Daggett

Born Jan. 17, 1896. Entered service Apr. 15, 1918. Detroit. Sent to Holabird, Md. Assigned to 7th Co. Motor Transport Service. Injured June 25 and entered general hospital July 2, 1918.

Arthur Edmund Hanson

Son of Hans and Augusta Hanson - - - Daggett

Born Feb. 12, 1895. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 160th Depot Brigade, 12th Co. Transferred to Co. A, 77th Inf. Promoted to Corp. Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged Jan. 18, 1919, Camp Custer.

Elmer C. Hanson

Son of Andrew and Elizabeth Hanson - - Carney

Born Aug. 27, 1897. Enlisted at Detroit in U. S. Army. Sent to Camp Sheridan and assigned as cook.

August Turnvall

Son of John and Christina Turnvall - - - Daggett

Born Apr. 7, 1895, Menominee. Entered service Mar. 31, 1918. From Camp Custer to Camp Hancock, Atlanta, Ga. Transferred to 27th Ammunition Train. Arrived overseas at Brest July 4. In action on Soissons-Chateau-Thierry. Arrived U. S. Mar. 28, 1919; discharged Apr. 2, 1919, Camp Custer.

Max A. Tessmer

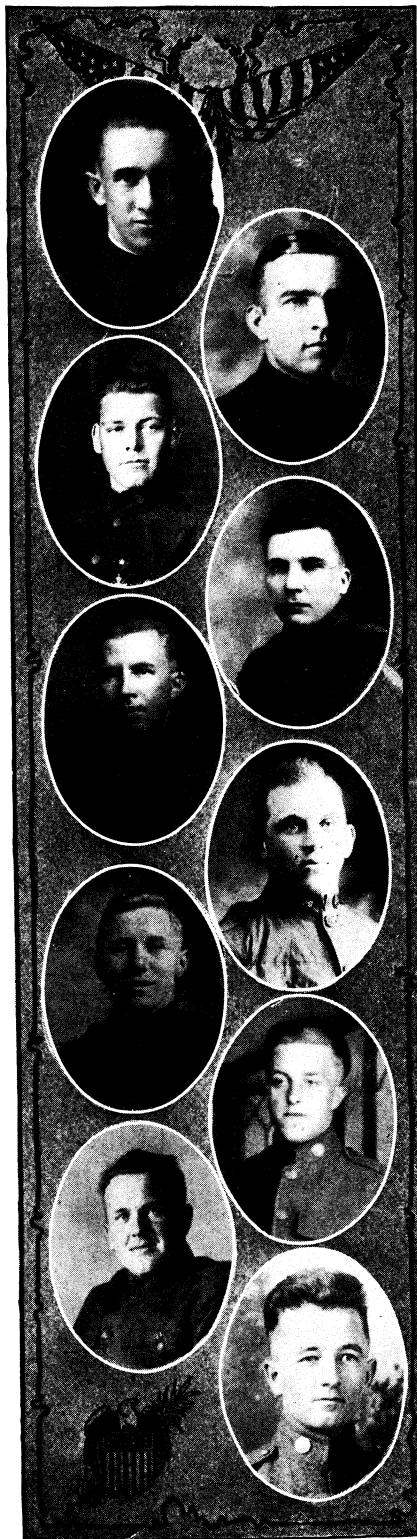
Son of Charles and Wilhelmina Tessmer - Daggett

Born Jan. 23, 1895. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, Headquarters Co., 330th Field Artillery, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6. Southampton, Cherbourg, Camp Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne. Arrived U. S. Apr. 12; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph O. Forgette

Son of Adolph and Marie Forgette - - - Nadeau

Born Feb. 22, 1896. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918. To Camp Custer, Co. A, 78th Inf., 14th Div. Discharged Jan. 22, 1919, Camp Custer.





Walter Hanson

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hanson - - - - - Carney

Entered U. S. Army Sept. 22, 1917. In service 18 months. Discharged when army was demobilized.

Joseph S. Fellner

Son of John and Barbara Fellner - - - - - Nadeau

Born Mar. 10, 1893. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. E, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6. Knotty Ash, Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Camp Coetquidon in training. Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11; discharged Camp Custer Apr. 25, 1919.

Emil A. Hammer

Son of August and Gustava Hammer - - - - - Carney

Born Mar. 14, 1890. Entered service Nov. 19, 1917. To Camp Custer, 337th Inf., Co. D. To Newark, N. Y. Promoted to Sergt. Aug. 14, 1918. Discharged Mar. 20, 1919. Camp Custer.

Anton Weber

Son of Anton and Georgiana Weber - - - - - Nadeau

Born Aug. 19, 1896. Entered service May 26, 1918. To Camp Custer, 339th Inf., Co. L. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 4. Stationed at Aldershot training camp. Left England for Russia Aug. 22, 1918. Arrived at Archangel Sept. 3. In action at Volodga River, Ketze River, Volodga Railroad, Kodish and Yamze River and Verst. Arrived U. S. June 30, 1919; discharged July 18, 1919.

Edward C. Hanson

Brother of Walter Hanson - - - - - Carney

Entered U. S. Army Feb. 10, 1918. Served fifteen months. Discharged July 28, 1919.

Donald L. Garrigan

Son of Peter and Ruth Garrigan - - - - - Carney

Born Sept. 16, 1890. Entered service July 25, 1918. Camp Custer to Nov. 30, 1918, when he was honorably discharged.

Arthur Bergstrom

Son of Olaf and Minnie Bergstrom - - - - - Daggett

Born Feb. 9, 1896. Entered service May 25, 1918. Assigned to 19th Co. of 160th Depot Brigade. Assigned to Co. K, 338th Inf., 85th Div. Transferred to Co. D, 77th Inf., 14th Div. Promoted to Corp. Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged Jan. 28, 1919, Camp Custer.

Clarence Olive

Son of Henry and Roseana Olive - - - - - Whitney

Born Dec. 24, 1897. Enlisted June 26, 1917, Escanaba, Mich. Transferred to Waco, Tex., to U. S. Army. Oct. 14, 1917. At Alsace, Oise-Aisne offensive July 28 to Aug. 7. Aisne-Marne offensive, Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. Arrived U. S. May 9, 1919. Rank of Farrier. In Co. L and Co. K, 125th Inf., Headquarters Vet. Corps, 32nd Div., 63rd Brigade, and supply company, 125th Inf. Discharged May 21, 1919, Camp Custer.

Edward Brabant

Son of Frank and Sarah Brabant - - - - - Daggett

Born Mar. 28, 1888. Enlisted at Miles City, Mont., May, 1917. Assigned to 16th Regt., Co. E, 1st Div. Overseas eighteen months. Discharged Sept. 21, 1919.

Louis J. Servais

Son of Joseph and Kate Servais - - - - - Nadeau

Born Sept. 6, 1894. Enlisted Mar. 10, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa. Stationed at present with 112th Ordnance Co. at Camp Pike, Kan. Commissioned 1st Lieut.

Louis B. Nadeau

Son of Louis and Frances G. Nadeau - - - Nadeau

Born Apr. 25, 1895. Husband of Helena Keener. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1917, Chicago. Called into service Apr. 13, 1918, University of Illinois, Aviation School, Cadet Corps. Transferred to Chanute Field July 13, 1918. Discharged Nov. 30, 1919.

George W. Nadeau

Son of Barney and Hattie Nadeau - - - Nadeau

Born Mar. 10, 1888. Entered service July 25, 1918. Camp Custer, 40th Inf., Co. F, 14th Div. Transferred to Camp Sherman, O. Discharged Jan. 22, 1919.

Joseph P. Vachon

Son of Philip and Malvina Vachon - - - Spalding

Born Jan. 30, 1899. Enlisted in U. S. Army Apr. 10, 1918. Assigned to H. G. Cavalry, Douglas, Ariz. Discharged May 20, 1919.

George A. Olson

Son of Gust and Annie Olson - - - - - Carney

Born Apr. 27, 1897. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918. Camp Custer, Depot Brigade. Washington, D. C., assigned to 57th Eng. Transferred to 480th Eng., Camp Humphrey, Va. Discharged Dec. 28, 1918, Camp Custer.

Joseph Blazek

Son of Albert and Marie Blazek - - - - - Wilson

Born Jan. 10, 1893. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1917, Escanaba, Mich. To Jefferson Barracks and Gettysburg, Pa. Charlotte, N. C., Camp Green and Camp Merritt. Arrived France Apr. 28, 1918. Voges Mts. sector and Chateau-Thierry, Verdun, St. Mihiel, Argonne Woods and Argonne-Meuse. Wounded three times. With A. of O. Arrived U. S. July 20, 1919; discharged July 26, 1919.

John F. Cota

Son of Mose and Bridget Cota - - - - - Powers

Born July 20, 1884. Enlisted Apr. 7, 1917, Green Bay, Wis. To Jefferson Barracks, 1st Cavalry, Troop E. Transferred to H. Q. Troop, 24th Cavalry. Transferred to H. Q. Co., 82nd Field Artillery, and promoted to Corp. Nov. 1, 1917; Sergt. Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged Jan. 29, 1919, Fort Bliss, Tex.

Walter J. Cory

Son of John and Mary Cory - - - - - Powers

Born Mar. 20, 1897. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1917, Escanaba, Mich. To Camp Force, Ga., 54th Inf., Co. B, 6th Div. Promoted to Corp. Apr. 1, 1918; Sergt. Apr. 20, 1918. Arrived Liverpool July 17, 1918. To Winchester, La Havre and Briccon, in the Vosges sector. Transferred to Meuse-Argonne. At Minot. With A. of O. near Bruck. Arrived U. S. June 20, 1919; discharged June 25, 1919.

Harry F. Bruner

Son of Joseph and Carrie Bruner - - - Spalding

Born Dec. 8, 1891. Entered service Sept. 5, 1917. Sioux City, Ia. Signal Corps, Co. C, 313th Field Signal Bn., 88th Div. At Camp Dodge, Ia. Promoted to Corp. May 1, 1918. Arrived Liverpool July 4, 1918. Southampton, La Havre. Transferred to 317th Field Signal Bn., 42nd Div. Transferred 313th Field Signal Bn. In action St. Mihiel and Argonne. Arrived U. S. May 26, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919, Camp Dodge, Ia.

Michael J. Finnerty

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Finnerty - - - Powers

Born Mar. 20, 1896. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. D. Arrived overseas at Liverpool Aug. 6, 1918. Knotty Ash, Southampton. To Cherbourg, France. Pipriac, Camp Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne, Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Arthur E. Bryson

Son of Thomas and Celina Bryson - - - Spalding

Born May 12, 1893. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1917, St. Louis, Mo. 3rd Reg. Eng. at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Presidio, Cal. Left for Philippines Mar. 1, 1918. Still in service. Promoted to Corp. July, 1918.





William J. Wheeler

Son of Barclay and Jane Wheeler - - - Powers

Born Aug. 31, 1894. Entered service Nov. 19, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis. To Camp Custer, 340th Inf., Co. G. Transferred to Camp Green, N. C. Promoted to Corp. Arrived Brest May 25, 1918. Calais, active Aisne-Marne offensive. Wounded July 29, and transferred to Base Hospital No. 9, Chateaux Roux. Sent to Savigny Jan. 1, 1919. Arrived U. S. Jan. 25, 1919; discharged Mar. 12, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph Grapel

Son of Charles and Caroline Grapel - - - Powers

Born Oct. 30, 1887. Enlisted July 20, 1917, Escanaba, Mich. To Camp Custer, 86th Regular Co., Coast Artillery. To Philippine Islands Jan. 26, 1914. Promoted to Corp. Returned 1916 to Angel Island, San Francisco. Transferred to 71st Co., Coast Artillery. Transferred to Reserve Force Nov. 28, 1916. Recalled to Regular Army May 19, 1917. To Fort Sheridan, Ill., 5th Co., Coast Artillery, Fort Wadsworth, N. Y. Transferred to 32nd Coast Artillery as instructor. Assigned to 1st Co., Coast Artillery. Transferred to Reserve Feb. 19, 1919.

Irving N. Shannon

Son of Michael and Barbara Shannon - - - Spalding

Born Apr. 28, 1892. Enlisted July 20, 1917, Escanaba, Mich. To Jefferson Barracks, Signal Corps, Co. A, 5th Field Bn. Transferred to Fort Leavenworth. Promoted to Corp. Dec. 1, 1917. Arrived Brest Mar. 10. To Marmesee, France. In action Marne-Aisne offensive, Champagne-Marne offensive, Vesle sector. Promoted Sergt. St. Mihiel drive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. With A. of O. at Andernach. Arrived U. S. Aug. 25; discharged Aug. 30, 1919, Camp Sherman, O.

Otto O. Leger

Son of Joseph and Corinne Leger - - - Spalding

Born Dec. 15, 1891, Canada. Husband of Ida Christian. Entered service July 25, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer. Camp Sherman. Discharged Jan. 18, 1919, Camp Sherman.

Joseph Ravet

Son of Oliver and Adele Ravet - - - Spalding

Born Feb. 23, 1898. Enlisted June 17, 1918, Milwaukee, Wis. U. S. Cavalry. Sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, 69th Field Artillery, Bat. E. Discharged Dec. 20, 1918, Camp Knox.

Jean A. Fortier

Son of Jean and Lydia Fortier Blair - - - Powers

Born Oct. 6, 1895. Entered service July 24, 1918, Ashland, Wis. To Camp Grant, 161st Depot Brigade, 9th Co. Transferred to H. Q. Detachment, 1st Training Bn., infantry, unassigned. Back to 161st Depot Brigade. Transferred H. Q. Detachment, demobilization group. Discharged July 24, 1919, Camp Grant.

Harry Lawrence

Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Lawrence - - - Powers

Born Aug. 6, 1896. Enlisted Mar. 6, 1918, Escanaba. To Columbus Barracks, 20th Eng. To Washington, D. C., American University. Guard duty. Shot a spy who had laid bombs in basement Historical Building, preventing destruction of building. Arrived Brest May 23. At Pastoris, Vosges Mountains. Hospital one month. Assigned 2nd Eng., 2nd Div. Awarded service stars Chateau-Thierry, Champagne front, St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse offensive. With A. of O. at Angiers. Arrived U. S. Aug. 20; discharged Sept. 2, 1919.

Royal Harris

Son of Joseph and Rose Harris - - - Spalding

Born Aug. 15, 1889. Enlisted May 6, 1918, Escanaba, Mich. To Jefferson Barracks, 1st Cavalry, Troop D. Transferred to Camp Harry J. Jones, Douglas, Ariz. Discharged Feb. 8, 1919, Camp Jones.

George Fontana

Son of Jacob and Anna Marguerite Fontana - Powers

Born Sept. 12, 1894. Graduated Forestry Ann Arbor. To Allentown, Pa., June 18, 1917. Assigned ambulance unit, Camp Meade. O. T. C. Camp Lee, Va. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Promoted 1st Lieut. Camp Custer, charge rifle range. Mustered out.

Fred LeBeau

Son of Mr. and Mrs. LeBeau - - - Menominee

Born June 20, 1896. Entered service May 28, 1918, Menominee. Served six months. Developed tuberculosis and is still at sanatorium.

Anton Pfankuch

Son of George and Mary Pfankuch - Soperton, Wis.

Born Apr. 2, 1894, Menominee. Enlisted May 4, 1918. Detroit, Mich. To Waco, Tex., 867th Aviation Section. Transferred to Galveston. Discharged May 18, 1919.

John Pfankuch

Son of George and Mary Pfankuch - Soperton, Wis.

Born June 27, 1887, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1917, Soperton, Wis. To Waco, Tex., 324th Q. M. Dept. Discharged Apr. 25, 1919.

Emilio Floriano

Son of Joseph and Anna Floriano - Hermansville

Born Sept. 6, 1895, Italy. Husband of Augusta Scholtz. Entered service May 25, 1918. To Camp Custer, 338th Inf., Co. K, 85th Div. Arrived Brest Aug. 10. Transferred to 7th Inf., Co. L, 3rd Div. Wife notified Jan. 25, 1919, that Floriano had been killed Oct. 18, 1918. Burial place unknown.

Lawrence Nidifski

Son of Joseph and Barbara Nidifski - Menominee

Born Aug. 10, 1892, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Co. E. Discharged Mar. 15, 1919, Beauregard, La.

William Menard

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Menard - Talbot

Born Aug. 24, 1896. Enlisted May 26, 1917, Park Falls, Wis. To Camp Douglas, 119th Machine Gun Bn., Co. B, 32nd Div. Arrived Brest Mar. 18, 1918. In action Alsace sector, Aisne-Marne offensive, Chateau-Thierry, Juvigny, Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. Promoted to first class private May 1, 1918. Decorated with D. S. C. Apr. 20, 1919, for "distinguished bravery on the Meuse-Argonne offensive." Arrived U. S. May 28; discharged June 1, 1919, Camp Grant.

Henry J. Norton

Son of James H. and Bertina Norton - Central Lake, Mich.

Born July 26, 1895. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1917, Iron Mountain. To Camp Dodge, Ia., 160th Depot Brigade. To Ordnance Corps. Arrived Brest Apr. 27. To Camp Atelier De Mehun Sur Jevres. To Lingres. Arrived U. S. Mar. 23; discharged Apr. 3, 1919. Promoted to Corp. in France.

Julius E. Slack

Son of Walter and Anna Slack - Hermansville

Born Nov. 21, 1898. Entered U. S. Military Academy, West Point, June 14, 1917. Graduated and commissioned 2nd Lieut. Nov. 1, 1918. To France with class of 1921 for a tour of observation.

Walter N. Fortier

Son of Jean and Lydia Fortier (Blair) - Powers

Born Sept. 17, 1900. Enlisted July 30, 1918, Duluth. Medical Dept. To Jefferson Barracks, H. Q. printing office. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

Clifford Menard

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Menard - Talbot

Born June 14, 1886. Entered service Apr. 29, 1918, Menominee, 338th Inf., Co. M, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 12, 1918. Winchester, Southampton, La. Moved to Alsace front and Verdun. Promoted Nov. 1, 1918. Arrived U. S. May 24, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919, Camp Custer.

Eugenio Guiotto

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Guiotto - Hermansville

Born Apr. 15, 1889. Entered U. S. service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. D, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6. Knotty Ash, Southampton. Proceeded to France. Stationed at Cherbourg, Pipriac, Camp Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne, Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.





Girolano Pieropan

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Pieropan - - - Hermansville

Born Nov. 24, 1896. Entered U. S. service Sept. 22, 1917. To Camp Custer and assigned to 14th Engineers. Discharged May, 1919.

Edward W. Lohf

Son of Fred and Annie Lohf - - - Hermansville

Born Apr. 17, 1900. Enlisted May 6, 1918, Escanaba, 16th Cavalry, Troop L. Ordered to San Benito, Tex. Kicked by horse July 10, 1918. Hospital four months. Returned to San Benito.

Louis Cocco

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cocco - - - Hermansville

Born July 30, 1888. Entered U. S. service Sept., 1917. To Camp Custer, 330th Eng., 85th Div. Discharged Apr., 1919.

Andrew J. Jerue

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Jerue - - Cedar River

Entered U. S. service Feb., 1918. Assigned to Spruce Div., 136th Squadron. Discharged Feb., 1919.

Frank P. Legreve

Son of Alex and Amanda Legreve - - - Faithorn

Born June 4, 1893. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1917, Escanaba. To Jefferson Barracks, Bat. C, 51st Coast Artillery. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 28, 1918. To France. In action St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives. Arrived U. S. Apr. 17; discharged May 3, 1919, Camp Grant.

Samuel R. Menard

Son of Joseph and Jennie Menard - - Hermansville

Born Oct. 5, 1893. Enlisted June 1, 1917. To Fort Russell, Wyo., 1st Cavalry. Camp Lawrence, Palm City, Cal. Promoted to first class cook Mar. 13, 1918. Discharged Sept. 27, 1918, Camp Grant.

George Elmer Good

Son of James E. and Rebecca Good - - - Faithorn

Born Jan. 14, 1892. Enlisted Jan., 1918, Chicago. Signal Corps, N. R. Co. D, 415th Railroad Tel. Bn. Arrived England Mar. 12, 1918. To France. Stationed near Paris. Discharged June, 1919.

Carl E. Meyer

Son of Erick and Pauline Meyer - - Hermansville

Born Dec. 24, 1893. Entered service Nov. 19, 1917, Menominee. Camp Custer, bakers' and cooks' school. Promoted Sergt. Apr. 1, 1918. Instructor Fort Benjamin Harrison during July, Aug. and Sept., 1918. Discharged Mar. 19, 1919, Camp Custer.

Albert Beauchamp

Son of Albert and Sarah Beauchamp - - - Wilson

Born Apr. 15, 1888. Entered service May 25, 1918, Menominee. To Camp Custer, 338th Inf., Co. K, 85th Div. Camp Mills. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3, 1918. Winchester, Southampton, La Havre, France, Pouilly. Transferred to 3rd Div., 7th Inf., H. Q. Co. Promoted to mechanic Sept. 4 and moved to front. In action St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. With A. of O. Arrived U. S. Aug. 22; discharged Aug. 28, 1919, Camp Grant.

Axel O. Swanson

Son of Otto and Louise Christine Swanson - - - Hermansville

Born June 24, 1896. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1918, Menominee. To Valparaiso University. Assigned 29th Signal Corps. Specialized in telegraphy and telephony. Transferred to Co. O, Training Detachment. Discharged Dec. 14, 1918, Iowa City.

Axel Heighdale

Son of Carl and Emma Heighdale - - - Wallace
Born June 11, 1895. Entered service Sept. 7, 1918, Menominee. To Syracuse, N. Y., 7th Div. Arrived Oct. 30, Liverpool. To Winchester, La. Havre, Belois, France, H. Q. Co., 7th Div. Soules. At St. Agnon. Arrived U. S. June 29; discharged July 7, 1919.

Ernest P. Melchoir

Son of Joseph and Amelia Melchoir - - - Wallace
Born Feb. 8, 1895. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1918, Shawano, Wis. To Camp Nicholas, New Orleans, Bat. A, 9th Trench Motor Battalion. Promoted to Corp. Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged Dec. 18, 1918, Camp Dodge, Ia.

Tom Bolen

Son of Tom and Elizabeth Bolen - - Cedar River
Born Feb. 2, 1891. Entered service Nov. 19, 1917, Co. B, 107th Eng., 32nd Div. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. To Alsace front. In action Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Verdun front, Argonne Forest. With A. of O. at Bridgehead, Coblenz. Arrived U. S. June 4, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919, Camp Custer.

Bruce S. Goulder

Son of Thomas and Birdie Goulder - - - Ingalls
Born Mar. 28, 1899. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1917, Kenosha, Wis., 4th Wis. Inf., Co. M. Transferred to Truck Co. B, 107th Supply Train, Waco, Tex. Overseas Jan. 23, 1918, on the Tuscania. Boat torpedoed Feb. 5, 1918, by submarine. Tuscania remained afloat four hours, then sunk. 261 drowned. 650 removed by H. M. S. Pidgeon, an English destroyer. Landed in Ireland. To Winchester, Southampton, La. Havre. Assigned to 10th area. In action in Alsace sector defensive, Oise-Aisne, Meuse, Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. at Marinehouser. Arrived U. S. May 20; discharged May 28, 1919.

John E. Bolen

Son of Tom and Elizabeth Bolen (Nidifski) - - - Cedar River
Born Dec. 14, 1894. Entered service Apr. 22, 1918. To Camp Custer, 338th Inf., Co. M. Arrived overseas July 30, 1918. Active on St. Mihiel drive, Belliveau Woods, Argonne Forest, losing one eye and hearing of left ear. Hospital three months. Arrived U. S. Dec. 22, 1918; discharged Jan. 27, 1919, Camp Grant.

James Lamack

Son of James and Kate Lamack - - - Wallace
Born Sept. 26, 1894. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. To Camp Custer. Overseas with 85th Div. Feb. 22, 1918. Arrived Liverpool. To Nazaire, France, with 337th Inf., 85th Div. In Meuse and Moselle River. Arrived U. S. July 5, 1919; discharged July 19, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph J. LaRoche

Son of Sidney and Louise LaRoche - - - Faithorn
Born Dec. 22, 1889. Entered U. S. Army June 20, 1918. Assigned to Air Service. Discharged Apr. 20, 1919.

Wallace F. Melchoir

Son of Joseph and Amelia Melchoir - - - Wallace
Born Sept. 5, 1893. Enlisted Mar. 8, 1919, Shawano, Wis. Assigned to Kelly Field, San Antonio. Arrived Brest Nov. 2. Overseas six months. Arrived U. S. Mar. 30; discharged Mar. 31, 1919, Camp Custer.

Stanley G. Wozniak

Son of Joseph and Anna Wozniak - - - Menominee (Bay Shore)
Born June 20, 1893, Menominee. Entered service Mar. 29, 1918. To Camp Custer, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga., 4th Co., 27th Div. Arrived Brest June 29. St. Agnes, Aisne-Marne offensive. Transferred to 163rd Inf., 42nd Div., Co. H. In action Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Chateau-Thierry, Argonne Forest, Meuse-Argonne. A. of O. Arrived U. S. Apr. 20, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919, Custer.

Mose Beaudou

Son of Anton and Clementine Beaudou - - Nadeau
Born Feb. 26, 1890. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917, Menominee. To Camp Custer, Depot Brigade. Transferred to Waco, Tex. Assigned 125th Inf., Co. L, 32nd Div. Arrived Brest Mar. 4. To St. Nazaire. Transferred to 128th Inf., Co. L, Sassigny. White sector with Gen. Mangin's army. Oise-Aisne, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Verdun, Argonne Forest, Argonne-Meuse. Brought telegram announcing armistice to front line Nov. 11, 1918. With A. of O., Coblenz. Arrived U. S. May 5, 1919; discharged May 18, 1919, Camp Custer.





John Wiltzens

Son of Barney and Margaret Wiltzens - - Faithorn
Born June 23, 1895. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. To Camp Custer, 330th Inf., 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6. Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Camp Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne, Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11; discharged Apr. 26, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph A. Mattard

Son of Mike and Alpha Mattard - - - - Nadeau
Born July 19, 1896. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918. To Camp Custer. Transferred to Camp Colt, Pa., tank corps. Arrived Liverpool Oct. 31, 1918. To Winchester, Southampton, La Havre, Tank Center Bourg. Arrived U. S. Mar. 12, 1919; discharged Mar. 29, 1919, Camp Custer.

William A. Emery

Son of Frank B. Emery and Mary Emery Donnelly-Cedar River
Born May 16, 1892. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918, Menominee. To Camp Custer, Inf. Transferred to Camp Gordon, 106th Artillery, Bat. C, 27th Div. Arrived overseas June 18. St. Nazaire. At Gardenier, France. To Camp De Souge. On Verdun front, Meuse-Argonne offensive. After armistice at Fontaine La-ville. Arrived U. S. Mar. 13, 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1919, Camp Custer.

George E. McGilligan

Son of William and Emma McGilligan - - Ingalls
Born July 26, 1891. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1917, Marinette. To Jefferson Barracks, 18th Recruiting Co. Transferred to Washington, D. C., Aug. 17, 1917. Co. D, 10th Eng. Arrived Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 2, 1917. To Southampton, La Havre. Built first American barracks in France. Arc Sous Montenant, Marteau. Arrived U. S. Feb. 10, 1919; discharged Feb. 26, 1919, Camp Grant.

Jesse E. Sword

Son of Alex and Evelyn Sword - - - - Faithorn
Born Feb. 27, 1898. Enlisted Apr. 19, 1917, Escanaba, Mich. Troop C, 13th Cavalry, Jefferson Barracks. To El Paso, Tex. To Fort Riley, Kan. Transferred to Troop C, 21st Cavalry, July 1, 1917. To Camp Logan, Tex., Bat. B of 79th Field Artillery, Dec. 24, 1917. Arrived Brest Aug. 27, 1918. Transferred to Ploermel, France. Arrived U. S. June 20, 1918; discharged June 28, 1919, Camp Custer.

Harry Blomquist

Son of John and Anna Blomquist - - - Stephenson
Born Jan. 3, 1893. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1917, Chicago Ordnance Corps. To Camp Dodge, Ia. Arrived Brest Apr. 9, 1918. Camp Mehun. Active in St. Mihiel drive. Battle of Argonne Forest. To First Army Headquarters, Barniraube. Arrived U. S. May 24; discharged June 7, 1919, Camp Grant.

Edward Frank

Son of Valentine and Louise Frank - - Menominee
Born Nov. 24, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted July 14, 1918, Madison, Wis. Motor Truck Transportation Corps No. 307. Left for overseas Sept. 14, 1918. Arrived U. S. July 14; discharged July 28, 1919.

Harry Lundgaard

Son of Fred and Ingeborg Lundgaard - Stephenson
Born Nov. 4, 1895. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1918, Air Service. U. S. School of Military Aviation, Illinois University. Transferred to Camp Dix, Dallas, Tex. Scott Field, Belleville, Ill. Payneville, West Point, Miss. Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Fla. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Payne Field, Miss. Discharged Mar. 1, 1919, Carlstrom Field.

Harvey L. Damm

Son of Fred and Cora Damm - - - - Ingalls
Born Jan. 10, 1896. Entered service June 24, 1918. Camp Dodge, Ia., 349th Inf., Co. L, 88th Div. Camp Upton, N. Y. Arrived Southampton, England, Aug. 16, 1918. To France, La Havre, Barge, Alsace Lorraine, Gildwiller. Moved to Metz drive about Nov. 10. Arrived U. S. May 30, 1919.

Richard Hammerberg

Son of Erick and Charlotte Hammerberg - Carney
Born Aug. 2, 1894. Entered service Mar. 29, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 337th Inf. Transferred to Camp Dix, N. J., assigned to Co. A, 54th Eng. Transferred to 53rd Eng. Arrived Brest June 19, 1918. Transferred Transportation Corps at Sevrès. Arrived U. S. July 12, 1919; discharged July 19, 1919, Camp Sherman, O.

Daniel Dumas

Son of Henry and Alice Dumas - - - Stephenson
Born Jan. 14, 1894. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. D, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6. Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11; discharged Apr. 25, 1919.

Mando L. Tunell

Son of Andrew and Augusta Tunell - - Stephenson
Born Feb. 25, 1892. Member of 326th Inf., Co. K. Served with 82nd Div. overseas. Returned U. S. Apr. 28, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919.

Mose Beaudoin

Son of Rene and Lea Beaudoin - - - Stephenson
Born June 2, 1888. Entered service Apr. 29, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 330th Inf., 85th Div., Co. M. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 8, 1918. Active on the Meuse and Moselle rivers. Dangermaine, France. Louis, France. Arrived U. S. Apr. 2, 1919; discharged Apr. 12, 1919, Camp Custer.

Alfred St. Peter

Son of Alfred and Mary St. Peter - - - Stephenson
Born Apr. 10, 1892. Entered service May 25, 1918. Camp Custer, Co. K, 338th Inf., 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3, 1918. To Winchester and La Havre. Pouilly, Cones, Toule, St. Agnon, Marseilles. Arrived U. S. June 27, 1919; discharged July 6, 1919, Custer.

Joseph H. White

Son of Joseph and Jennie White - - - Stephenson
Born Mar. 28, 1898. Enlisted June 24, 1916, Lincoln, Neb., 5th Neb. National Guard, Co. H. To Fort Crook, Neb. To Machine Gun Co., 134th Inf., 34th Div., Camp Cody, New Mexico. Transferred to Camp Dix. Arrived Liverpool Oct. 23, 1918. To Southampton, La Havre, Bordeaux, Le Mans. Transferred to 49th Inf., Co. C, as mechanic. La Bouzeau, France. Arrived U. S. Jan. 16; discharged Jan. 25, 1919, Fort Leavenworth.

Harry E. Tunell

Son of Andrew and Augusta Tunell - - Stephenson
Born Jan. 25, 1894. Entered service Apr. 28, 1918, Houghton, Mich. Camp Custer, 28th Regt., Co. I, 1st Div. Arrived Liverpool, England, Aug. 3, 1918. To France. In action St. Mihiel and Argonne Forest. Wounded Argonne Forest, Oct. 4, 1918. Base Hospital No. 56A, Alaraz, France. Arrived U. S. Mar. 18; discharged Mar. 28, 1919, Camp Custer.

Clifford B. Brown

Son of Dewitt and Margareth Brown - Stephenson
Born Feb. 10, 1896, Stephenson, Mich. Entered service Nov. 21, 1917, Menominee. Camp Custer, 337th Inf., Co. D. Promoted to mechanic June 15, 1918. Arrived Aug. 4, 1918, Liverpool. To Winchester, Southampton, La Havre, France, Cosnes. Moved to Toule sector. In action Meuse and Moselle rivers. At Charmes La Cote and Le Mans after Nov. 11. Arrived U. S. Apr. 4, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919, Camp Custer.

Clarence W. Bruemmer

Son of Herman and Caroline Bruemmer - Stephenson
Born May 2, 1899. Enlisted with Co. L, Menominee. Discharged for disability. To Windsor, Canada, enlisted with Canadian Inf. Arrived Liverpool Apr. 28, 1918. To West Sandling, Kent, England. To 20th Bn., Co. C. Active in Vimy Ridge sector. Battle of Paschendale, Belgium, Nov. 14, 1918, severely wounded. 47th General Hospital, Letroport, France. To hospital, England. Assigned casual company, England. Three months later rejoined battalion. In action at Amiens and Arras. Wounded. Over the top twelve times (Official Canadian Government Record). Arrived Canada July 24; discharged July 26, 1919.

Walter D. Houle

Son of David and Florence Houle - - Stephenson
Born June 11, 1895. Entered service Mar. 25, 1918. Camp Custer, 55th Eng., Co. B. Arrived Brest July 13, 1918. Montierchaume, Le Mans, Portiers, Paris. Worked on Pershing's Stadium. Arrived U. S. July 15, 1919; discharged July 18, 1919, Camp Sherman, O.

Peter W. Beaudoin

Son of Rene and Lea Beaudoin - - - Stephenson
Born June 23, 1894. Entered service July 1, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 337th Inf., Co. I, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 1. Winchester, Southampton, La Havre, Cosnes, France, on Toule sector, Argonne-Meuse. At Charmes La Cotes to Feb. 1, 1919. Arrived U. S. Apr. 4, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919.





Joseph L. Conard

Son of Joseph and Melvina Conard (Neville) Stephenson

Born Sept. 29, 1894. Enlisted June 4, 1917, Escanaba. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 13th Heavy Field Artillery, Fort Bliss, El Paso, Tex., Bat. D. Transferred to Camp Green, S. C. Arrived Brest May 30. Assigned Pontenazan Barracks, Brest. To Bordeaux, Camp De Souge, artillery range. Chateau-Thierry July 22. Promoted to Corp. On offensive on Vesle sector as expert gunner. To Hospital No. 202, Orleans. At Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. Arrived U. S. July 29, 1919; discharged Sept. 5, 1919, Camp Grant.

Charles Beaudoin

Son of Frank and Georgianna Beaudoin - Stephenson

Born Dec. 6, 1899. Entered service Feb. 15, 1918, Milwaukee. Promoted to Corp. Left U. S. July 16, 1918. Returned U. S. Dec. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 24, 1918, Camp Grant.

Fred C. Brown

Son of Dewitt and Margareth Brown - Stephenson

Born Feb. 14, 1891. Husband of Gertrude Peters. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1917, Chicago, 107th Eng., 32nd Div. At Waco, Tex. Arrived Brest Feb. 2, 1918. Chateau Villian. In Alsace sector, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne. Promoted mechanic Mar. 10 at Chateau Villian. Promoted to Regimental Sergt. Bugler Apr. 22, 1918. Entered Germany Dec. 12, 1918, at Oberbieber. Promoted to Asst. Band Leader. Decorated at Oberbieber by Gen. Mangin Apr. 12, 1919, with Croix de Guerre. Arrived U. S. May 18, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919, Camp Custer.

Warren J. Hubbard

Son of Hiram and Annie Hubbard - - Stephenson

Born July 9, 1894. Entered service May 15, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, Bat. D. 300th Field Artillery, 85th Div. Landed Liverpool Aug. 6, 1918. At Knotty Ash. Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Camp Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne, Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Ernest Wery

Son of Felix and Alexandra Wery - - Stephenson

Born Feb. 5, 1892. Enlisted May 26, 1918, Wheeler, Ga. Arrived Brest Oct. 26. To Meuse-Argonne. Arrived U. S. Apr. 8, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919, Custer.

John Lundgaard

Son of Fred and Ingeborg Lundgaard - Stephenson

Born June 8, 1891, Denmark. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918. Camp Custer, 137th Inf., Co. F, 32nd Div. Transferred to Camp Humphrey to 116th Eng., Bat. D. Overseas June 15. St. Nazaire June 29. Transferred to 307th Ammunition Train, Farringcourt. Arrived U. S. June 5, 1919; discharged June 18, 1919, Camp Custer.

Axel Wicklander

Son of Tedor and Olive Wicklander - - Stephenson

Born Dec. 28, 1894, Sweden. Entered service Apr. 28, 1918, St. Cloud, Minn. Camp Dodge, Ia., Co. G, 349th Inf., 88th Div. Left for overseas Aug. 8, 1918, for England, Southampton. To France. At Haute-Alsace, St. Amoud and Traverly. Arrived U. S. May 30, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919, Camp Dodge, Ia.

Martin Rynish

Son of Joseph and Anna Rynish - - Menominee

Born Feb. 26, 1895, Bohemia. Left for France and enlisted in the French Army Apr. 1, 1916, 22nd French Inf. Active in the defense of Paris. To Italy. After armistice to Prague, Bohemia. Transferred back to Paris. Discharged Sept. 4, 1919. Promoted to Corp., later to Sergt., 22nd French Inf.

Earl Demille

Son of John and Mary Demille - - Foster, Wis.

Born Dec. 16, 1899, Stephenson, Mich. Enlisted Merrill, Wis., with U. S. Marines May, 1918. Still in service.

David Lapoint

Son of Phillip and Annie Lapoint - - Stephenson

Born July 10, 1895. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 85th Div., 329th Bn., Machine Gun Co. C. Arrived overseas Aug. 3. To La Han Lazee, France. Active at Meuse-Argonne. Hospital at Minauer. A. of O. Arrived U. S. July 29; discharged Aug. 6, 1919, Camp Sherman, Co. A, 11th Machine Gun Bn.

Alfred G. Sorensen

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eskild Sorensen - - - Carney
Born Sept. 28, 1893. Entered service May 25, 1918. To Camp Custer, 338th Inf., 85th Div. Arrived France Aug. 3, 1918. To Gondre Court area. Promoted to wagoner, 7th U. S. Inf. Supply Co. of 3rd Div., "Marne Division." In St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. With A. of O. Arrived U. S. Aug. 24, 1919; discharged Aug. 27, 1919, Camp Sherman, O.

Arnold Jacobson

Son of John Eric and Helna Jacobson - - - Carney
Born June 29, 1895. Entered service May 25, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer, 338th Inf., Co. K, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3, 1918. To Pouilly Sur Loire, Cosnes, Toule and Meuse-Argonne. Arrived U. S. Apr. 3, 1918; discharged Apr. 5, 1918, Camp Custer.

Robert R. Broberg

Son of Gust and Esther Broberg - - - Daggett
Born Feb. 6, 1887. Enlisted Mar. 8, 1918, Menominee. To Columbus Barracks, 266th Co., Military Police Corps. Overseas Sept. 15, 1918. Stationed at St. Amand, Gievres, Nevers. Arrived U. S. Aug. 11, 1919; discharged Sept. 6, 1919, Camp Grant.

Thomas J. Boyer

Son of Delore and Sandra Boyer Vincent - Daggett
Born Apr. 1, 1895. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 337th Inf., Co. M, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3, 1918. To La Havre, Cosnes. Active at Meuse and Moselle rivers. To Le Mans area. Arrived U. S. July 15; discharged July 18, 1919, Camp Sherman, O.

Habby Beaudou

Son of Anton and Clementine Beaudou - - Nadeau
Born July 3, 1886. Entered service Sept. 22, 1917. To Camp Custer, 337th Inf., Co. E. Camp Green, N. C. Arrived overseas St. Nazaire Apr. 13, 1918. To Jevres supply train camp. To Navares military police. Arrived U. S. July 13, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919, Camp Grant.

John L. Kuich

Son of Lawrence and Emily Kuich - - - Wallace
Born Feb. 2, 1893, Milwaukee, Wis. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 85th Div. Overseas July 29, 1918. Returned U. S. Apr., 1919; discharged May 22, 1919.

Edward De Braal

Son of John and Mary De Braal - - - Bagley
Born May 31, 1896, Sheboygan, Wis. Entered service Mar. 31, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer. To Fort Riley, Kan. Attached to hospital corps. Arrived Liverpool June 26. To Camp Hospital No. 22, Langres, France. Arrived U. S. June 12; discharged June 20, 1919, Camp Custer.

Knute Hammerberg

Son of Erick and Charlotte Hammerberg - Carney
Born Mar. 16, 1892. Entered service Mar. 10, 1917. Camp Custer, Co. G, 310th Ammunition Train. Promoted to Corp. Sept. 21, 1917. Promoted to Sergt. July 21, 1918. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 11, 1918. To Cherbourg. To Chaumont. Transferred to Ordnance Dept. No. 4. St. Agnon casual camp. Arrived U. S. Mar. 25, 1919; discharged Apr. 9, 1919, Camp Custer.

Walter Imhof

Son of Gotfried and Annie Imhof - - - Bagley
Born Aug. 2, 1895. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. D. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6, 1918. Camp Knotty Ash, Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Coetquidan in training, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne, Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Charles E. LaCount

Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. LaCount - - - Carney
Born Dec. 11, 1891. Entered service Apr. 29, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, Co. A, 22nd Eng. Transferred to Camp Sheridan. Arrived Brest July 12, 1918. Active at Toule sector. After armistice, Meuse-Argonne sector. Hospital at Le Mans. Returned U. S. June 18, 1919. Camp Base Hospital, Camp Merritt; later General Hospital, Detroit. Discharged July 17, 1919.





David E. Johnson

Son of John and Clara Johnson - Menominee (Daggett)

Born Mar. 12, 1894. Enlisted Mar. 15, 1918, Libertyville, Ill. To Jefferson Barracks, 71st Reg. C. A. C., Bat. E, 1st Army Corps, 34th Brigade. Arrived Liverpool, England, Aug. 12. At Angers, Le Plessis, Grammoire, France. U. S. Feb. 22, 1919; discharged Mar. 10, 1919.

Alphonsus Boyer

Son of David and Marie Boyer - - - - - Daggett

Born Sept. 9, 1888. Ent. service May 28, 1918, Detroit. To Camp Wheeler, Ga. Wagoner 118th F. A. Bat. B. 31st Div. Embarked S. S. American, scuttled by German spies. Sunk at wharf, 26 drowned. Trans. U. S. S. Sobla. Brest Nov. 4, 1918. At Reine Trans. Co. K, Casual. U. S. May 14, 1919. Discharged May 24, 1919.

Arthur A. Weng

Son of Andrew and Valborg Weng - - - - - Daggett

Born Mar. 22, 1895. Ent. service Sept. 20, 1917. Custer, 106th, D. B. To Camp MacArthur, Co. D, 126th Inf., 32nd Div. Brest Mar. 4, 1918. In action Alsace Lorraine, Aisne-Marne, Chateau Thierry. Wounded Aug. 1st. Hospital. Rejoined A. of O. Jan. 10, 1919. U. S. July 27, 1919. Discharged May 24, 1919.

Joseph J. Bauer

Son of Louis and Anna Bauer - - - - - Daggett

Born Apr. 12, 1891. Ent. service June 27, 1918. Custer, 129th M. G. Bat., Co. B, 85th Div. At Liverpool July 19, 1918. To La Havre and Luzee, France. Trans. to 47th M. G. Bat. 4th Div. A. of O. Arrived U. S. July 27, 1919. Dis. Aug. 5, Camp Sherman.

Albin W. Dahlberg

Son of Rev. P. O. and Margarethe Dahlberg - Daggett

Born Feb. 4, 1894. Ent. service May 25, 1917. Custer. Co. D, 337th Inf., 85th Div. Bugler. Overseas Aug. 2, 1918. A. R. C. hospital, blood poisoning. To Knotty Ash, Eng. Q. M. Finance Dept. Arr. U. S. Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged Custer, Feb. 21, 1919.

John L. Woberg

Son of Peter and Kristine Woberg - - - - - Daggett

Born July 19, 1895. Entered service May 25, 1918, Iron River, Mich. To Camp Wheeler, La., 123rd Inf., 31st Div. Arrived overseas at St. Nazaire Oct. 8, 1918. In action and gassed. Arrived U. S. Oct. 7, 1919. Had been promoted to Corp. Discharged Oct. 11, 1919, Dix.

Arthur Swanson

Son of Gust and Johanna Swanson - - - - - Daggett

Born Mar. 9, 1896. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917. Camp Custer, Co. H, 125th Reg., 32nd Div. Arrived overseas Feb. 24. In action Alsace front, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Meuse and Argonne Forests. Arrived U. S. May 9, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919, Custer.

Emil E. Tagge

Son of Klaus and Bertha Tagge - - - - - Daggett

Born Feb. 3, 1896. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. E, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6, 1918. To Southampton, Cherbourg, Pripriac, France, Camp Coetquidon, Rheimecourt, France. Arrived U. S. Apr. 13; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Mills.

Levi W. Olive

Son of Henry and Roseana Olive - - - - - Daggett

Born Dec. 29, 1900. Enlisted Apr. 28, 1917, with Co. L at Escanaba. To Camp MacArthur, Co. K, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Assigned as cook. Arrived overseas Feb. 21, 1918, cook 26th Co. In action at Chateau-Thierry and wounded July 31, 1918. Chateau-Thierry, Alsace, Marne, Argonne. U. S. Jan. 19, 1919; discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

David Belongie

Son of Louis Archie and Mary Ann Belongie - - - - - Daggett

Born May 8, 1894. Enlisted June 6, 1917, Green Bay, Wis. Battery F, 13th Field Artillery, 4th Div., Camp Stuart, El Paso, Tex. Camp Charlotte, N. C. Brest moted to cook May 15. Camp Green. Arrived Brest May 30, 1918. Camp Bordeaux. At Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Verdun offensive, Argonne-Meuse. With A. of O. Arrived U. S. July 31, 1919; discharged Aug. 6, 1919. In battles 83 days of 113 days of service.

Edmond Tanguay

Son of Joseph and Marie Tanguay - - - Powers

Born Jan. 24, 1892. Enlisted Mar. 10, 1917, Menasha, Wis. Co. I, 1st Reg. To Waco, Tex. Left for overseas from Camp Merritt.

Axel Charboutet

Son of Axel and Edmire Charboutet - - - Spalding

Born Dec. 18, 1895. Ent. service May 29, 1918, Camp Grant. To Camps Taylor and Upton. Arrived Brest Sept. 3, 1918. To Meuse with 329th Service Bn., interpreter. Active service St. Mihiel drive. Arrived U. S. July 5, 1919. Dis. July 12, 1919, Grant.

Frank Getzloff

Son of Joseph and Monica Getzloff - - - Harris

Born Apr. 17, 1895. Ent. service Sept. 25, 1917. Promoted Sergt. Nov. 7. Arr. Liverpool Aug. 4, 1918. Sent to Russia with Co. M, 339th Inf. Active service Obozerskaya, Pinega, Pelegorskaya and Onega-Oberskaya. Awarded Croix de Guerre for bravery. Arr. U. S. June 30, 1919. Dis. Custer, July 7, 1919.

Albert DeMars

Son of Arthur and Josephine Veilleux DeMars - - Powers

Born Jan. 8, 1889. Entered service Mar. 29, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer. Transferred to Camp Green. Later transferred to Minda Flying Field, Long Island. Discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

Albert Fredriksen

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fredriksen - - - Carney

Entered service Sept. 22, 1917. Camp Custer, 107th Engineers, 32nd Div. Overseas Jan. 1917. Did construction work in France until armistice. With A. of O. at Coblenz. Arrived U. S. May 18, 1919; discharged May 20, 1919, Camp Custer.

James A. Whiteshield

Son of Dr. Chas. F. and Anna Whiteshield - - Powers

Born Aug. 17, 1893. Ent. service Camp Wadsworth. Aug. 28, 1918. Co. M, 57th Pioneer Inf. Promoted corporal. Arrived Brest Oct. 7, 1918. Trans. 83rd Div. gas school. Promoted Sergt. Oct. 15, 1918, Argonne-Meuse. Organized "A. E. F. Big Four" amusement feature, touring France and Belgium camps. Arrived U. S. July 8, 1919. Discharged July 12, 1919, Camp Lee.

Enos Bradner

Son of Charles and Antonia Bradner - - - Powers

Born Oct. 7, 1892. Enlisted June 5, 1917. To Douglas, Ariz. Bat. C, 6th F. A. Overseas July 10, 1918. Trans. Bat. E, 10th F. A. Chateau Thierry, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel. Promoted corporal. Arrived U. S. Feb. 15, 1919. Discharged March 20, 1919, Custer base hospital.

Melvin J. Bradner

Son of Charles and Antonia Bradner - - - Powers

Born Jan. 8, 1894. Enlisted June 5, 1917. To Douglas, Ariz. Bat. E, 10th F. A. Overseas May 8, 1918. Made sergeant. Wounded July 15, second battle Marne. Hospital bombed. Trans. base hospital Vichy. Arrived U. S. Feb. 15, 1919. Discharged Custer Hospital Mar. 20, 1919.

Charles Edward Bradner

Son of Charles and Antonia Bradner - - - Powers

Born Mar. 1, 1897. Enlisted June 4, 1918, 23rd F. A. Made Sergeant Aug. 1, 1918. Overseas Sept. 12. To front with 1st A. C. At Meuse-Argonne. A. of O. Arrived U. S. June 8, 1919. Discharged Custer June 24, 1919.

William Cariveau

Son of Mederic and Celina Cariveau - - - Powers

Born Jan. 28, 1892. Ent. service Nov. 19, 1917. Custer. Trans. to Co. L, 1st army hdqrs., Camp Green, N. C. Overseas Apr. 4, 1918. St. Nazaire-Nantes. Arr. U. S. Mar. 22, 1919. Discharged Apr. 9, 1919, Custer.





Harry L. Johnson

Son of Albert and Albina Johnson - - - Spalding
Born July 5, 1899. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1918, aviation, Chicago, wireless operator. To San Antonio. Kelly Field. Arrived July 5, 1918, Liverpool. To La Havre. Returned to Liverpool. Arrived U. S. Dec. 5, 1918; discharged Dec. 24, 1918, Camp Grant.

Francis X. Rousseau

Son of Marcel and Octavia Rousseau - - - Nadeau
Born Jan. 30, 1888. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer. Transferred to Georgia. Assigned to headquarters Co., 3rd Inf., 104th Co. Served as interpreter. Arrived Brest June 18; discharged Apr. 5, 1919, Camp Grant.

Peter E. Keshick

Son of James and Maryan Keshick - - - Harris
Born Sept. 12, 1892. Entered service June 28, 1918. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 12, 1918. Left Liverpool Aug. 25 for the North Russian Front, arriving Sept. 4, 1918, Co. A, 339th Inf., 85th Div. Wounded Oct. 8. In action in weather at 60 below zero. Jan. 19, 1919, when the company was almost annihilated, he was wounded again by shrapnel. Of six men left from his company, three were killed and the remainder wounded in the dug-out. They dragged themselves several miles to the first dressing station. Brought to British hospital boat Archangel, Russia, 300 miles away. Many died on the way in the terrible cold and from their wounds. Left Archangel June 3 for Leith, Scotland. Hapsburg hospital in England. Arrived U. S. July 7, 1919; discharged July 16, 1919, Camp Custer.

Stephen W. Keshick

Son of James and Maryan Keshick - - - Harris
Born July 31, 1895. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer. 330th Field Artillery, Bat. E, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6. Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Camp Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne and Le Mans. Arrived U. S. April 11; discharged Apr. 26, 1919, Camp Custer.

William J. Vachon

Son of Philip and Malvina Vachon - - - Spalding
Born July 23, 1897. Entered service Sept., 1917. Assigned to 27th Engineers. Discharged May 10, 1919.

William H. Bruner

Son of Joseph and Carrie Bruner - - - Spalding
Born Aug. 6, 1894. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1918, Marinette, Wis. 20th Eng., Co. D. To Washington, D. C., American University. Arrived France Mar. 10, 1918, stationed at Milly. Arrived U. S. Apr. 2, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919, Camp Custer.

Earl H. Fillion

Son of Joseph and Mae Fillion - - - Spalding
Born May 30, 1900. Enlisted July 23, 1917, Green Bay, Wis. Jefferson Barracks, Co. A, 6th Field Signal Bn., 6th Div. Overseas July 7, 1918. La Havre, France. Meuse-Argonne offensive. With A. of O. at Cochem and Bad Bertrich. Arrived U. S. June 10, 1919; discharged June 18, 1919, Camp Custer. Promoted to first class private Aug. 15, 1917, to Corp. July 1, 1918.

Edward J. Le Boeuf

Son of Joseph and Julia Le Boeuf - - - Powers
Born Oct. 25, 1895. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. E, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6, 1918. Camp Knotty Ash, Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Coetquidan, Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

William Lacrosse

Son of Edward and Susie Lacrosse - - - Wilson
Born Jan. 27, 1890. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. E, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6. Camp Knotty Ash, Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne, Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

William Le Boeuf

Son of Joseph and Julia Le Boeuf - - - Spalding
Born Jan. 19, 1892, Menominee. Entered service May 25, 1918, Iron Mountain. Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., 117th Light Field Artillery, Bat. D. To Camp Jackson, S. C. Arrived Brest Oct. 26, 1918. To Coetquidan. Arrived U. S. Dec. 20, 1918; discharged Jan. 13, 1919, Co. D, Casual Detachment Co., to which transferred.

Arvid P. Swanson

Son of Otto and Louise Christine Swanson - - - Hermansville

Born Aug. 31, 1892. Entered service June 27, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery. Bat. E. Arrived overseas Aug. 6, 1918. Southampton. Cherbourg. Coetquidan. Rimaucourt. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919, Camp Custer.

Delore A. Bichel

Son of John and Marian Bichel - - - Hermansville

Born Jan. 14, 1897. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1917, Iron Mountain. Ordnance Corps. To Columbus, O. Camp Dodge, Ia. Co. D. American Ordnance, Base Depot. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga. To Kenosha, Wis., truck school. Back to company. Hancock, Ga., Apr. 30, 1918. Arrived Bristol, England, Aug. 26, 1918. Southampton, Le Havre, Bordeaux. Convoy duty Mont Falcon. Arrived U. S. Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 7, 1919.

Bert St. Onge

Son of Eli and Mandie St. Onge - - - Hermansville

Born July 25, 1896. Enlisted Apr. 15, 1917, Rhineland. Wis. Camp Douglas. 127th Inf., Co. L, 32nd Div., Waco, Tex. Arrived Brest Feb. 28. To Bordeaux. Alsace front line trenches. Wounded near Fismes, France, Aug. 2, 1918. Base Hospital No. 20. Chateau Guyon Puy de Dame. Replacement Camp, St. Agnon. Arrived U. S. Mar. 18, 1919; discharged Apr. 2, 1919.

Charles F. Radford

Son of Edwin P. and Emma Radford - - - Hermansville

Born Dec. 29, 1890. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1917, Menominee. Forestry Engineers. To Columbus Barracks, Columbus, O. Transferred to American University, Washington, D. C. Co. A, 5th Battery, 20th Regt. Engr. Transferred to Co. A, 41st Aug. Engr. Promoted to Corp. Jan. 24, 1918. Arrived Liverpool Mar. 4, 1918. Transferred to Casual Co. No. 1, Winchester, England. Transferred to Hdq. Engrs. Dept., B. S. S. O. 3, London. Promoted to sergeant Dec. 1, 1918. Promoted Master Engineer, Jr. Grd., Feb. 1, 1919. Arrived U. S. July 26, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919, Camp Custer.

Samuel St. Onge

Son of Eli and Mandie St. Onge - - - Hermansville

Born Nov. 4, 1894. Entered service Apr. 29, 1918. Camp Custer, 338th Inf., Co. M, 85th Div. Corp. June 5, 1918. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3, 1918. Le Havre. Pouilly. With A. of O. at Ellenz, Germany. Transferred to Coblenz Apr. 29, 1919. Arrived U. S. Aug. 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 8, 1919, Camp Sherman, O.

George H. Carney

Son of Charles and Laura Carney - - - Hermansville

Born Apr. 15, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1917, Escanaba. Columbus Barracks. To Washington, D. C. Overseas Feb. 26, 1918. 20th Eng., 8th Bn., Co. E. Arrived France Mar. 11, 1918. To Mimazon saw mill. Transferred to 10th Co., 20th Eng. at Pontex Les Forges Landes. Transferred back to 20th Eng., 8th Bn., Co. E. Arrived U. S. May 30, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919, Camp Custer.

Eugenio Prospero

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Prospero - - - Hermansville

Born May 1, 1892. Entered service, U. S. Army, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Overseas Feb., 1918. Arrived Brest. In action at St. Mihiel and Argonne Woods. Wounded four times. Returned to U. S. May, 1919; discharged May, 1919.

Archie W. St. Martin

Son of Archie and Louise St. Martin - - - Menominee

Born May 10, 1896. Enlisted May 27, 1918. Camp Custer. Overseas July 27, 1918. In service in France eight months as French interpreter. Recommended for promotion. Returned U. S. Mar. 2, 1919; discharged Mar. 15, 1919, Camp Custer.

John Guitto

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Guitto - - - Hermansville

Born Aug. 17, 1890, Italy. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 55th Engineers. Left for overseas Aug., 1918, and remained eleven months. Returned to U. S. and discharged July, 1919.

John J. Bauer

Son of Louis and Anna Bauer - - - Daggett

Born 1892. Entered service Camp Custer. To Camp Gordon, Ga. Transferred to Light Field Artillery, 110th Reg., 29th Div. Transferred to 329th Reg., 85th Div. Overseas July 24, 1918. Took part in offensives at Meuse-Argonne, Toule sector. Returned to U. S. Apr. 14, 1919; discharged Apr. 23, 1919.





Frank Taylor

Son of John C. and Marie J. Taylor - Hermansville

Born Aug. 9, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted June 15, 1918, Menominee. Michigan College of Mines. Camp Taylor, Camp Leach. Arrived Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 13, 1918. To Le Havre. Active in the Meuse-Argonne sector. Assigned to 27th Eng., Co. E. Left Meuse-Argonne front for Grandpree, building bridges. At Jevres. Arrived U. S. Mar. 20, 1919; discharged Apr. 12, 1919.

Raymond F. Carney

Son of Charles and Laura Carney - Hermansville

Born Sept. 1, 1894, Menominee. Enlisted June 15, 1918, Menominee. Houghton College of Mines. Mining Engineers Second Training Detachment. Transferred to 27th Eng., Co. G. Landed at Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 13, 1918. Southampton, Le Havre, France. Charmay. Active in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Stationed LeChatelier and AuChaine. Arrived U. S. Mar. 20, 1919; discharged Apr. 3, 1919, Camp Custer.

Andrew Lora

Son of Alvise and Angela Lora - Hermansville

Born May 1, 1887, Italy. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer. To Fort Benjamin Harrison. 22nd Eng. Arrived Brest Sept. 26, 1918. Active on Meuse-Argonne offensive. Arrived U. S. June 23, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919, Camp Custer.

Joseph E. St. Aubin

Son of Joseph and Julia Nadeau St. Aubin - Nadeau

Born Aug. 20, 1890. Enlisted May 26, 1918, Tawas City, Mich. Camp Custer. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 4, 1918. At Aldershot Camps. Left Aug. 22nd for Archangel, Russia. Arrived Sept. 3. In action on Yamze River, Kodish and Verst. In action Dec. 30, 1918, when Kodish retaken by American troops. Relieved on Volodga River by the English, Polish and Russian troops. Returned to Brest. Arrived U. S. June 30, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919.

Norman Scholtz

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Scholtz - Hermansville

Entered U. S. Army. Sent overseas, where he remained fourteen months in active service. Returned to U. S. Aug. 15, 1919; discharged Aug., 1919.

Arthur Taylor

Son of John C. and Marie J. Taylor - Hermansville

Born May 5, 1893. Enlisted June 15, 1918, Menominee. Houghton College of Mines. Camp Taylor, Camp Leach. Arrived Liverpool Nov. 19. To Winchester. Le Havre and transferred to Co. K, 40th Eng., Dec. 28. Transferred to Casual Co. Arrived U. S. Jan. 24, 1919; discharged Feb. 11, 1919, Camp Custer.

Orrin R. Meyer

Son of Erick and Pauline Meyer - Hermansville

Born Aug. 18, 1900. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1917, Iron Mountain. Signal Corps Aviation section. Jefferson Barracks, San Antonio. Assigned to 187th Aero Squadron. Arrived Liverpool Mar. 18, 1918. Netheravon Training Station. Left for Ireland Aug. 1, 1918. Arrived U. S. Dec. 2, 1919; discharged Dec. 20, 1919.

Archibald K. Tuinstra

Son of Elga and Clara Tuinstra - Daggett

Born Nov. 2, 1890. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer. Co. H, 337th Inf., 85th Div. Transferred to Camp Mills. Arrived Aug. 3, 1918, at Liverpool. Southampton, Le Havre, Cosnes, France. Transferred to Co. H, 47th Inf., 4th Div. With A. of O. Arrived U. S. July 26, 1919; discharged Aug. 4, 1919, Camp Grant.

Lawrence R. Berg

Son of Erick and Lena Berg - Hermansville

Born Nov. 1, 1894. Entered service Jan. 12, 1918, Iron Mountain. Camp Custer, 160th Inf., Depot Brigade. Transferred to Signal Corps. Camp Gordon, Ga. Camp McClellan, Hoboken. Arrived at Brest June 21, 1918. Transferred to 29th Div., 104 Signal Bn., Co. C. To Alsace front July 6, 1918. Wireless telegrapher at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse offensives. Bourbonne Les Baines. Arrived U. S. June 20, 1919; discharged June 28, 1919.

Edward C. Kellner

Son of John and Katherine Kellner - Menominee

Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer. 330th Field Artillery, Bat. D. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6, 1918. Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Camp Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne, Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919.

Godfrey Anderson

Son of Isaac and Amelia Anderson - - Stephenson

Born Dec. 22, 1896. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918. Camp Custer. Died at Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Oct. 10, 1918. Buried at Stephenson, Mich., Oct. 13, 1918.

Albin F. Carlson

Son of Andrew and Charlotte Carlson - Stephenson

Born Nov. 17, 1895. Enlisted July 8, 1918, Chicago. Aviation section. To St. Louis. Transferred to Kelley Field San Antonio, Tex. Transferred to 54th Aero Squadron as draftsman. Overseas six months in England. Transferred to Romarantin, France, draughtsman, mechanical dept., 1106 Air Service Replacement Squadron. Returned to U. S.; discharged Camp Grant.

Stephen Lessnick

Son of Frank and Anna Lessnick - - - Stephenson

Born Aug. 25, 1887, Austria. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1909. Columbus Barracks, O. 15th Inf. Co. E. To Philippines Nov. 2, 1911. Discharged. Re-enlisted Aug. 1, 1912. 20th Inf., Co. C., Fort Douglas, Utah. Recruiting service one year. To Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands July 10, 1914. In 1918 to Camp Fremont, Calif., and Camp Dodge, Iowa, 19th Div., 2nd Inf., Co. D. Made 1st sergeant and instructor. Transferred to Reserve Corps Mar. 30, 1920. Still in service.

Paul E. Bergquist

Son of Lars and Margareth Bergquist - Stephenson

Born Jan. 15, 1891. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Battery D. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6, 1918. Camp Knotty Ash, Southampton. Cherbourg, Pipriac, Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute, Marne. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

John H. Symonds

Son of Henry and Catherine Symonds - Stephenson

Born Apr. 8, 1894. Entered service in U. S. Army. Engineers, 4th Div. Discharged May, 1919.

Lawrence Johnson

Son of Jens and Amalia Johannesen - - Stephenson

Born Apr. 3, 1898. Enlisted Mar. 30, 1917, Menominee. To Fort Bliss, Tex., Bat. E 8th Field Artillery. Transferred to Fort Sill, Okla., July 20, 1917. 14th Field Artillery School of Fire. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve Mar. 30, 1920. Mexican border service.

William Vancourt

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Vancourt - - - - Stephenson

Entered U. S. service, infantry, 27th Machine Gun Battalion. Discharged July, 1919.

Anton L. Tunell

Son of Andrew and Augusta Tunell - - Stephenson

Born Jan. 30, 1888. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918. Menominee, Mich. Camp Custer, Cooks and Bakers' School. Transferred to Camp Mills for embarkation. Transferred to Camp Merritt July 8. Discharged at Camp Sherman July 16, 1919.

John C. Johnson

Son of Jens and Amelia Johnson - - - Stephenson

Born May 28, 1887. Entered service, U. S. Army, 337th Inf. Discharged July, 1919.

Clarence F. Lienna

Son of Frank and Mary Lienna - - - Stephenson

Born Sept. 20, 1900, Daggett, Mich. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1918, Escanaba. To Jefferson Barracks. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Bat. B, 4th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Stanley, Tex. Discharged June 19, 1919. Re-enlisted. Promoted to Corp. Mar. 17, 1920. Discharged June 8, 1920, Camp Stanley, San Antonio, Tex.





Edward Miller

Son of Albert and Catherine Miller - - Stephenson
Born Dec. 21, 1893. Entered U. S. service, 41st Machine Gun Bn. Discharged July, 1919.

Norbert T. Girondale

Son of John and Annie Girondale - - - Wallace
Born Mar. 17, 1897. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1917, Red Lodge, Mont., as auto mechanic. Sent to Fort Missoula, Mont. Assigned to auto mechanic department. Died Oct. 20, 1918, Fort Missoula, St. Patrick's Hospital.

Arthur Holstrom

Son of Erick and Gusta Holstrom - - Stephenson
Born Feb. 28, 1885, Sweden. Entered service Sept. 5, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 2nd Bn., Field Artillery. Discharged Dec. 25, 1918, Camp Custer.

George W. Beaudoin

Son of Frank and Georgina Beaudoin - Stephenson
Enlisted in U. S. Army May 22, 1918. Served fourteen months. Discharged when army was demobilized.

Alex Rabitoy

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Rabitoy - - - - - Talbot
Entered U. S. Army Apr. 18, 1918. Served sixteen months. Discharged Aug. 10, 1919.

Edward C. Schafer

Son of Frank and Mary A. Schafer - - Stephenson
Born June 14, 1891. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1917, Flint, Mich. 333rd Ambulance Corps. Transferred Camp Taylor, Ky. Promoted to cook and transferred June 8, 1918, to Camp Mills. Arrived Sept. 21, Liverpool. La Havre. St. Leon. Chateau La Roche. Camp Hospital No. 54. To Van Clair. Arrived U. S. May 26; discharged June 5, 1919, Camp Sherman, O.

Joseph C. Schmidt

Son of Ben and Madaline Schmidt - - - - Wallace
Born Sept. 22, 1896. Entered U. S. service Oct. 1, 1918. Assigned to S. A. T. C. Died of influenza Oct. 18, 1918.

Ray Bigger

Born 1889. Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1917, with U. S. Constabulary and assigned to coast duty.

George Wagner

Son of Andrew and Theresa Wagner - - Carbondale
Born Apr. 6, 1896. Entered service Aug. 20, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer, 40th Machine Gun Bn. Discharged Jan. 27, 1919, Camp Custer.

John Osterberg

Son of Gustaf and Margaret Osterberg - - Daggett
Born June 3, 1871. Finland. Enlisted Haileyburg, Ontario, Canadian E. F., Nov. 10, 1916. Assigned to 159th Bn. Arrived England Nov. 20, 1916. To France Feb. 10, 1917. Transferred from 158th Bn. to the 12th C. R. T. Active on Somme front around Paroon, St. Quentin, Aras, Albert and Chateau-Thierry. Arrived Canada Nov. 28, 1918. Discharged Jan. 10, 1919, Toronto.

Arthur A. Larson

Son of John and Josephine Larson - - - - Carney

Born Sept. 27, 1886. Entered service June 27, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer, 329th Machine Gun Bat., Co. C. Transferred to 21st Company, Depot Brigade. Discharged Nov. 25, 1918.

Tycko Hammerberg

Son of Peter and Anna Hammerberg - - - Carney

Born Aug. 23, 1893, Sweden. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917, Menominee. Camp Custer, Co. C, 337th Inf., 85th Div. Arrived Brest Mar. 15. In action Alsace Lorraine and Champagne front. Gassed at Champagne July 14, 1918. Returned and in action St. Mihiel. Wounded Argonne Forest, Base Hospital No. 15 and Base No. 81, Commercy, France. Arrived U. S. June 2; discharged June 13, 1919, Camp Custer. In France, transferred to 42nd Div.

Earl A. LaCount

Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. LaCount - - - Carney

Born Jan. 7, 1897. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer. Sent to hospital Sept. 24. Transferred to Headquarters Company, Co. A, 78th Inf., Oct. 31, 1918. Discharged Nov. 20, 1919, Camp Custer.

Warner Eckman

Son of John and Theresa Eckman - - - Daggett

Born Aug. 13, 1896. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer, Medical Corps. Died of influenza Oct. 9, 1918. Buried Oct. 13, 1918. Daggett, Mich.

Arthur Palm

Son of Frank and Christina Palm - - - Daggett

Born July 25, 1891. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer. Transferred to Camp McClellan. Discharged June 16, 1919.

Frank S. Newbauer

Son of Robert and Margareth Newbauer - Daggett

Born Dec. 25, 1887. Entered service May 10, 1918. Menominee. Assigned to Co. C, 47th Eng. To Camp Humphrey, Columbus Barracks, O. Arrived overseas at St. Nazaire Aug. 10, 1918. Died Base Hospital No. 9, Chateauroux, France, from bronchial pneumonia. Buried American plot, French cemetery, Chateauroux, St. Denis Indre, France.

George F. Swanson

Son of Nels and Christina Swanson - - - - - Menominee, R. F. D.

Born Sept. 15, 1893. Entered service Mar. 29, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer, 55th Eng., Co. B. Arrived Brest July 12. Camp Monthierehane, France. On Argonne front and at Potters, France. At Paris working on Pershing's Stadium. Arrived U. S. July 14, 1919; discharged July 21, 1919, Camp Sherman, O.

Philip Turnwall

Son of Gustaf and Carolina Turnwall - - Daggett

Born May 8, 1896. Entered service Sept. 5, 1918. Menominee. To Syracuse Recruiting Camp. 91st Co., 22nd Bn., Sept. 28, 1918. Transferred to 305th G. & F. Co., Quartermaster Corps. Discharged Feb. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Knute Broberg

Son of Gust and Esther Broberg - - - Daggett

Born Jan. 13, 1889. Entered service July 25, 1918. Daggett, Mich. Camp Custer, Co. B, 40th Inf., 14th Div. Discharged Jan. 19, 1919, Camp Sherman, O.

Albert J. Kronsnohle

Son of Joseph and Wallie Kronsnohle - - Daggett

Born May 2, 1897. Entered service Oct. 21, 1918. Sheboygan, Wis. To Camp Shelby, 1st Co., 101st Div. To Camp Grant Dec. 26, 1918. Discharged Dec. 26, 1918.





Adolph Sederquist

Son of L. J. and Eugene Sederquist - - Daggett

Born Nov. 6, 1894. Entered service June 22, 1918. Rockford, Ill. Camp Grant, Ill. Co. E. 343rd Inf., 86th Div. Transferred to Spruce Div., Maine. Discharged Dec. 31, 1918, Camp Grant.

Charles W. Turnwall

Son of Gustaf and Carolina Turnwall - - Daggett

Born Mar. 24, 1889. Entered service June 24, 1918. Chicago, Ill. To Camp Jackson, S. C. Ordnance Dept. Promoted to sergeant. Discharged Feb. 20, 1919, Camp Jackson.

William Turnwall

Son of Gustaf and Carolina Turnwall - - Daggett

Born Aug. 31, 1893. Entered service May 1, 1918, St. Paul, Minn. To Columbus Barracks, Co. A. 53rd Inf., 6th Div. Arrived Liverpool July 17, 1918. Cherbourg. In action at Argonne Woods, Verdun and around Meuse. Arrived U. S. June 12, 1919; discharged June 22, 1919, Camp Dodge. Promoted to Corp. June, 1918. Sergeant Jan., 1919, while in France.

Harold C. Johnson

Son of Peter and Margareth Johnson - - Daggett

Born June 16, 1897. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1918, Menominee. Sent to E. Lansing, Motor Transportation Corps. Discharged Dec. 17, 1918, E. Lansing, Mich.

William Swanson

Son of Albert and Mary Swanson - - Stephenson

Born May 30, 1896. Entered service Aug. 7, 1918. Headquarters Company, 78th Inf., Camp Custer. Discharged Feb. 28, 1919, Camp Custer.

Elmer E. Bergman

Son of John and Thine Bergman - - - - Daggett

Born Jan. 16, 1896. Husband of Margaret O'Donnel. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, cook's school. Promoted mess sergeant. Transferred to Officers' H. Q. Discharged Feb. 26, 1919, Camp Custer.

Mathias Vicklund

Son of Mathias and Christina Vicklund - Daggett

Born Dec. 9, 1893. Sweden. Husband of Clara Baumer. Enlisted July 23, 1918, Menominee. To Vancouver, Wash., Spruce Div., 25th Squadron, Second Provisional Regiment. Discharged Dec. 30, 1918, Camp Grant.

Charles H. Swanson

Son of Albert and Mary Swanson - - Stephenson

Born Feb. 20, 1891. Entered service May 25, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer. 338th Inf., Co. K. Arrived overseas Aug. 3, 1918, Southampton, La Havre. To Verdun, Argonne-Meuse. Sent to hospital. Allery, France. Arrived U. S. Mar. 21, 1919; discharged Apr. 11, 1919, Camp Custer.

August C. Eckman

Son of Gust and Carrie Eckman - - - - Daggett

Born Nov. 8, 1892. Entered service Nov. 19, 1917. To Camp Custer, 337th Inf., Co. D, 85th Div. Arrived Brest May 23, 1918. In action at St. Mihiel, Aisne-Marne and Meuse-Argonne. Wounded Sept. 28, 1918. Base Hospital No. 115, Vichy, France. Arrived U. S. Apr. 2, 1919; discharged Apr. 11, 1919, Camp Custer.

Martin C. Dahlberg

Son of Rev. and Mrs. P. O. Dahlberg - - - Daggett

Born Sept. 30, 1897. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1917, Springfield, Ill., 6th Ill. Inf., later 123rd Heavy Field Artillery, 33rd Div. Rank of musician. Promoted to 1st class musician in France. Arrived overseas June 8, 1918. In battles of St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O. Arrived U. S. June 3, 1919; discharged June 8, 1919, Camp Grant.

Charles J. Whiteshield

Son of Dr. Chas. F. and Anna Whiteshield - Powers

Born July 11, 1887. Entered service Aug. 21, 1918. Detroit, Mich. To Camp Custer, 163rd Depot Brigade. 5th Bn., 20th Co. Transferred to Co. I, 2nd Inf., Dec. 11, 1918. Transferred to Medical Dept. as pharmacist. 219th Eng., Dec. 24, 1918. Discharged Feb. 3, 1919. Camp Custer.

Edward J. Carriveau

Son of Mederie and Celina Carriveau - - - Powers

Born May 24, 1893. Entered service Oct. 28, 1918. Menominee. Camp Dodge, Ia., 163rd Depot Brigade. Transferred to Co. D, 2nd Inf., 19th Div. Discharged Dec. 27, 1918, Camp Dodge.

Rudolph Krueger

Son of Rudolph and Mathilda Krueger - - Daggett

Born July 4, 1894. Entered service Nov. 19, 1917. Promoted to Corp. Jan. 7, 1918, 1st Battalion, 2nd Company, 168th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer. Died Mar. 31, 1918, Camp Custer. Buried Apr. 4, 1918, Daggett, Mich.

Alfred Carl

Son of Joseph and Lydia Carl - - - - - Spalding

Born June 4, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted June 25, 1918. Assigned to 40th Inf. Discharged Jan. 18, 1919, Camp Sherman, O.

William R. Poupore

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Poupore - - - Spalding

Born June 6, 1892. Entered service June 5, 1917. Camp Custer. Transferred 1st Army Headquarters Company, Camp Green, N. C. Discharged May 26, 1919.

Ferdinand Poupore

Son of Pierre and Rosana Poupore - - - Nadeau

Born May 3, 1896, Canada. Entered service July 25, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer. 40th Inf., Co. G. Transferred to Camp Sherman, O. Discharged Jan. 20, 1919, Camp Sherman, O.

Harry J. Poupore

Son of Cyril and Philomene Poupore - - Spalding

Born Oct. 15, 1899. Enlisted Apr. 12, 1918, Escanaba, Mich. To Jefferson Barracks, 33rd Reg., Co. E, 5th Div. Porto Rico, Panama Canal Zone. Stationed at Culebra, Panama. Cristobol. Discharged Oct. 4, 1919, Camp Dix, N. J. Promoted first class private Feb. 10, 1919, Culebra.

Leo Mineau

Son of Peter and Anna Mineau - - - - - Spalding

Born Apr. 3, 1897. Entered service Oct. 23, 1918. Camp Shelby, Miss. Assigned to Military Police. Discharged Feb. 8, 1919, Camp Shelby, Miss.

Helgar Nelson

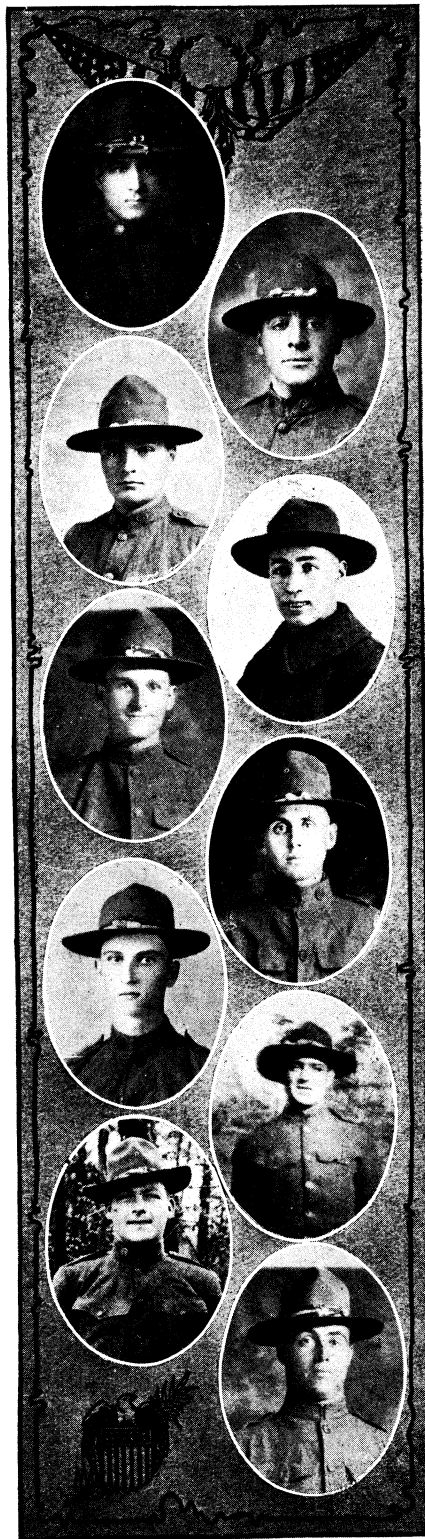
Son of James and Margrete Nelson - - - Spalding

Born Mar. 5, 1898. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer, O. R. Co. Tank Corps. Arrived Liverpool Nov. 3, 1918. Stationed at Tank center. Arrived U. S. June 11, 1919; discharged June 18, 1919, Camp Custer.

Charles J. Gunville

Son of James and Arsellie Gunville - - - Spalding

Born Sept. 15, 1890. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917, Menominee. Camp Custer, Spruce Div. Promoted Corp. Oct. 19, 1917. To Vancouver, Wash. Transferred to Powers, Ore., lumber operations. Discharged Jan. 21, 1919, Camp Custer.





Fred Vincent

Son of Joseph and Jennie Vincent - - - - Wilson

Born June 30, 1895. Enlisted Apr. 11, 1917, Neenah, Wis. To Camp Douglas Wis., Aug. 2, 1917, Co. I, 40th Wis. Reg. Transferred to 128th Inf., Co. I, Waco, Tex. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. To Chassigny Replacement Camp. Proceeded to Pronthay, Haute-Marne training area. To Toule. Active at Catigny, Major Roosevelt in command. Wounded. Active in battle of Soissons. Gassed. Hospital for two weeks. Rejoined company on the Vesle sector. Meuse-Argonne offensive. With Casual Company at St. Agnon. Arrived U. S. Mar. 19, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919, Camp Grant.

Emil Blazek

Son of Albert and Marie Blazek - - - - Wilson

Born Oct. 9, 1898. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1917. To Jefferson Barracks. To 133rd Co. Fort Jerry, New York. Transferred to Bat. A, 56th Regiment. Arrived Brest Apr. 5, 1918. Remained in training area until Aug. 7. Arrived U. S. Jan. 19, 1919. Assigned Fort Schuyler, N. Y.

Nabert E. Burklund

Son of John and Elizabeth Burklund - - Stephenson

Born Jan. 10, 1887. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, Medical Corps, Psychological Dept. Transferred to Medical Corps of 77th Inf. Reg. Transferred to U. S. General Hospital No. 36 at Detroit. Transferred to Educational Dept., chief director, commercial department. Discharged Apr. 11, 1919.

Joseph Christian

Son of Nelson and Arsellie Christian - - - Nadeau

Born Mar. 6, 1895. Entered service June 2, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. D. Arrived Liverpool, Aug. 6. Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Coetquidan. Arrived at Rimaucourt Oct. 28, 1918. Haute-Marne, Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Peter A. Jean

Son of August and Delia Jean - - - - Nadeau

Born Mar. 19, 1897. Enlisted July 27, 1917, Detroit, Medical Corps. Member 318th Ambulance Corps. To Camp Lee, Ga. Arrived June 12, 1918, Brest. Assigned to First Aid. Stationed at Meuse and Argonne. Returned to U. S. May 31, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919.

Walter Thomas

Son of Joseph and Marie Thomas - - - - Iron Mountain (Nadeau)

Born Aug. 18, 1889, England. Husband of Sarah Mattard. Enlisted U. S. Army July 25, 1918, Iron Mountain, Mich. Camp Custer, 23rd Co., 6th Bat., 160th Depot Brigade. Later transferred to 40th Inf., Co. G. Died Oct. 10, 1918, Camp Custer. Buried Oct. 14, 1918, Iron Mountain.

Torrence Merrell

Son of James and Ellen Merrell - - - - Carney

Born Apr. 20, 1890. Enlisted U. S. Navy Mar. 30, 1918. Rejected at Milwaukee. Entered service in army Aug. 28, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 78th Inf., Co. B, 14th Div. Transferred to Machine Gun Bn. Promoted to first class private and gunner. Discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

William James Merrell

Son of Eugene and Mary Merrell - - - - Carney

Born Sept. 6, 1882. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1918, Green Bay, Wis. To Columbus, O., 33rd Eng., Co. B, Camp Devens. Arrived Brest May 21, 1918. To Decieze, France, building Marcy Engine Terminal. Promoted to Horseshoe July, 1918. Returned to Brest. Arrived U. S. June 1, 1919; discharged June 20, 1919, as mechanic.

John W. Kalchik

Son of John and Annie Kalchik - - - - Faithorn

Born Dec. 29, 1892. Entered service June 27, 1918, Camp Custer, 338th Reg., 85th Div. Overseas and active on the Meuse River. Returned to U. S. April, 1919. Discharged May 10, 1919.

Charles E. La Roche

Son of Sidney and Louise La Roche - - - Faithorn

Born June 3, 1897. Entered U. S. Army, 125th Inf. Stationed at Camp MacArthur.

Herman W. St. Onge

Son of Ely and Amanda St. Onge - - Hermansville

Born Sept. 3, 1891. Husband of Mae Devoe. Enlisted Mar. 17, 1918, Menominee. To Columbus Barracks, O. 48th Artillery, C. A. C., Bat. F. Arrived Brest Oct. 18, 1918. At Rennes, Angers, Niot, Bordeaux and St. Nazaire. Arrived U. S. Mar. 24, 1919. Discharged Apr. 16, 1919. Camp Custer. Promoted to private first class May 1, 1918. Sergeant May 4, 1918, Fort McKinley, Portland, Maine.

Harry St. Onge

Son of Ely and Amanda St. Onge - - Hermansville

Entered U. S. Army. Discharged after signing of armistice and when army was demobilized.

Solomon La Maire

Son of Mr. and Mrs. La Maire - - - - Harris

Born July 10, 1890. Entered U. S. Army Feb. 10, 1918. Remained in service eighteen months. Discharged July 27, 1919.

Joseph Tomasi

Son of Giovanni and Pierina Tomasi - Hermansville

Born Nov. 11, 1893, Italy. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, Quartermaster Corps. Injured at Camp Custer. Base Hospital, Camp Custer. Discharged Mar. 20, 1919.

Ellsworth C. Marcoe

Son of Noah and Georgiana Marcoe - Hermansville

Born Mar. 1, 1893. Entered service May 29, 1918. Buffalo, N. Y., 45th Inf., Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Dix June 3. Sept. 4, Cape May. Transferred to General Hospital No. 11. Discharged Aug. 6, 1919, Camp Grant.

Oliver Poquette

Son of John and Zepherine Poquette - Hermansville

Born Apr., 1898. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, Bakery Div. Co., 368-2 M. Co. Discharged Apr. 15, 1919.

Raymond A. Poquette

Son of John and Zepherine Poquette - Hermansville

Born Apr. 20, 1897. Enlisted Mar. 31, 1917, Escanaba, with Inf. Cook 63rd Reg., Co. I. To Jefferson Barracks. To Camp Douglas, Ariz. Transferred to Presidio, San Francisco. To Baltimore Dec. 4. New York. Transferred to Plattsburg, N. Y.

Christ Johnson

Son of William and Hannah Johnson - Hermansville

Born Apr. 9, 1894. Entered service June 5, 1917, Menominee. Camp Custer, 338th Inf., Co. K. Arrived Brest Aug. 10. Died in France Sept. 24, 1918, exact cause not known. Buried Base Hospital Cemetery No. 42. American Plot 731, A. E. F., Pouilly, France.

Anton O. Larson

Son of Nels and Caroline Larson - - - Stephenson

Born July 17, 1893. Entered U. S. service, Coast Artillery Corps, 75th Div., 1st Battalion. Discharged May, 1919.

David Swanson

Son of Otto and Louise Christine Swanson - - - Hermansville

Born Apr. 20, 1894. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1917, Iron Mountain, with Forestry Div., Columbus Barracks. American University at Washington, D. C. Camp Belvoir, Va., Dec. 12. Overseas Mar. 2, 1918. Returned to U. S. June 27, 1919. In France. Assigned 20th Eng., 24th Co. Discharged July 3, 1919, Camp Custer.





John J. Bellmore

Son of Method and Georgina Bellmore - - - - -
Hermansville

Born Nov. 16, 1893. Enlisted June 27, 1918, Menominee, Camp Custer. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6, 1918, with 330th Field Artillery, Bat. D. Camp Knotty Ash, Southampton, Cherbourg, Pipriac, Camp Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne, Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919. Discharged Apr. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Herman Dusterhoft

Son of William and Emily Dusterhoft - Hermansville

Born Aug. 4, 1895. Enlisted Mar. 12, 1918, Menominee, Coast Artillery. Columbus Barracks, O., Mar. 19, 1918. Transferred to Fort Worden, Wash., 21st Co., Coast Artillery. Transferred to U. S. Guards, Co. A, 43rd Bn. Presidio, San Francisco, Sept. 16, 1918. To hospital for disability Sept. 28. Discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

David Gegear

Son of Joseph and Sophie Gegear - - - - -
Stephenson (Ingalls)

Born Apr. 5, 1893. Entered service July 25, 1918, Menominee, Camp Custer, 23rd Inf., Co. B, 14th Div. Discharged Nov. 29, 1918, Camp Custer.

Arthur W. Maves

Son of Albert and Mathilde Maves - Hermansville

Born Sept. 13, 1896. Husband of Marie Good Maves. Entered service 1918, 61st Coast Artillery. Stationed at Castillon, France, as musician. Returned to U. S. Still in service.

Henry J. Younk

Son of Michael and Mary Younk - - Hermansville

Born Nov. 2, 1897. Entered U. S. service, Co. K, 32nd Div. Discharged May, 1919.

Pietro Fin

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fin - - - - - Hermansville

Born Nov. 29, 1888. Entered service June, 1918. Camp Custer, Ammunition Train, 14th Div. Discharged May, 1919.

Peter Pieropan

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Pieropan - Hermansville

Born Aug. 30, 1891. Entered U. S. service June, 1918. Camp Custer, Infantry. Discharged May, 1919.

Charles F. Kalchik

Son of John and Annie Kalchik - - - - - Faithorn

Born Nov. 28, 1895. Entered U. S. service. Camp Custer, 14th Div. Discharged Mar., 1919.

Warren E. Good

Son of James E. and Rebecca Good - - - - - Faithorn

Born Aug. 31, 1897. Enlisted May 10, 1918, Detroit, Mich. Camp Courchene, Tex., Co. C, 9th Eng. Died at Fort Bliss.

Antonio Kossewski

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Kossewski - - - - - Wallace

Born Nov. 26, 1893, Poland. Entered U. S. service, Co. C, 127th Inf., 32nd Div. Arrived Brest Feb., 1918. To front May 18. At Oise-Aisne and Aisne-Meuse. Killed Chateau-Thierry July 31, 1918. Buried American Battle Area Cemetery, Commune of Cierges, Aisne, France.

Leo J. Cota

Son of Fred and Elizabeth Cota - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 16, 1891. Enlisted Mar. 9, 1918. Signal Corps Aviation Station at Kelly Field. Transferred to Camp John Wise, Observation Balloon, 42nd Balloon Company. Transferred to Camp Lee, Va., June 7th. Discharged Mar. 12, 1919, Camp Custer.

Harry M. Elkey

Son of Albert and Lillie Elkey - Flint (Menominee)

Born Nov. 14, 1891. Entered service May 25, 1918. Camp Custer. Camp Mills, in Co. K, 338th Inf. Arrived overseas July 27, Brest. Transferred Co. G, 7th Inf., 32nd Div. Active at Argonne Forest. Killed Oct. 25, 1918, Cierges, France, and buried there.

William Erdman

Son of Julius and Lena Erdman - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 8, 1893. Entered service Aug. 21, 1918. To Camp Custer, where he died Oct. 11, 1918.

John T. Hannon

Son of Michael and Sarah Hannon - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 14, 1892, Canada. Entered service June 27, 1918. Camp Custer, 339th Inf., 85th Div., Co. A. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 12. Left Aug. 23, North Russian front. Arrived Sept. 4. In action from Oct. 1 until Jan. 19, 1919, when company was almost completely annihilated. Only six men were left. John T. Hannon not heard from since. Government believes he was killed Jan. 19, 1919.

William B. Harrison

Son of S. N. and Helen H. Harrison - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 12, 1892. Entered service July, 1917. 13th Eng. Promoted to first class Sergt. In O. T. C. when armistice was signed. Discharged Jan., 1919.

Leo L. Kluba

Son of Joseph and Marie Kluba - - - Hermansville

Born June 28, 1896. Entered service Aug. 13, 1918. Iron Mountain. To Houghton, Mich., College of Mines. Camp Jackson, S. C. To Camp Custer. Discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

Edward Menard

Son of Ferman and Louise Menard - - - Nadeau

Born Aug. 22, 1896. Entered service Sept. 3, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer, 45th Co., 12th Bat., 160th Depot Brigade. Died Oct. 13, 1918, Camp Custer. Buried Nadeau, Mich.

James Bailey

Son of Frank and Anna Bailey - - - Menominee

Enlisted in U. S. Navy as machinist mate. Died Oct. 28, 1918, Great Lakes Training Station.

Harold Walter Hass

Son of Albert and Carrie Hass - - - Menominee

Born May 11, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1917. American University, Columbus, O. Transferred to Washington, D. C. Transferred to 30th Eng., Gas and Flame Div. Arrived Brest Jan. 9, 1918. Active at Kessmiel Hill and Vermellos. Killed Apr. 9, 1918. Buried temporarily at Sailly, La Bourse, Pas de Calais, in British Military Cemetery, Row G, Grave 1. Exhumed and re-interred Bony Aisne American Cemetery No. 636, Grave No. 199, Row No. 8, Plot No. 1, Feb., 1920.

Leonard Anderson

Son of John and Katherine Anderson - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 8, 1894. Enlisted May 19, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis., 168th Inf., Co. L, Camp Custer. Arrived Brest Mar. 8, 1918. In action Oise-Aisne offensive, battle of the Marne, Aisne-Marne offensive, Vesle River, Soissons. Killed on the Ourque River July 28, 1918. Found by Chaplain Robb, 168th Inf., July 31, 1918, on the battlefield, who buried him where he fell at Pere en Jardenais in Grave No. 190, Map 6/7.





Gustave A. Anderson

Son of Anders G. and Kaysa Nelson - - Menominee

Born Feb. 14, 1895, Sweden. Entered service July 25, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sherman Dec. 5, 1918. Discharged Jan. 18, 1919.

Emil Larson

Son of Fred and Anna Larson - Marinette (Menominee)

Born Mar. 21, 1896. Husband of Mabel Bell. Entered service Sept. 3, 1918. Camp Greenleaf, Ga., special service, Medical Dept. Transferred to Norfolk, Mass., Hospital No. 34. Discharged June 24, 1919.

Arthur Bigger

Son of David and Julia Bigger - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 12, 1886, Menominee. Enlisted in U. S. Army, 32nd Div. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. In action Alsace front, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne. Wounded and sent to hospital. With A. of O. Arrived U. S. Apr. 10, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919, Camp Custer. Promoted to Corp.

Peter S. Madsen

Son of Waldemar and Anne Madsen - - Menominee

Born Sept. 5, 1893, Menominee. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, Infantry. Discharged Nov. 20, 1919.

Oliver J. Desotell

Son of August and Pauline Desotell - - Menominee

Born Mar. 24, 1890. Entered service June 24, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 338th Inf., Co. M, 85th Div. Arrived Brest Aug. 4. In Meuse-Argonne sector when armistice was signed. Arrived U. S. Apr. 2, 1919; discharged Apr. 12, 1919, Camp Custer.

Raymond H. Nobes

Son of Harry G. and Esther Nobes - - Menominee

Born Apr. 2, 1899. Enlisted July 6, 1918, Green Bay. To Jefferson Barracks, Medical Replacement Unit. Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa. Camp Merritt. Arrived overseas Sept. 20, 1918. St. Agnon. Transferred to Casual Co., Les Isilefets Evacuation Hospital No. 4. To Verennes. With A. of O. at Coblenz. Arrived U. S. Sept. 2, 1919; discharged Sept. 5, 1919, Camp Grant.

William Chase

Son of William and Julia Chase - - - Cedar River

Born May 27, 1895. Enlisted June 4, 1917, Escanaba. To Jefferson Barracks, Quartermaster Corps. Transferred to Fort Russell, Wyo. Promoted Corp. Apr. 3, 1918. Discharged June 6, 1919, Camp Grant.

Hugo Olson

Son of Andrew and Anna Olson - - - Menominee

Born Nov. 17, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted June 26, 1917, Escanaba, Co. L, 32nd Div. Arrived Brest Feb. 24, 1918. Pierre Court. Lorraine. In action Aisne-Marne offensive. Wounded Chateau-Thierry July 31, 1918. Camp Lange Hospital. Returned to company at Argonne Forest. Burned with mustard gas. Hospital No. 75. Arrived U. S. Feb. 8, 1919; discharged Feb. 17, 1919, Camp Custer.

Pat Goodyear

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Goodyear - - - - - Wilson

Enlisted U. S. Medical Corps July, 1918. In service 18 months, attached to hospital units. Discharged Aug. 22, 1919.

Irven M. Bucholtz

Son of Fred and Lucy Bucholtz - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 25, 1896. Entered service Sept. 5, 1919, Menominee. Camp Custer. Returned as soldier-clerk. draft board, Menominee County. Discharged Jan. 16, 1919.

Leo Thomas Doran

Son of John and Julia Doran - - - - Menominee

Born May 28, 1897, Menominee. Entered service Aug. 28, 1918. Camp Custer, Signal Corps. Discharged Feb., 1919, Camp Custer.

PUBLISHER'S NOTE

The group panel on page 112 contains names and pictures of both soldiers and sailors, and was so prepared as a matter of grouping necessity. The naval men on this page would otherwise have appeared in the navy section which immediately follows.



Roy Murphy

Son of James Murphy and Abigail Murphy McGurn - Menominee

Entered service May 4, 1918. South Carolina as Quartermaster, Hdq. Co. Discharged Apr. 30, 1919. Camp Sherman, O.

George Forvilly

Son of Henry and Mary Forvilly - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 13, 1877. Menominee. Husband of Alice Forvilly. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1918. Butte City, Mont. U. S. Marines. Discharged May 15, 1919.

Tony Revord

Son of Edward and Amelia Revord - - - Powers (Hermansville)

Born Feb. 28, 1897. Entered service Aug. 21, 1918. Menominee. To Camp Custer, Base Hospital No. 99. Overseas Oct. 25, 1918. Killed accidentally at La Havre on his way to the front, Nov. 15, 1918. Buried Municipal Cemetery, St. Marie, La Havre, France, Seine Inferieure.

Arthur G. Lueskow

Son of Carl and Bertha Lueskow - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 26, 1896. Enlisted Co. L, 125th Inf., 32nd Div., Waco, Tex. Arrived Brest Feb. 24. Isurtille and Pierre Court. To front May 15. In action Alsace sector, May 18. Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne. Killed near Cierges, Aisne-Marne offensive, July 31, 1918.

Ralph E. Winnekins

Menominee

Born Apr. 15, 1897. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1917, Green Bay, Wis. To Jefferson Barracks, Air Service No. 492. Transferred to 496. Landed Liverpool May 5, 1918. To Southampton, La Havre and Prest. Later Paris and Tours. Arrived U. S. Feb. 14, 1919; discharged Feb. 16, 1919.

Frederick C. Peterson

Son of Peter M. and Elizabeth Peterson - Menominee

Born May 9, 1897. Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1918, for four years, U. S. Navy. Great Lakes, Radio School. Transferred to Harvard, Cambridge, Mass. Radio School. To Bay Ridge, receiving ship, June 10, 1919. Released Great Lakes, June 17, 1919, from active duty.

Emil Pada

Son of Albert and Ottilia Pada - - - - - Menominee

Born May 17, 1894. Menominee. Husband of Delina Herson. Entered service June 26, 1918. Camp Custer. Discharged July 10, 1919.

James Prohuska

Son of James and Marie Prohuska - - Menominee

Born July 29, 1892. Menominee. Entered service May 25, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer, Co. L, 7th Inf., 3rd Div. Arrived Liverpool July 29, 1918. To France. In action St. Mihiel, Argonne. With A. of O. at Andernach. Arrived U. S. July 22, 1919; discharged July 28, 1919, Camp Custer.

Charles Linsmeier

Son of Jacob and Mary Linsmeier - - Menominee

Born Sept. 9, 1892. Menominee. Husband of Esther Philip. Enlisted with Merchant Marines on lake vessel Greenwood. Boston, convoy duty. To Great Lakes Aug. 29, 1918. Discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

Samuel C. King

Son of Louis and Loulse King - - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 25, 1896. Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1918, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. Great Lakes. Seaman U. S. S. Utah, Apr. 7, 1918. Overseas July 10, 1919. Irish coast guard duty. Returned U. S. Dec. 20, 1919; discharged Jan. 21, 1919, New York.



NAVY

Orbin W. Fortier

Son of Jean and Lydia Fortier Blair - - - Powers
Born Nov. 28, 1896. Enlisted July 30, 1918, Duluth, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Released Jan. 22, 1919, Great Lakes.

Arthur Harold Anderson

Son of Martin and Carrie Anderson - Hermansville
Born Feb. 11, 1893. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1917, Chicago. To Grant Park, Ship Commadore, Chicago, Ill. Navy Relief Cafeteria. At Great Lakes. Passed as electrician Sept., 1918. Released Dec. 18, 1918, Camp Barry, Great Lakes.

Virgil T. Steinbrecher

Son of Walter and Marie Steinbrecher - - Carney
Born July 28, 1898. Husband of Clara Jean. Enlisted U. S. Navy for 4 years, Milwaukee. To Puget Sound, Wash., apprentice seaman. Promoted to seaman. Released Feb. 26, 1919, Bremerton, Wash.

Harris M. Macauley

Son of Patrick and Minnie Macauley - - - Wilson
Born Feb. 16, 1901. Enlisted July, 1918, Great Lakes. Sent to, Brooklyn Navy Yard.

Charles F. Vassaw

Son of Charles and Mary Vassaw - - - Stephenson
Born Apr. 8, 1897. Enlisted June 5, 1918, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes, as fireman. To Philadelphia Navy Yard Receiving Ship Nov. 5, 1918. Transferred to U. S. S. Rainbow. Patrol duty on east coast carrying supplies for six submarines. To duration of war man. Discharged Dec. 12, 1918, Hampton Roads, Va.

Robert M. Sawbridge

Son of Doctor Edward and Ada Sawbridge - - - Stephenson
Born Feb. 9, 1896. Enlisted July 8, 1917, U. S. Navy, Tacoma, Wash. Assigned as first class seaman and captain of gun crew on Sub. Chaser No. 304. Discharged Feb. 12, 1919.

Oliver B. Nadeau

Son of David and Olive Nadeau - - - Nadeau
Born Nov. 14, 1897. Enlisted U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Assigned to 16th Reg. on board freighter. To Gibraltar, Spain; Turkey and Roumania. Rank first class seaman. Discharged July 7, 1919, Great Lakes.

Thomas Henry Nelson

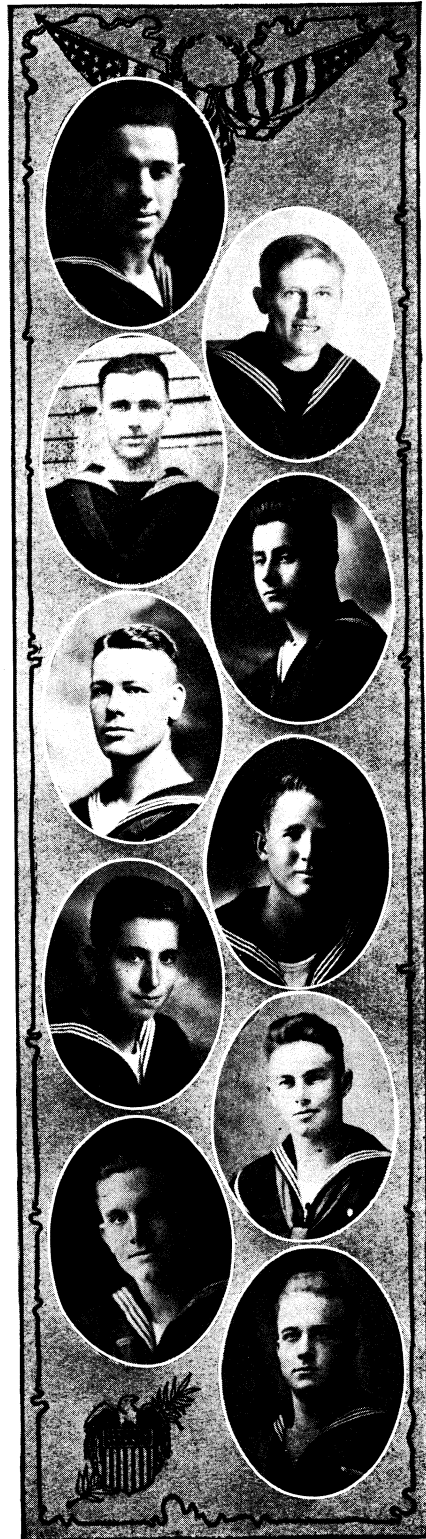
Son of Susan and George Nelson - - - Wallace
Born Mar. 6, 1897. Enlisted July 8, 1918, U. S. Navy. Assigned as ship's cook, Great Lakes. Discharged Feb. 27, 1919, Great Lakes.

Raymond N. Nadeau

Son of David and Olive Nadeau - - - Nadeau
Born June 6, 1898. Enlisted July 25, 1918, for 4 years, U. S. Navy at Menominee. To Great Lakes. To hospital, operated for appendicitis. Assigned as ambulance driver, Hospital Corps. Released Sept. 9, 1919, Great Lakes.

Harold K. Friday

Son of Harry and Flora Friday - - Hermansville
Born Apr. 1, 1899. Enlisted May 4, 1917. To Great Lakes as seaman guard, Oct. 30, 1917. To receiving ship, Philadelphia. Overseas Nov. 6. Arrived at Brest Nov. 18. Assigned to Naval Aviation, Dunkirk, England. Arrived U. S. Jan. 19, 1919. Released Jan. 24, 1919. Before release promoted to master mechanic.





Theodore Tanguay

Son of Joseph and Marie Tanguay - - - Powers
Born Sept. 26, 1898. Enlisted July 27, 1917, Great Lakes. Transferred to receiving ship at Charleston, S. Car., Dec. 1917. To U. S. S. Georgia, assigned convoy duty. Trans. U. S. S. Nebraska. Discharged Sept. 14, 1919.

Clifford Tanguay

Son of Joseph and Marie Tanguay - - - Powers
Born Nov. 26, 1898. Enlisted Apr. 12, 1917, Great Lakes, apprentice seaman. Transferred to receiving ship, Philadelphia. To Sub. Chaser U. S. S. Ellen. Did convoy duty Queenstown, Ireland and France. To U. S. S. Delphy, Boston. Still in service.

Paul P. Tanguay

Son of Joseph and Marie Tanguay - - - Powers
Born May 29, 1895. Enlisted July 27, 1917, for 4 years, U. S. Navy. Great Lakes, Coxswain's School, apprentice seaman. Promoted to first class seaman Mar. 12, 1918. To Norfolk, Va., May 13, U. S. S. Philadelphia. Patrol duty on Pacific Coast. Bremerton, Wash. Left for Philippines, Japan, Australia. Still in service.

Arthur Turnwall

Son of John and Christina Turnwall - - - Daggett
Born Apr. 4, 1897. Enlisted July 26, 1918, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes, apprentice seaman. Transferred to U. S. S. Neptune, transport collier, as fireman. In service thirteen months. Transferred to duration of war man, promoted to fireman first class and released Aug. 12, 1919.

Frances Earl O'Connor

Son of Thomas and Belle O'Connor - - Menominee
Born July 7, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted July 31, 1918, Chicago, Ill., U. S. Navy. To Training School, Pelham Bay, N. Y. To South America with training ship. Remained at Pelham Bay to June 14, 1919. Commissioned Ensign in U. S. N. R. F. Relieved June 30, 1919.

Fred J. Marchaterre

Son of Joe and Marie Marchaterre - - Hermansville
Born Jan. 13, 1896. Enlisted May 31, 1918, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy for duration of war. To Great Lakes, Camp Farragut, apprentice seaman. Transferred July 1, 1918, to Hampton Roads, Va. Naval Signal School. Promoted to seaman signal man, second class. Assigned to U. S. S. N. J. Scanlon, cargo transport, and promoted to first class signal man. On Sept. 20, 1918, the Scanlon damaged at sea and returned to N. Y. for repairs. Left Oct. 8 and landed St. Nazaire Nov. 1. Returned to U. S. Dec. 24, 1918. Released Jan. 27, 1919.

Michael P. Ahearn

Son of Cornelius and Clara Ahearn - - Menominee
Born Dec. 16, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1918, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes, 7th Regiment, Radio Div. Promoted to radio operator, third class, at Harvard. Overseas Oct. 3, 1918, to St. Nazaire, France, on British Transport Ulua. Transferred Base 29, Cardiff, Wales. Radio operator, second class. Trans. to Base 18, Inverness, Scotland, May 4, Mine Sweeper Auk. Promoted to radio operator, first class. Auk assisted in putting the English hospital ship Vedic off the rocks in the North Sea. Is in possession of German Naval Code books containing description of every British man-of-war. Arrived U. S. Nov. 30, 1919. Released Dec. 1, 1919, Portsmouth, N. H.

Herbert A. Hupy

Son of Peter and Jennie Hupy - - - Menominee
Born Feb. 10, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 15, 1917, Menominee, U. S. Navy. To Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I. Boston, Mass. Hoboken, N. Y. Assigned to U. S. S. America. Nine trips overseas, from Nov. 1, 1917, to Oct. 20, 1918. Transferred to shore duty on U. S. S. Seattle. Discharged Mar. 24, 1919, Hoboken, N. Y. Promoted to first class yeoman.

Milton M. Williams

Son of Charles Williams and Mamie Cuvall - - - Cedar River
Born Jan. 21, 1900. Enlisted Apr. 7, 1918, Green Bay, Wis. To Great Lakes and later transferred to Bremerton, Wash. Enlisted for 4 years.

Arthur Kleinke

Son of Richard and Rose Kleinke - - Menominee
Born Apr. 6, 1898. Enlisted June 19, 1918, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Naval Training Station, Bremerton, Wash., 1st Co. Released Feb. 28, 1919, Bremerton.

Carl F. Nelson

Son of Herbert and Inga Nelson - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 11, 1895, Menominee. Husband of Angeline Lauzon. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1895, U. S. Navy. Assigned to U. S. S. New York. After thirty months, transferred to U. S. S. Wisconsin. Transferred to U. S. S. Georgia. Transferred to interned transport U. S. S. Buitenzorg, carrying cargo between U. S. and France. Discharged Nov. 1, 1918.

Gustaf N. Larson

Son of Nels and Carrie Nelson - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 7, 1889, Sweden. Enlisted May 14, 1918, Marinette, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Assigned Public Works as painter. Released Apr. 21, 1919.

Hubert G. Grun

Menominee

Enlisted June 5, 1917, for 4 years, U. S. Navy at Menominee. Great Lakes. Left for France Dec. 28, 1917. Transferred from Bordeaux to Aviation Camp, St. Trojan. Returned Feb., 1919, to U. S. Assigned to Norfolk, Va., Charleston, S. C. Great Lakes and at Washington, D. C., Aviation Fields. Discharged Aug. 14, 1919, Washington, D. C.

Stanley Rovinsky

Son of William and Valeria Rovinsky - Menominee

Enlisted in U. S. Navy on call for volunteers. Was released after armistice.

Fred James Baldwin

Son of Rollin H. and Anna Baldwin - - Menominee

Born June 5, 1899. Enlisted June 7, 1917, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Patrol and convoy duty between Halifax, Quebec and North of Ireland. Discharged Aug. 14, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa. Gunner's Mate, second class. Aide to Commander Wm. McMunn.

Allen Milton BeDell

Son of Benjamin and Emma BeDell - - Menominee

Born July 30, 1900. Enlisted July 8, 1918, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. To Norfolk, Va., signal training dept. of Naval Base. Discharged account disability May 21, 1919, Norfolk, Va.

William A. Corbett

Son of William and Mary Corbett - - Menominee

Born Mar. 9, 1899. Enlisted Apr. 19, 1918, at Great Lakes. Transferred to Annapolis. Made Quartermaster. Sent to rifle range. On Submarine Chaser 326. Discharged June 20, 1919.

Albert F. Gerber

Son of Conrad and Rose Gerber - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 3, 1894. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1912, apprentice seaman. Discharged Dec. 16, 1916, with the rating of coxswain. Re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1917, coxswain rated B. M., second class, July, 1918. Rated B. M., first class, Jan., 1919. On Sub. Chaser 127 continuously here and overseas, stationed at Naval Base, Corfu, Greece. Returned to U. S. May 14, 1919. Transferred July 2, 1919, to Sub. Chaser 222. Discharged.

Clarence G. Sturdy

Son of Gustavus and Olive Sturdy - - Menominee

Born Nov., 1897. Enlisted May 8, 1917, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes, 9th Reg., U. S. M. C. In Medical Corps, stationed at Cuba during the winter 1917-1918. Promoted to Ph. M., first class, Quantico, Va., Marine Barracks. Discharged Aug. 13, 1919, Great Lakes, Ill.

Harris G. Olander

Son of John and Martha Olander - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 11, 1891, Sweden. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1917, Great Lakes, as Landsman Electrician, Radio U. S. N. R. F. To Harvard. To U. S. S. Rhode Island, Oct. 18, 1918. Released Feb. 20, 1919, Great Lakes. Promoted to Radio Electrician, third class.





Hayward Olson

Son of Andrew and Anna Olson - - - Menominee
Born Nov. 17, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted July 5, 1918, Marinette, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes, 13th Reg. To Boston, Mass. Released Feb. 27, 1919, at Lockwood.

Hjalmer N. Nelson

Son of August and Hilda Nelson - - - Menominee
Born May 23, 1899. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1918. Called Aug. 14, 1918, Milwaukee. To U. S. S. Kentucky, Hampton Roads, Va., Oct. 25, 1918, as fireman. To U. S. Transport Sierra. Left U. S. Jan. 30, 1919, on first trip to Bordeaux. Also at St. Nazaire and Brest. Made six trips overseas. Released Oct. 1, 1919.

Miles R. Stireman

Son of John W. and Clarissa Stireman - Menominee
Born Dec. 18, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted U. S. Navy Oct. 13, 1917, landsman radio electrician. From Great Lakes to Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 18, 1918. Graduated June 8, 1918, Chief Radio Electrician. To France June 30, 1918, on the U. S. S. Henderson, which burned at sea July 2. Crew transferred to U. S. S. Van Steuben. In England. Assigned to U. S. Naval Aviation Night Bombing Squadron, St. Iglevert, Dunkirk and Calais, France, and Maria Aalter, Belgium, as observer. Detailed to experimental radio work. To England Feb. 8, 1919, and took over German ship, Cleveland, at Southampton. Transport service Mar. 26 to Aug. 4, 1919. Released Aug. 8, 1919, as radio electrician, first class.

Frank B. Olson

Son of Andrew and Anna Olson - - - Menominee
Born Dec. 2, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted June 30, 1917, Milwaukee. U. S. Navy for 4 years. To Norfolk, Va., fireman on U. S. S. Ammen. Promoted to third class machinist mate, second class machinist mate and to chief machinist mate. Still in service.

Harold G. Ogreen

Son of John and Freda Ogreen - - - Menominee
Born Jan. 8, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1918, Milwaukee. U. S. Navy. Great Lakes, radio electrician. To Philadelphia receiving ship and Hampton Roads, Va., U. S. S. Pennsylvania, U. S. S. Arizona and U. S. S. Nevada. Promoted June 29, 1918, second class radio electrician. Overseas on U. S. S. Nevada Aug. 2, 1918. Transport guard duty Scotch, Irish and English coasts, until armistice. Present at taking over German fleet. Escorted President Wilson to France from North Sea. Discharged Aug. 9, 1919, Great Lakes.

Fred Keller

Son of John and Theresa Keller - - - Menominee
Born May 22, 1897. Enlisted June 14, 1918, Menominee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Transferred to New York, Transport Kansas. Promoted to coxswain. Transport overseas service.

Arthur J. Beland

Son of Prime and Ellen Beland - - - Menominee
Born July 24, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1917, Marinette. U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes, second class seaman. Promoted first class seaman Sept. 15, 1917. Ordered to Philadelphia Receiving Ship. To U. S. S. Dora. To U. S. S. Standard and sent to Russia, Shetland Islands, Scotland, Wales, France. To U. S. S. Finlay. Four trips to Mexico. Promoted to coxswain.

Mose Lacoursiere

Son of Mose and Mary Lacoursiere - - Menominee
Born Feb. 6, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted June 4, 1918, U. S. Navy. In Navy four months and asked to be transferred to U. S. Army. To Camp Custer for six months. Discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

Eugene J. Houte

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Houte - - - Nathan
Born Jan. 6, 1895. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1917, Marinette, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Released July 3, 1919.

Arthur H. Johnson

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Johnson - - Daggett
Born Apr. 6, 1897. Enlisted May 15, 1918, Milwaukee, U. S. Naval Reserves. Landsman machinist mate, Aviation Section, Great Lakes. To school of aviation mechanics June 16, 1918. Graduated as second class mechanic Sept. 22. Transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola Squadron, Oct. 29, 1918. Promoted first class machinist mate Dec. 1, 1918. On inactive duty Apr. 14, 1919, Pensacola, Fla.

Clyde Haines

Son of Arthur and Marie Haines - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 27, 1899. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1917, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes, 3rd Reg., Marine Band. Released Aug. 14, 1919.

Joseph G. Blahnik

Son of Joseph G. and Bozina Blahnik - Menominee

Born Mar. 1, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted May 15, 1917, Menominee, U. S. Navy. To U. S. S. Pennsylvania, at N. Y. in signal service. One trip overseas as convoy to President Wilson. Also to Cuba. Discharged Aug. 18, 1919, New York.

John F. Borowski

Son of Fred and Elizabeth Borowski - - Menominee

Born Feb. 27, 1890. Husband of Pearl Freda Borowski. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1917, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes. To U. S. S. Kearsage, Boston, Apr. 23, 1918. Transferred to Boston Section Base to put mine sweepers in commission. Ordered to U. S. S. Obis Aug. 22, 1918, as machinist mate. Active in sweeping mines from Boston to Provincetown, Mass. New Jersey Coast. Sweeping German mine field. Transferred to U. S. S. Turkey Apr. 10, 1919, fireman, first class. Left for North Seas to sweep mines. Ordered to U. S. July 6, 1919. Transferred Bay Ridge, Brooklyn Navy Yard. Transferred Sept. 12, 1919, E. Liberty, Pa. Discharged Sept. 13, 1919.

Lloyd Earl Horton

Son of Henry F. and Alwilda E. Horton - Menominee

Born Jan. 15, 1895. Enlisted May 24, 1917, Ishpeming, Mich., U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes, machinist mate. Promoted to first class machinist mate. Overseas several times. Discharged Sept. 8, 1919.

Jean W. Montpas

Son of Jean and Ida Montpas - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 6, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1918, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes as wireless operator. Transferred to Harvard University and later assigned to U. S. S. Lake Memendo. Made three trips overseas. Stationed at Italy.

William H. Hannon

Son of Michael and Sarah Hannon - - Menominee

Born Dec. 25, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1917, Detroit, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes, Commissary Department, as ship's cook, fourth class. Promoted to first class cook, June 1, 1919.

Clarence A. Hlinka

Son of John and Anna Hlinka - - - Menominee

Born May 27, 1891, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1918, Chicago, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes, radio electrician for four years. Transferred to duration of war man and released to N. R. F. Mar. 10, 1919.

Wilbur W. Martell

Son of William and Lucy Martell - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 15, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted U. S. Navy. Quartermaster listener on Submarine Chaser No. 335 and 202 Mississippi anti-submarine flotilla. This flotilla was to instruct the people of the U. S. as to the means the Navy took to combat the submarine. Released from duty June 5, 1919.

Nerville A. Martell

Son of William and Lucy Martell - - Menominee

Born Feb. 6, 1898. Enlisted U. S. Navy. Assigned as listener on Submarine Chaser No. 335 and 202 in the Gulf of Mexico and on the Atlantic Coast. Was promoted to Quartermaster Nov. 1, 1918. Released June 5, 1919, Great Lakes.

David J. Suchorski

Son of John and Kate Suchorski - - Menominee

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1918, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Promoted to first class seaman. Released from service.





Eugene E. Gadbois

Son of Eugene and Bertha Gadbois - - Menominee

Born Apr. 25, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1917, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes as radio electrician. Transferred to Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. To Philadelphia Navy Yard. Overseas on U. S. S. Henderson which caught fire at sea. Men were transferred to U. S. S. Van Steuben. Landed at Brest July 9, 1918. Sent to Greece overland. Stationed at Corfu, Naval Base No. 25. Assigned to Sub. Chaser No. 90, Coast of Sicily. To Otranto Barage on the Hills of Italy. Left for Brindizi with Sub. chasers sold to Italian Government. To Spulato, Austria. To American Food Commission. Returned to U. S. June 5, 1919; discharged July 31, 1919, Great Lakes.

Lloyd A. Sutliff

Son of Frank and Clara Sutliff - - Menominee

Born Oct. 30, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1917, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes Radio School. To Harvard University Radio School. Passed examination Apr. 1918. To Miami, Fla., Naval Aviation, taking aerial flights training as observer. Promoted to first class electrician and assigned as observer to sea plane No. 9, doing patrol duty, Atlantic Coast. Released Key West, Fla.

Ralph F. Sutliff

Son of Frank and Clara Sutliff - - Menominee

Born May 2, 1893. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1917, Detroit, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes as seaman. Promoted to first class coxswain. To U. S. S. Commodore Receiving Ship, Chicago. To Patrol Ship No. 63. To duration of war man and released Sept., 1919.

August Johnson

Son of Samuel and Anna Johnson - - Menominee

Husband of Fannie Oreshaski. Enlisted July 16, 1918, Great Lakes, U. S. Navy. To Hampton Roads, Va., and to Key West. Promoted to fireman on U. S. S. Salem. Patrol duty on the Atlantic Coast, Gulf of Mexico and South America. Convoyed twelve submarine chasers and four destroyers. Panama Canal and Azores. Discharged Jan. 27, 1919, Boston.

Joseph Stanley Brown

Son of Emily and William Brown - - Menominee

Born Oct. 28, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1918, Great Lakes, Radio Laboratory. Transferred to Norfolk, Va., Oct. 1, 1918. Transferred to New London, Conn., Submarine Base. Discharged Jan. 8, 1919.

Llewellyn D. Wilson

Son of David G. and Bertha R. Wilson - Menominee

Born Aug. 19, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1918, for four years, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes, rated as Lds. Electrician Radio. Discharged June 23, 1919, account temporary disability through illness.

George F. Anderson

Son of Peter and Anna Anderson - - Menominee

Born Jan. 22, 1889, Menominee. Enlisted Mar. 15, 1918, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes, Co. A, 4th Reg. Overseas Sept. 23, 1918, with cargo of coal. Lost one finger on Battleship Kentucky. Sent to Portsmouth, Va., hospital. Arrived U. S. from St. Nazaire, Jan. 2, 1919. Discharged Aug. 26, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa. Second class fireman on Kentucky, and first class fireman on Robert M. Thompson.

Alfred J. Dumochelle

Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dumochelle - - Menominee

Born June 6, 1898. Enlisted July 24, 1918, U. S. Navy. Assigned as fireman, Great Lakes. Transferred to Hampton Roads. Discharged July 3, 1919.

Leo L. Dumochelle

Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dumochelle - - Menominee

Born Apr. 30, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted July 10, 1917, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Played full-back on team and received gold football medal. Assigned to sea duty at Philadelphia Naval Station. Overseas Jan. 13, 1917. At Liverpool, England, Jan. 27. To Aviation Station, Pouillac, France, interpreter for Commissary Department. Returned to U. S. Dec. 13, 1918. Assigned Pelham Bay Station. Transferred to Arm-guard Barracks. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919.

Albert Philip Giese

Son of Ferdinand and Carolina Giese - Menominee

Born May 4, 1901, Menominee. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1917, U. S. Navy. Promoted to third Petty Officer July 3, 1918. Released June 10, 1919.

Joseph L. Heraly
Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Heraly - - Menominee
 Born Mar. 10, 1895, Menominee. Husband of Minnie Heraly. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1917, U. S. Navy. Served as seaman on board U. S. ships. Discharged Aug. 1, 1919.

Gustaf H. Jansen
Son of Adolph O. and Leontine Jansen - Menominee
 Born Aug. 3, 1894, Menominee. Enlisted May 6, 1918, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes Hospital Corps. Transferred to Bremerton, Wash. Released Oct. 6, 1919.

John J. Flynn
Son of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Flynn - - - Harris
 Born July 3, 1895. Enlisted May 1, 1918, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Assigned as seaman to U. S. Naval Training Station. Transferred to ship's store as clerk. Transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Brooklyn, N. Y., as paymaster.

George A. Lueskow
Son of William and Augusta Lueskow - Menominee
 Born Mar. 7, 1898. Enlisted July 20, 1918, U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Detroit and ordered on sub chaser No. 16 on Atlantic coast. Transferred to No. 35 sub chaser as fireman, also in same capacity on Nos. 27 and 36. Released Oct. 8, 1919, Detroit.

Daniel Michaud
Son of Peter and Emma Michaud - - - Menominee
 Enlisted Dec. 22, 1917, U. S. Navy on call for volunteers. Served two years and transferred to Duration of War Man. Released Apr. 10, 1919.

Raleigh Stanley Deacon
Son of Samuel and Jennie Deacon - - - - - Channing (Ingalls)
 Born Feb. 8, 1892. Enlisted May 31, 1918, U. S. Navy for 4 years, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes as second class machinist mate. Left Philadelphia for overseas July 13, 1918. Arrived Brest July 23. Promoted first class machinist mate. Arrived U. S. Jan. 31. Stationed at Norfolk, Va. To inactive duty May 23, 1919. Made previous attempts to enlist in U. S. Cavalry and later in aviation, but refused.

Joseph Nick Furst
Son of Frank and Anna Furst - - - Menominee
 Born Apr. 27, 1897. Enlisted July 16, 1918, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes, seaman second class. Transferred Oct. 5, 1918 to Norfolk, Va. Transferred to U. S. S. No. Dakota Oct. 30, 1918. Entered Naval Base, Va., after armistice was signed. To Cuba, West Indies, through the Panama Canal on guard duty. Discharged June 11, 1919, Great Lakes.

Clifford E. Hamilton
Son of Samuel and Margaret Hamilton - Menominee
 Born Feb. 27, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted May 17, 1917, Navy, Training Station, Newport, R. I. Transferred to Boston, Mass. navy yard. July 1, 1918, left Boston on the U. S. S. Dyer for England, France, Gibraltar, and Mediterranean Sea. The destroyer Dyer traveled 51,000 miles the first year. Released Aug. 18, 1919, Great Lakes.

Warren G. Moreau
Son of George and Emma Moreau - - - Menominee
 Born June 26, 1890, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1918, Great Lakes, for duration of war. To mechanical aviation section. To England, Aviation Base, Aug. 18, 1918. Returned to U. S. Dec. 23, 1918. To aviation camp near New York. Released Jan. 30, 1919.

Joseph Neumeier, Jr.
Son of Joseph and Mary Neumeier - - Menominee
 Born July 16, 1891. Enlisted 1910, U. S. Navy, Minneapolis. Stationed at San Francisco, Calif. Last stationed as Gen. Postmaster at New York City. Promoted to rank of chief water tender. Arrived home, Key West, Oct. 13, 1918, on furlough. Died five days later of disease.





Frank K. Furst

Son of Frank and Anna Furst - - - Menominee
Born Aug. 21, 1894, Menominee. Enlisted May 30, 1916, U. S. Navy for 4 years, Menominee. To Great Lakes, first class seaman. Disabled Aug. 29, 1917. Sent to Base Hospital. Discharged Dec. 5, 1917.

Kenneth Johnson

Son of John and Sofie Johnson - - - Menominee
Born Apr. 21, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted June 8, 1918, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. To South Carolina training station, as machine gun operator. Promoted to seaman first class. Released Jan. 1, 1919.

Lewis J. Kuber

Son of George and Barbara Kuber - - Menominee
Born Jan. 17, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted July 15, 1918, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Left Nov. 1 for Hampton Roads, Va., Beach rifle range. Transferred to U. S. S. De Kalb, transport for wounded and convalescent men. Commissioned yeoman. Eight trips overseas. Released Aug. 14, 1919, Pittsburgh.

William Kaufman

Son of Fred and Katherine Kaufman - Menominee
Born July 9, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1918, U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. Assigned 6th Co. 15th Reg, aviation section. At Camp Decatur, Camp Dewey and Great Lakes. Transferred to Naval R. C. Jan. 19, 1919.

Fred E. Glanz

Son of Edward and Laura Glanz - - - Menominee
Born July 12, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Nov., 1916, with Co. L, Menominee. With Co. L to Mexican border. Discharged Apr. 28, 1917, account dependent relatives. Re-enlisted July 5, 1917, for 4 years U. S. Navy, Ishpeming. To Great Lakes as apprentice seaman. To receiving ship at Philadelphia. Overseas Mar. 12, 1918. Arrived Liverpool Mar. 31. Sent to Killingholm U. S. aviation base Mar. 22 to Jan. 3, 1919, as bugler in charge of bugle squad. Camp was raided three times by Zeppelins. To Duration of War Man, May 8, and discharged, Boston, Mass.

Nels P. Sorensen

Son of Rasmus and Anna Sorensen - - Menominee
Born Apr. 11, 1890, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1917, U. S. N. Reserve Force. To Great Lakes as land machinist mate. Promoted to second land machinist mate Aug. 10, 1918. First class machinist mate Sept. 15, 1918, and chief machinist mate Mar. 1, 1919.

Anthony Schick

Son of Anton and Angeline Schick - - Menominee
Born Oct. 5, 1892. Enlisted June 19, 1916, Co. L, With Co. L to Mexican border. Discharged Mar. 28, 1917, Fort Wayne, account dependent relatives. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1918, Naval Aviation, Milwaukee. Called to service Mar. 2, 1918. Ordered to Charleston, South Carolina, where he was promoted to drill master. To Mount Pleasant, S. C. Promoted to machinist mate first class. Discharged Mar. 22, 1919.

Otto Schulz

Son of Otto and Anna Schulz - - - Menominee
Born Dec. 17, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted July 7, 1917, Menominee. To Great Lakes and transferred to Radio Service Sept. 18, 1917. Promoted to Instructor at Dumwoody Institute, Minneapolis. Transferred to U. S. Naval Radio school, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1917. Wireless Telephone school. Promoted to electrician second class. Ordered to U. S. S. Broad Arrow oil tanker and sent overseas to Havre, France. Then to Naval Base, Portsmouth, and to U. S. Submarine Chaser No. 262, patrol duty, English Channel. Arrived U. S. from Brest, May 14, 1919. Discharged June 16, 1919.

Harold Christophersen

Son of Nels and Emma Christophersen - Menominee
Born Mar. 24, 1900. Enlisted July 6, 1918, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes as wireless operator. Transferred to Minneapolis. To Harvard University. Assigned to U. S. S. Batgan, and U. S. S. Southard. Overseas twice with Merchant Marines. Still in service.

Carl A. Lundin

Nephew of Charles and Christine Martinsen - - - Menominee
Born Apr. 2, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted July 5, 1916, U. S. Navy for 4 years, Menominee. To Great Lakes as seaman. Promoted to petty officer and later to assistant quartermaster on U. S. battleships, which were active in taking over the German fleets after armistice.

Francis Marcouiller

Son of Maxime and Azelia Marcouiller - Menominee

Born Sept. 20, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1917, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. To U. S. S. Imperator as first class seaman. Promoted to store keeper and petty officer. Overseas and stationed at Bordeaux, France, for 18 months as interpreter. Returned to U. S. Discharged Dec. 1, 1919.

Clarence Bertholdt

Son of Herman and Augusta Bertholdt - Menominee

Born Dec. 27, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1918, U. S. Navy, Menominee. To Great Lakes. Assigned to U. S. S. South Haven as apprentice seaman. Transferred to Boston. Released Feb. 10, 1919.

Martin G. Monson

Son of Carl and Mary Monson - - - - Menominee

Born Aug. 15, 1899. Enlisted May 16, 1918, U. S. Navy, Menominee. To Camp Decatur, Great Lakes. Transferred to Philadelphia. Six trips overseas, U. S. S. Finland. Discharged Oct. 11, 1919, Camp Berry, as first class seaman.

Harold Klar

Son of Olaf and Anna Klar - - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 9, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted May 15, 1918, U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes, machinist's mate, second class. To Philadelphia. June 18, 1918, to Ebbingham, England. Transferred to Sub Chaser 343. Left for U. S. Feb. 16, 1919, touching at Brest, Lisbon, Portugal, Azores, and Bermuda, where Sub Chaser was sunk in the harbor. Transferred to S. C. 352. Arrived U. S. May 15, 1919. Released June 19, 1919, Great Lakes.

Albert William Raymaker

Son of Henry and Anna Raymaker - - Menominee

Born Sept. 18, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1917, U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes, Co. 64, Camp Farrigut. Overseas July 18, 1918. Arrived Brest July 30. To shore repair unit. Left Weymouth, England, Oct. 26, 1919. Arrived U. S. Nov. 11. Released Nov. 18, 1919. Rated first class machinist mate Mar. 1, 1919.

Charles Ourada

Son of Thomas and Catherine Ourada - Menominee

Born June 10, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted July 7, 1917, for 4 years U. S. Navy, Detroit. To Norfolk, Va. Promoted to second class machinist mate. Promoted to first class machinist mate Jan. 4, 1918. To U. S. S. Melville, tender to U. S. S. Destroyers on Atlantic. Active in the war zone 18 months. Returned U. S. Feb., 1919. Transferred to tender service U. S. Naval Planes Nos. NC3 and NC4. To Cuba, Azore Islands, China and Japan in same capacity. To South America and Brazil. Released July 22, 1919, Great Lakes.

Alfred Nels Nyberg

Son of Erick and Nellie Nyberg - - Menominee

Born Mar. 18, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted in and served with Co. L, Mexican border. Discharged, Escanaba. Enlisted June 12, 1918, U. S. Navy, Menominee. To Puget Sound, Wash., rated chief petty officer. Released Mar. 5, 1919, Puget Sound.

Edward Hnilicka

Son of Joseph Hnilicka and Anna Holub - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 10, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted Mar. 25, 1918, U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Camp Decatur, 3rd Reg. Co. F, 4th Div. Overseas June 14, 1918, at Brest. On watch in crow's nest U. S. S. Covington, torpedoed July 1, 1919, at 8:45 p. m. Injured when ship was torpedoed. To Base Hospital, Brest, and to Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C. To Torpedo Destroyer U. S. S. Flusser. Arrived U. S. from Brest Sept. 3. Discharged Oct. 13, 1918, Washington, D. C. Promoted to seaman June 12, 1918.

Frederick G. Buelow

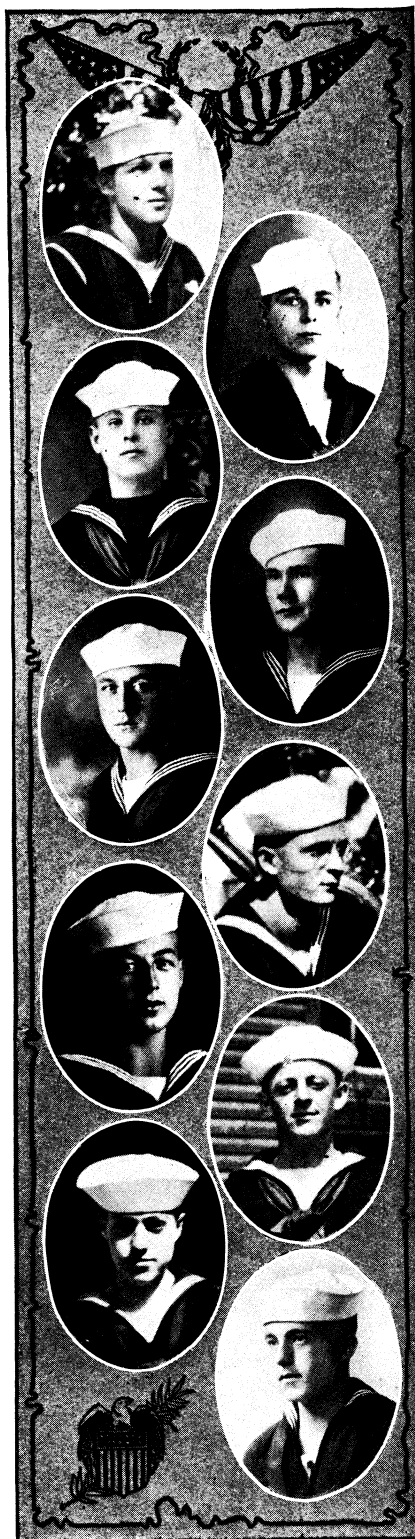
Son of Albert E. and Lucy Buelow - - Menominee

Born May 16, 1900. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1918, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Entered Quartermaster school. Promoted to seaman second class. Discharged Jan. 21, 1919.

John J. McGuire

Son of John and Nellie McGuire - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 4, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Dec., 1917, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. In service two years. Released Apr., 1919.





George A. St. Germain

Son of George and Della St. Germain - Menominee
Born July 10, 1894. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1918. U. S. Navy. Promoted petty officer, Naval Aviation Dept. Released Aug., 1919.

Lawrence Arthur Bouche

Son of Charley and Julia Bouche - - - Menominee
Born Apr. 29, 1895. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1917. U. S. Navy, Marinette. To Great Lakes. Assigned to 2nd Reg. Camp Dewey. Crossed ocean eight times, convoy duty. Battleship Kansas. Released June 30, 1919, Philadelphia, Pa. Promoted to fireman, 3rd class, Dec. 12, 1917. Seaman 2nd class Apr. 1, 1918. Seaman 1st class Nov. 1, 1918. Gunner's mate 3rd class petty officer Feb. 1, 1919. Master at Arms Apr. 1, 1919.

Alfred Schmidt

Son of Carl and Augusta Schmidt - - Menominee
Born Jan. 4, 1897. Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 2, 1917. U. S. Navy. To Radio Electrician dept. To Cambridge, Mass., as Radio Electrician. Transferred to Duration of War Man. Discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

Homer L. Hebert

Son of John Hebert and Damia Hebert Laduron - Menominee
Born Feb. 12, 1895. Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1917. U. S. Navy. Milwaukee. To Great Lakes, landman electrician, Naval Radio school. To insurance dept. on receiving ship, Great Lakes, as yeoman, third class. Promoted to yeoman, second class, on receiving ship N. Y. Ordered to U. S. Santa Paula. Crossed ocean ten times. To St. Nazaire, Bordeaux, Marseilles, and Brest. Promoted to first class yeoman, later chief yeoman, and chief petty officer. Discharged Aug. 23, 1919, New York.

Robert A. Van Den Berg

Son of Martin and Adele Van Den Berg - Menominee
Born July 2, 1895. Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1917. U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Instructor naval aviation dept. Remained two years. Promoted Chief Petty Officer. Released Jan. 1, 1919.

James J. Bretl

Son of Louis and Katherine Bretl - - - Menominee
Born Dec. 28, 1900. Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1919. U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. Second class seaman, Great Lakes. Promoted to first class seaman. Discharged July 25, 1919, to re-enter school.

George A. Patrie

Son of Godfrey and Josephine Patrie - - - Nadeau
Born Feb. 14, 1893. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1918. U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes. Transferred to Harvard Radio school June 22, 1918. Completed course as second class electrician. To Otter Cliffs Radio Station Nov. 12. Promoted first class electrician June 1, 1919. Discharged Sept. 21, 1919, Boston.

Howard R. Morrison

Son of Frank and Anna Morrison - - - Menominee
Born May 22, 1897. Enlisted July 19, 1918. Milwaukee. Aviation dept., Great Lakes, machinist mate. Transferred to Co. J. 2nd Reg., Camp Dewey. To C. M., 15th Reg., aviation camp. Discharged Dec. 23, 1919, Camp Berry.

Anton Antochowski

Menominee
Born Sept. 4, 1899. Enlisted Mar. 10, 1918. U. S. Navy for 4 years. To Great Lakes as seaman. To Norfolk, Va. Several trips overseas. Transferred to Duration of War Man. To inactive service Sept. 4, 1919.

Edward J. Desjardin

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Desjardin - Menominee
Born Apr. 29, 1900. Enlisted June 9, 1918. U. S. Navy, Marinette. To Puget Sound, U. S. Explorer on Pacific waters. Transferred to Norfolk, Va., New York, and placed on U. S. De Kalb as gun pointer. Later to France, making two trips. Injured on last trip. To hospital, Hampton Roads, Apr. 20, 1919. Discharged June 28, 1919. Received honors as sharpshooter.

Kermit Frederick Kleinke

Son of Richard and Rose Kleinke - - - Menominee
Born Jan. 15, 1891. Enlisted June 28, 1918, U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes. Transferred to Bremerton, Wash. Released after assigned U. S. N. R. F.

Earl L. Dobeas

Son of Louis and Dorothea Dobeas - - - Ingalls (Menominee)

Born Nov. 23, 1884. Husband of Maud C. Williams. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1904, as apprentice seaman, Chicago. U. S. training ship, Norfolk, Va. U. S. Prairie, Mar. 6 to June 1, 1905. Promoted to seaman June 1, 1905. Transferred to U. S. Illinois. Atlantic fleet, Rear Admiral Evans' Atlantic cruise from Hampton Roads to Magellan Straits to San Francisco, Dec. 16, 1907, to May 6, 1908. Transferred to U. S. Maine in May, 1908. Trip around the world, 1909, to Dec., 1909. Transferred to U. S. S. Virginia, Louisiana, New Hampshire, Sept., 1915, transferred to U. S. S. Brooklyn. During the war, patrol duty, Pacific and Asiatic waters. Still in service.

Arthur B. Siegel

Son of August Siegel and Selma Siegel (Lundberg) Menominee

Born July 21, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted July 19, 1918, Merchant Marine fireman, Boston. Machinist training school, Boston. Assigned U. S. S. Fredericksburg. Transferred to U. S. S. Jones. Stricken with influenza and pneumonia. Removed to St. Vincent hospital, Norfolk, Va., where he died Jan. 22, 1919. Remains sent to Menominee for burial.

Felix W. Zielowski

Son of Frank and Hattie Zielowski - - Menominee
Born Sept. 17, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted June 30, 1918, U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes. Fireman on transport Navassa.

Roy E. Birmingham

Son of James and Ida Birmingham - - Menominee
Born July 13, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1918, U. S. Navy for 4 years. To Great Lakes, landsman machinist's mate. Transferred to U. S. N. R. F. Released, active duty, Jan. 10, 1919, Great Lakes.

Norman A. Hansen

Son of Hilma and Olaf Hansen - - - Menominee
Born Mar. 24, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted June 10, 1918, Milwaukee. To Puget Sound, Wash., 2nd Div. of firemen. On U. S. S. Brutus, Gridley, Williams and Hale. In Baltic Sea, Mediterranean and Black Sea. In Spalto Dalmatia against Italians and in Southern Russia against Bolsheviks. At Odessa and Tifli, Russia. Constantinople, Cairo, Egypt. Athens and Corfu. Greece. Venice, Toronto, Naples, Rome, Genoa, Monte Carlo-Algiers, Gibraltar. Arrived U. S. Mar. 30, 1920. Released Apr. 2, 1920, Philadelphia Navy Yard. Promoted to fireman, second class, Jan. 1, 1919, and fireman, first class, Nov. 25, 1919.

Jens P. Wheaton

Son of Peter and Sena Wheaton - - - Menominee
Born Sept. 17, 1894, Menominee. Husband of Marion Hubbard. Enlisted Feb., 1918, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes training station. Machinist, Naval Aviation dept. Discharged Feb. 10, 1919, Great Lakes.

Walter Leopold Nohlecek

Son of John and Anna Nohlecek - - - Menominee
Born May 13, 1897. Enlisted U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Discharged Feb. 18, 1920, Great Lakes. Rated as chief musician.

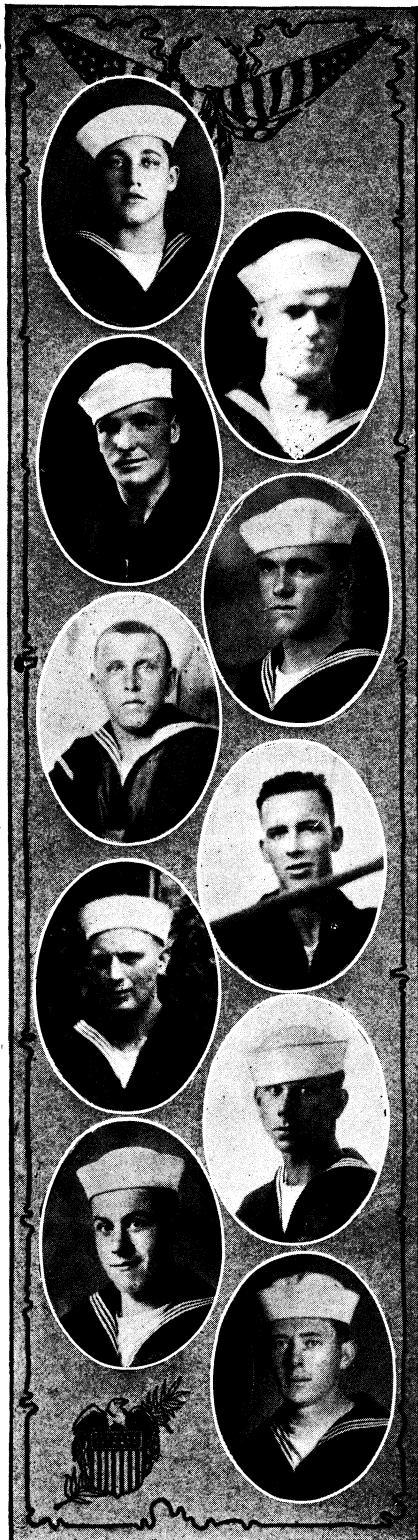
Clarence J. Vogels

Son of Jean and Anna Vogels - - - Menominee
Born May 1, 1899. Enlisted May 14, 1918. To Great Lakes. To Harvard University as radio electrician. Overseas July 27, U. S. S. Kroonland. Arrived Brest Aug. 6, 1918. To Poliac, France, aviation station, Aug. 10, to Jan. 12. Testing wireless apparatus on aviation planes and installing wireless. Arrived U. S. Jan. 26. Discharged Feb. 26, 1919, Pelham Bay Naval Station.

Julius C. Larsen

Son of John C. and Hannah Larsen - - - Menominee
Born July 9, 1890, Menominee. Enlisted May 4, 1918, U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes, machinist's mate, second class. Released June 4, 1919, Great Lakes.





William B. Bourgois

Son of Michael and Melvina Bourgois - Menominee
Born Nov. 29, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted July 7, 1918, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Assigned as seaman, Puget Sound Navy Yard. Released Jan. 8, 1919.

George F. Cole

Son of John G. and Bertha Cole - - - Menominee
Born Jan. 16, 1894. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1918, Ishpeming. Machinist's mate, aviation. At Charleston, S. C. Transferred to Pensacola, Fla., Apr. 24, 1918. Second class machinist's mate rating Sept. 1, 1918. Qualified as flight mechanic. Passed chief petty officers' examination Nov. 10, 1918, as engineer gunner. Discharged Jan. 10, 1919, Pensacola, Fla.

John A. Rabitoy

Son of Michael and Emma Rabitoy - - Stephenson
Born Mar. 13, 1900. Enlisted Feb., 1918, Munising, Mich. To Great Lakes and to Zion City, Ill.

Frank J. Kubiak

Son of Joseph and Josephine Kubiak - Menominee
Born Mar. 31, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1917, U. S. Navy, Chicago. To Norfolk, Va., training station. U. S. Transport Ryndam, U. S. S. Kearsarge. Thirteen trips overseas, transport duty. Witnessed sinking of U. S. S. President Lincoln, U. S. S. Covington and torpedoing of U. S. S. Mount Vernon. In three submarine battles. Released Oct. 28, 1919, Great Lakes, as first class petty officer.

Louis Larsen, Jr.

Son of Louis and Henriette Larsen - - Menominee
Born Oct. 8, 1902. Enlisted U. S. Navy. To San Francisco, Calif., assigned to Co. B., 7th Barracks. Still in service.

Harold F. Hanson

Son of Fred and Anna Hanson - - - Menominee
Born Dec. 31, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1918, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Assigned to rifle range, Glensborow, Md. Caldwell, N. Y. Brooklyn, N. Y. Discharged May 3, 1919.

Herbert Lester Hanson

Son of Fred and Anna Hanson - - - Menominee
Born Nov. 26, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted May 17, 1917, U. S. Navy. Assigned as cook, naval kitchen, Great Lakes. Remained until discharged July 17, 1919.

George R. Todish

Son of George and Josephine Todish - - Menominee
Born June 19, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 15, 1917, Milwaukee. To Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I. Transferred to Portsmouth, N. H. Ordered on U. S. S. Des Moines. Overseas to Azores Island, Portugal, France, England and Russia. At Archangel Apr. 10, 1919, to relieve U. S. troops. Returned to U. S. Nov., 1919. Promoted to petty officer in Russia. Released June, 1920.

Frank E. Michaels

Son of Frank and Marie Michaels - - - Menominee
Born Aug. 29, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1917, for 4 years, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes, apprentice seaman. Promoted, first class seaman Apr. 1, 1918. Transferred to Duration of War Man and discharged Great Lakes July 26, 1919.

Arthur P. Peterson

Son of Nels and Bertha Peterson - - Menominee
Born Aug. 23, 1891, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1917, Menominee. To Norfolk, Va., training station. To Atlantic fleet, U. S. S. Illinois. Transferred to U. S. S. Radnor. To Peru and Chili for nitrates. Attacked by submarine off Cape Hatteras. To Marseilles, Bordeaux, St. Nazaire, France. Transferred to hospital Lorient, France, and to Base No. 5 at Brest. To South Hampton and took over German ships. On captured Kaiserine Augusta Victoria to Brest. Transferred to Graf Waldersee, landing in U. S. Apr., 1919. To Brest, transport duty. In collision with English ship in a fog off Fire Island, N. Y. Transferred to U. S. S. Imperator, making 4 trips to Brest. Discharged Sept. 10, 1919, Pittsburgh.

Clarence E. Montpas

Son of Jean and Ida Montpas - - - Menominee
Born Jan. 31, 1902. Menominee. Enlisted July 11, 1918. To Great Lakes as musician. Later transferred to Bremerton.

William J. Payne

Son of John and Mary Payne - - - Menominee
Born Feb. 1, 1898. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1918, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes as seaman. Three trips across the ocean on U. S. S. Georgia. Promoted to first class seaman and discharged Apr. 14, 1919.

Clifford W. Payne

Son of William and Nellie Payne - - - Menominee
Born Feb. 10, 1899. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1918, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. In service two years. Released May, 1920.

George S. Hebert

Son of John Hebert and Damia Hebert Laduron - Menominee
Born Jan. 7, 1889. Menominee. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1916. U. S. Navy. San Francisco. To Bremerton, Wash. Navy Yard, U. S. S. Colorado, later the U. S. S. Pueblo, Pacific Coast, Panama Canal, Argentine and Atlantic Coast Patrol Duty. Four convoy trips overseas. To receiving ship, N. Y. To Boston engineering school. To U. S. McDermott. Discharged Nov., 1920. Promoted from fireman, third, second, first class to petty officer.

Ellis P. McCue

Son of William and Mathilda McCue - - - Menominee
Born Feb. 21, 1890. Menominee. Enlisted, 1916. U. S. Navy. Overseas eight times. Stationed Irish Coast. Transferred Submarine Chaser No. 52, which sunk two German submarines. To hospital, being disabled. Discharged Dec. 12, 1918, Portsmouth, Va.

Edmond G. Gamache

Son of Peter and Ora Gamache - - - Hermansville
Born Sept. 1, 1887. Enlisted June 7, 1918, U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Puget Sound, Bremerton, Wash. Seaman U. S. S. West Omaha Sept. 26, 1918. Left New York for overseas Nov. 21, 1918. Returned to New York Jan. 12. To receiving ship, Bay Ridge. Discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

Reynold J. Houte

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Houte - - - Nathan
Born May 20, 1897. Enlisted June 6, 1918, Marinette. To Great Lakes, seaman second class. Transferred to Hampton Roads, U. S. S. Minnesota. To Philadelphia receiving ship. Transferred to naval air station at Miami, Fla. Transferred U. S. N. R. F. Feb. 6, 1919.

Lyle L. Williams

Son of Henry and Rosa Williams - - - Cedar River
Born Jan. 30, 1891. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1917, U. S. Navy, Menominee. Third class fireman, Great Lakes. To Philadelphia Navy Yard. Overseas Jan. 27, 1918. U. S. S. Philadelphia, to Liverpool. Holyhead, England, Kingstown Island, Queenstown, Ireland. To U. S. Barracks. Transferred to U. S. S. Melville. Returned to U. S. Jan. 5, 1919. Left N. Y. for Ponta Delgada, taking on oil for the seaplanes making first trans-Atlantic flight. Returned with damaged NC3 to N. Y. To Boston. Transferred to Norfolk training station. Discharged Aug. 2, 1919, Great Lakes, fireman, first class.

Alvin Williams

Son of Henry and Rosa Williams - - - Cedar River
Born Oct. 30, 1887. Husband of Ethel Barker. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1917, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. To Newport News. To U. S. S. Maine as fireman. Transferred to Ellis Island, N. Y. To U. S. S. Mallory. Ten trips overseas to France, as fireman. Discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

Albert Knudsen

Son of Carl and Sophie Knudsen - - - Menominee
Born July 13, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1917, U. S. Navy for 4 years, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes, apprentice seaman, U. S. S. President Lincoln, torpedoed off French coast and sunk eighteen minutes after being struck at 8:00 o'clock in the morning. Knudsen was saved by hanging to raft for 18 hours. Rescued by two American destroyers. German submarine emerged one hour later, picking up one man and claiming that they did not have room for more. Arrived Brest June 2, 1918, and returned on U. S. S. Great Northern. Later assigned to Leviathan U. S. S. Martha Washington, U. S. S. Northern Pacific. Made sixteen trips overseas. Transferred to Duration of War Man. Discharged Sept. 19, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.





Carl Dewey Haglund

Son of Otto and Ella Haglund - - - Menominee

Born June 24, 1898. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1918. To Great Lakes. Several trips overseas. Released Apr., 1919.

Edward C. Dumochelle

Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dumochelle - Menominee

Born Jan. 8, 1900. Menominee. Enlisted July 27, 1918, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. To rifle range, Camp Logan. Transferred Hampton Roads, U. S. S. N. Dakota, first dreadnaught to pass through the Panama Canal Jan. 8, 1919. Transferred to U. S. S. Arcadia. Released U. S. N. R. C. Oct. 5, 1919.

Levarn Pothie

Son of Leo and Flora Pothie - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 16, 1900. Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1917, U. S. Navy. In service eighteen months as seaman. Released Mar. 15, 1919.

Harold W. Peterson

Son of Charles and Carrie Peterson - - Menominee

Born Oct. 22, 1898. Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1918, U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes as seaman. Course in Arm Guard school. Discharged May 17, 1919.

Edward F. Murray

Son of Edward W. and Mary J. Murray - Menominee

Born Apr. 1, 1897. Menominee. Enlisted July 1, 1918, for four years U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes, second class seaman. Promoted to first class seaman Aug. 31, 1918. Released Jan. 28, 1919.

George P. Nesbitt

Son of Andrew and Annie Nesbitt - - Menominee

Born July 21, 1898. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1918, U. S. Navy, Ishpeming. To Great Lakes radio division. Overseas to Brest. Minesweeping Bay of Biscay. Released Oct. 4, 1919, Bay Ridge, N. Y.

Harold Stecker

Son of George and Marie Jane Stecker - Hermansville

Born Jan. 16, 1898. Enlisted May 6, 1917, U. S. Navy, Ishpeming. To Great Lakes, apprentice seaman. Promoted to second class seaman Aug. 1, 1917. To Submarine Base, New London, Conn. Entered submarine school Feb. 19. To Submarine A9. Overseas to the Azores July 28, 1918, arriving Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged Aug. 8, 1919, Great Lakes, Ill. While on Submarine A9, promoted gunner's mate, third class, Mar. 1, 1918.

Clifford Beattie

Son of William and Jessie Beattie - - Menominee

Born Feb. 27, 1896. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1917, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. To Norfolk, Va., U. S. S. Maine until Nov. 21, 1918. To U. S. S. New Mexico at N. Y. Discharged Nov. 21, 1919.

Elmer Larsen

Son of Louis and Henriette Larsen - - Menominee

Born Jan. 13, 1900. Enlisted Mar. 6, 1919, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Petty Officer, U. S. S. North Carolina. One trip overseas. Injured and sent to Bremerton, Wash., Marine Hospital.

Carl John Jones

Son of John E. and Eleanor Jones - - Menominee

Born Feb. 14, 1900. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1918, Menominee. To Great Lakes. To Hampton Roads, on sea duty. Transferred from seaman to fireman, U. S. S. Virginia. Convoy duty until armistice. Later transport service. Crossed the ocean fourteen times. Released July 16, 1919, as first class seaman, Great Lakes.

John George Wizner

Son of George and Francis Wizner - - Menominee
Born June 15, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted May 18, 1918, Marinette. To Great Lakes. On board U. S. S. Transport Orizaba, June 9, 1918, to May, 1919. Eleven overseas trips. Released May, 1919.

William S. Ounsworth

Son of William H. and Sarah Ounsworth - - - Menominee

Born Nov. 6, 1899. Enlisted May 26, 1917. Great Lakes, Coast Guard and Inspection Service as apprentice seaman. Promoted first class seaman Apr., 1918. Coxswain U. S. Ship Isla de Luzon in submarine zone off Nova Scotia. To torpedo station, Newport, R. I. Cited by Secretary Daniels, extraordinary bravery saving life of Engineer Wallendahl, May 8, 1918, at the risk of his own life.

William Paul

Son of Edward and Josephine Paul - - Menominee

Born March 23, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted U. S. Navy when call issued for volunteers. Made three overseas trips U. S. S. Arkansas, carrying troops and supplies. Transf. to Duration of War Man and released April 4, 1919.

Paul W. Donnell

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bradley W. Donnell - Menominee

Born Feb. 6, 1900. Enlisted June 25, 1917, U. S. Navy for 4 years, at Menominee. To Newport, R. I., as apprentice seaman. Promoted to second class seaman July 15, 1917. Transferred to Boston receiving ship. Transferred to U. S. S. America, Charleston Navy Yard. Promoted to seaman first class Sept. 1, 1917. Transferred to receiving ship at New York, to U. S. S. Calamares, to U. S. S. Iowan, to U. S. S. Dakotan. On U. S. S. Dakotan, promoted to storekeeper third class Feb. 19, 1919. Storekeeper second class May 1, 1919. Made 17 trips overseas, transport duty. Attacked by submarines six times during the seventeen trips.

Louis A. Menacher

Son of Louis and Josephine Menacher - Menominee

Born Nov. 30, 1893. Enlisted May 18, 1918, for 4 years, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes as band musician. Transferred to Detroit. Promoted to second class musician and on Dec. 22, 1918, to first class. Released active duty June 25, 1919, Detroit.

Carl Albert Lindquist

Son of John and Emma Lindquist - - Menominee

Born Jan. 2, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Apr., 1917, U. S. Navy. To Newport, R. I. Overseas to France and Adriatic seaports. Left Spalato, Italy, for U. S. June 30, 1919, stopping at French ports. Arrived U. S. July 30. Discharged Sept. 1, 1920.

Alex Pecote

Son of David and Sofie Pecote - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 16, 1892. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1917, U. S. Navy. Stationed on the S. S. Northern Pacific.

William Burger

Son of Fred and Saloma Burger - - - Menominee

Born Jan. 21, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 29, 1918. U. S. Navy for duration of war, Marinette. To Camp Logan, Ill., rifle range. Transferred to Peekskill, N. Y. Released Apr. 23, 1919, Brooklyn Navy Yard, and assigned U. S. N. R. F.

Harold E. De Gaynor

Son of Napoleon and Belle De Gaynor - Menominee

Born Mar. 27, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted June 18, 1918, U. S. Naval Aviation Mechanical Corps, Green Bay. To Aviation Unit, Great Lakes, mechanical dept., pilot mechanic. Promoted to machinist mate, second class. Discharged Jan. 9, 1919.

Ralph C. Donnell

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bradley W. Donnell - - - Menominee

Born Feb. 6, 1900. Enlisted May 20, 1917, U. S. Navy, Menominee. To Newport, R. I. To U. S. S. America. Overseas Nov. 3, 1917. Three days out at sea when he lost his eyesight by shell concussion. To Brest hospital. Returned U. S. to Brooklyn Naval Hospital. Sight was restored Jan., 1918. Released from duty Feb. 18, 1918, Brooklyn.





Walter P. Elcheroth

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Elcheroth - Menominee
Born Mar. 31, 1897. Enlisted U. S. Navy on call for volunteers. Promoted to Quartermaster, second class. Released, 1919.

Frank Schumacher

Son of Henry and Mary Schumacher - Menominee
Born Jan. 29, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 14, 1917. U. S. Navy. Milwaukee. To Great Lakes To U. S. S. Montana, transport convoy. Overseas eleven times. Transferred to Bumkin Island, Mass. Transferred Dec. 6, 1918, to Hingham, Mass. Transferred to U. S. S. Kentucky on cruise. To Portland, Me., on Liberty Ship, in Liberty Loan drives. Released June 4, 1919, Great Lakes.

Sidney M. Stewart

Son of Charles and Cynthia Stewart - Menominee
Born Apr. 20, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1917. U. S. Navy for 4 years, at Menominee. To Great Lakes. As seaman second class to Norfolk Naval Base. Transferred to U. S. S. Nevada. On convoy duty between British Isles and France. At surrender German fleet, Firstinforth, Scotland. Convoysed President Wilson to Brest. Arrived U. S. Jan. 2, 1919. Attended Spring Maneuvers, Cuba, to Aug. 15. Transferred Duration of War Man. Released Aug. 25, 1919.

Edward J. Wortner

Son of Joseph and Mary Wortner - - - Menominee
Born, Menominee. Sailor by trade. Assigned to Naval service on Merchant Marine boats during war. Discharged from U. S. Naval service May 10, 1919.

Alva Ahearn

Son of Cornelius and Clara Ahearn - - - Menominee
Born Aug. 2, 1890, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1918. U. S. Navy. Milwaukee. To Great Lakes, 7th Reg. Transferred to Harvard Radio school. At Philadelphia, U. S. S. Watonwan. U. S. Naval Radio Station, North Head, Wash. Discharged at Puget Sound Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., Dec. 11, 1919. Promoted to electrician, third class (RO), Oct. 2, 1918. Electrician, second class (RO), May 4, 1919. Electrician, first class (RO), Aug. 12, 1919.

Bernard J. McGinnis

Adopted son of Margareth and Tom McGinnis - - - Powers
Born May 12, 1895, Milwaukee. Enlisted May 5, 1917. U. S. Navy for 4 years, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes as apprentice seaman. To Sub Chaser No. 175, Port Clinton, Ohio. To Brooklyn Navy Yard. To 324th sub chaser, Bermuda Islands. Returned to U. S. and transferred to destroyer Cummings, convoy duty. Entered diving and gunnery class Feb. 15, 1918. Transferred to naval aviation, Rockaway, Long Island. Made aerial trips as observer in gunnery. To Washington, D. C. seaman's gunner's class. Aug. 28, to Duration of War Man. Discharged Sept. 4, 1919. Promoted to gunner's mate, second class, June, 1918.

Henry W. Woberg

Son of Peter and Kristine Woberg - - - Daggett
Born Mar. 28, 1897. Enlisted July 18, 1918. U. S. Navy. Menominee. To Great Lakes, Ill. Cape May, N. Y. Promoted second class engineer. Released Aug. 7, 1919.

William Thoun

Son of Emmanuel and Sarah Thoun - - - Stephenson (Daggett)
Born Sept. 2, 1893. Enlisted Apr. 5, 1918. U. S. Navy, Ishpeming. To Great Lakes, as apprentice seaman. Hampton Roads, Va. To U. S. S. Virginia, as fireman. Convoy duty from Sept. 15, till after Nov. 11. Transferred to Hampton Roads. Discharged Jan. 31, 1919, Great Lakes.

Henry W. Edgerly

Son of David and Mary Edgerly - - - Stephenson
Born Oct. 5, 1888. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1918. U. S. Navy for 4 years, Milwaukee. Assigned to U. S. S. Francis Barton, John River. Still in service.

Ulmont F. Walton

Son of Cyrus and Mary Walton - - - Daggett
Born Sept. 23, 1892. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1918. U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes. Transferred to N. Y., U. S. S. Destroyer Stringham, Mar. 28, 1918. Sailed for France Apr. 11, 1918. Convoy duty on French, Irish, and English coast, Apr. 10, to Nov. 26, 1918.

Robert Smith

Son of Sam and Mary Smith - - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 4, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1917. Stationed Municipal Pier until May 4. Ordered S. S. J. P. Reiss as cadet. Finished course Pelham Bay Park. Ensign Dec. 5, 1918. Discharged Mar. 10, 1919.

William Carpenter Cook

Son of Charles I. and Elizabeth Cook - Menominee

Born Dec. 10, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1917, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. To Sault Ste. Marie as storekeeper. Relieved from duty Apr. 15, 1919.

Curry S. Prescott

Son of Fred M. and Luella M. Prescott - Menominee

Born Apr. 6, 1888. Husband of Lyle L. Comstock. Member Michigan Naval Militia since Sept., 1914. Ordered active service Apr. 6, 1917. To Navy Yard, Philadelphia. Assigned U. S. S. Massachusetts and later U. S. S. Iowa. To Converted Yacht U. S. S. Harvard. Engineer Officer, June 4, 1917. Promoted to Senior Deck Officer. Sailed from N. Y. with fleet of six yachts for Brest, France, June 9, 1917. Fleet known as "The Suicide Fleet" of the French Coast Patrol. Arrived Brest, France, July 4, 1917. Until Aug. 13, 1918, patrol and convoy duty French coast and English Channel. Confirmed in rank of Lieut. in U. S. N. R. F., class 2. July 1, 1918. To St. Nazaire, France, as Ass't U. S. Naval Port Officer, Aug. 13, 1918. Ordered to Destroyer U. S. S. Whipple Dec. 6, 1918. Arrived Navy Yard Philadelphia Jan. 3, 1919. Relieved active duty Feb. 14, 1919.

Walter E. Henes

Son of John and Rosa Henes - - - - Menominee

Born Nov. 16, 1888. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1917, U. S. Naval Reserve. Commissioned Ensign U. S. N. R. F. Sept. 9, 1918. Served as Division Officer U. S. S. Argonne, between Hampton Roads and Bordeaux, France, until Feb. 1, 1919. Released active service Feb. 14, 1919.

Arthur Paul Madden

Son of Jerry and Elizabeth Madden - Menominee

Born June 13, 1890. Entered U. S. S. Naval service July 6, 1917, chief yeoman, Great Lakes. Transferred Nov. 28, 1917, to Naval Intelligence office, Washington, D. C. Assigned Confidential Files Feb. 15, 1918. Later operator Naval Intelligence. Oct. 5 commissioned Ensign. Nov. 1 in charge investigations in D. C. Jan. 1, 1919, in charge of plant protection section and naval contract investigations under Rear Admiral Roger Wellis. July 19, 1919, commissioned Lieut., junior grade. Aug. 15, 1919, released from active duty. Aug. 25, 1919, took position special agent, Intelligence unit, Internal Revenue, Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.

Fred H. Prescott

Son of Fred M. and Luella M. Prescott - Menominee

Born Oct. 15, 1891. Enlisted June 16, 1917, machinist's mate, second class, Newport, R. I. In August and September, 1917, detailed special gas engineering course, Columbia University, New York. Oct. 1, 1917, to Nantucket Section Base No. 3, acting chief machinist's mate SP. 614 Coast Patrol. June 21, 1918, U. S. S. Minnesota, junior engineer officer. Sept. 23, 1918, Washington. Promotions: Nov. 1917, machinist's mate, first class, June 5, 1918, Ensign. Inactive list Dec. 7, 1918.

James C. Prescott

Son of Fred M. and Luella M. Prescott - Menominee

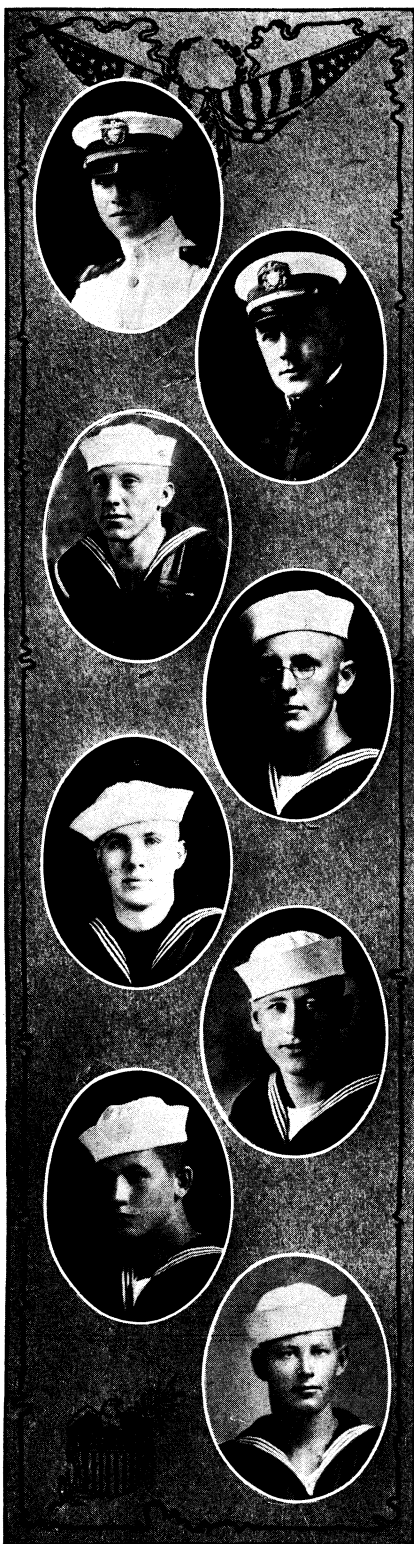
Born July 13, 1893. Enlisted June 16, 1917, Newport, R. I. Nov. and Dec. 1917, special gas engineering course, Columbia University, N. Y. Promoted chief machinist's mate, assigned Submarine Chaser No. 266 in charge engine room. Detailed to Provincetown section. Promotions: Aug. 1917, machinist's mate, first class. Jan. 1, 1918, chief machinist's mate. Inactive list Feb. 15, 1919.

Joseph Reiter

Son of Joseph and Mary Margaret Reiter - Menominee

Born Dec. 18, 1883, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1905, U. S. Navy, Green Bay. Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va. Overseas trips during the war and also around the world. In engagements, German submarines, wounded several times, receiving four medals for sharpshooting and for sinking a German submarine. Still in service.





Don S. Prescott

Son of Loren L. and Gertrude S. Prescott - Menominee

Born Aug. 2, 1895. Enlisted June 1, 1917, Newport, R. I. Received commission U. S. N. R. F. Dec. 26, 1917. Ensign. To Annapolis Naval Academy Feb. 11, 1918. Commissioned regular service May 30, 1918. To U. S. S. Rhode Island June 8, 1918, Engineering Officer. Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C. Inspector of Ordnance Sept. 16, 1918. Ordered to Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec., 1918.

Robert E. Cleary

Son of Daniel and Emma Cleary - - - Menominee

Born Oct. 13, 1888. Enlisted July 6, 1917, U. S. N. R. F. first class yeoman, Newport R. I. Passed examination engineer Apr. 22, 1918. Commissioned Ensign June 5, 1918, Newport, R. I. To Super Dreadnaught, Pa., June 21, 1918. To training ship engineering duty until Sept., 1918. To Destroyer Maury. Overseas to convoy duty at Gibraltar, Tangiers, Algiers. Police duty on Mediterranean. To English Yard H. M. S. Catania. To U. S. S. Charles at Southampton. Transport duty between Southampton and La Havre, from Dec., 1918, to Apr., 1919. From Brest to Azores, arrived New York, June 15. Relieved July 25, 1919. Inactive list Aug. 1, 1919.

Edward J. Beaudoin

Son of Rene and Lea Beaudoin - - - Stephenson

Born Mar. 5, 1897. Enlisted July 12, 1918, U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. Apprentice seaman Grant's Park, Chicago receiving ship U. S. S. Commodore. To receiving ship, Philadelphia, League Island Navy Yard. Ordered to U. S. S. Destroyer No. 118 Oct. 2, 1918. Convoy duty, making four trips to France. Arrived Brest Dec. 13, convoy escort to President Wilson. On mail duty between England and France. Cowsroads, England, put German ships out of commission. To Russia through Kiel Canal. Stationed at Danzig, Germany. Arrived U. S. S. July 28, 1919. Released Aug. 18, 1919, Great Lakes.

Clarence A. Carlson

Son of Erick and Selma Carlson - - - Daggett

Born Dec. 22, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted July 1, 1918, U. S. Navy, Menominee. To Great Lakes, Camp Logan rifle range as instructor Aug. 28, 1918. Hospital to Dec. 14, 1918. To Camp Logan Dec. 20, 1918. To Camp Lawrence as second class seaman. Released Feb. 14, 1919, Great Lakes.

Fred Hammerberg

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Hammerberg - - - Carney

Born Nov. 23, 1900. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1917, U. S. Navy, Menominee. To Great Lakes, signal man. To Hampton Roads, signal school. Transferred to U. S. S. Ohio and later to U. S. S. Pittsburgh. Rated as quartermaster. Atlantic fleet, June, duty overseas. Still in service.

Otto Carl Beyersdorf

Son of William and Albertina Beyersdorf - Menominee

Born Nov. 27, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Mar. 19, 1918, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes. Promoted to petty officer. To Philadelphia, U. S. S. Henderson. Promoted to chief petty officer. U. S. S. Henderson was burned at sea. Otto Beyersdorf was rescued but pneumonia followed exposure. To British hospital at Corfu, Greece, where he died May 14, 1918. Buried, Corfu British cemetery. Body exhumed Feb. 4, 1920, and arrived in New York Mar. 4. Buried at Menominee Mar. 8, 1920.

Walter R. Carlson

Son of Erick and Selma Carlson - - - Daggett

Born Nov. 23, 1900. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1919, U. S. Navy for 4 years, Detroit, Mich. To San Francisco Navy Yards. Assigned apprentice machinist mate. Transferred U. S. S. Destroyer MacKenzie. Promoted fireman.

Edward E. Larsen

Son of Nels and Karoline Larsen - - - Stephenson

Born Mar. 18, 1898. Enlisted Apr. 25, 1917, U. S. Navy, Racine, Wis. To Great Lakes. To Naval Aviation station, Hampton Roads, Va. Promoted to second class machinist's mate. Several overseas trips. Released Aug. 11, 1919, Great Lakes.

Rueben J. Marcoe

Son of Noah and Anna Marcoe - - - Hermansville

Born Apr. 13, 1897. Enlisted July 26, 1918, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Ordered to Brunswick, Ga., aviation camp. To U. S. S. Ohio as ship fitter. Left for Azores. Discharged June 21, 1919, Great Lakes.

Otto Tutas

Son of Adolph and Caroline Tutas - - - - - Coleman (Hermansville)

Born Apr. 14, 1898. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1917, U. S. Navy, Ishpeming. To Great Lakes. Left on U. S. Sub Chaser No. 287 for Clinton, Ohio. To Cleveland; Fort Huron, Canada; Rochester, N. Y.; Brooklyn; Chicago; Philadelphia. To torpedo boat, U. S. S. Grier, July 15, 1918, and left for overseas. The Azores and Bermuda Islands, as ship's cook, second class. Discharged Apr. 7, 1919, Philadelphia.

Walter A. Niemann

Son of William and Anna Niemann (Wendt) - - - Hermansville

Born Apr. 21, 1894. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1917, U. S. Naval Reserve Corps, aviation section, as landsman machinist mate, Detroit. To Great Lakes training station. To Packard plant, Detroit, instructions in Liberty motors. To Philadelphia Navy Yards. Left U. S. on U. S. S. Henderson Apr. 22, 1918. Arrived Brest May 5, 1918. At Pouillac Base Aviation Station, mechanic. Promoted to machinist's mate, second class, July 21. Arrived U. S. Feb. 20, 1919. Relieved, active duty, Mar. 1, 1919.

Ewald Malienemi

Son of Henry and Mary Malienemi - - Menominee

Enlisted Dec. 3, 1919, U. S. Navy for three years, Buffalo, N. Y. Will be discharged Dec. 3, 1922.

Donald F. McGillis

Son of Angus and Katherine McGillis - Menominee

Born Feb. 26, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1918, Milwaukee. To Paris Island, S. C., 363rd Co. B. U. S. Marine Corps. Ordered to St. Thomas, V. I., Dec. 13, 1918. Stationed at St. Juan, Porto Rico, and St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. Arrived in U. S. May 1, 1919. Discharged June 15, 1919, Brooklyn Navy Yard.

Walter H. Breckheimer

Son of Herman and Anna Breckheimer - Menominee

Born Aug. 18, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted July 29, 1918, U. S. Navy for 4 years, Menominee. To Great Lakes, as fireman. Transferred to Hampton Roads and to U. S. S. Kearsarge, Boston. Transferred to U. S. S. Housatonic. Two trips overseas, transport service. Returned to U. S. June 4, 1919. To Duration of War Man, inactive duty, June 16, 1919.

Leo W. Erdlitz

Son of Frank and Bertha Erdlitz - - - - - Marinette (Menominee)

Born Oct. 7, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted Apr. 11, 1918, U. S. Navy, Chicago, Ill. To Municipal Pier, Chicago, seaman, second class. Attended Naval Officers' School until Dec. 29, 1918, when released.

Thurman B. Doyle

Son of Michael and Maria Doyle - - - Menominee

Born Mar. 21, 1899. Enlisted June 25, 1917, as apprentice seaman, U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes. Assigned to U. S. Submarine "G" 2, Jan. 2, 1918, to Mar. 14, 1918. Promoted to seaman first class Mar., 1918. To U. S. Submarine "K" 8 (American and Mexican waters). Promoted to gunner's mate, third class, June, 1918, and chief quartermaster (A) U. S. Naval Flying Corps, Aug., 1918. To U. S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge. Discharged Dec. 24, 1918.





Otto V. Lishka

Son of Frank and Rose Lishka - - - Menominee

Born Apr. 28, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted May 18, 1917, U. S. Navy for 4 years as electrician, Milwaukee. Assigned Naval Electrician School, Brooklyn, N. Y. Transferred to New London, Conn., as instructor. Promoted to first class electrician Oct. 25, 1918. Promoted to chief electrician May 1, 1919. To Duration of War Man and released Aug. 24, 1919.

Louis J. Lafrombois

Son of Louis and Jennie Lafrombois - Menominee

Born Feb. 25, 1897. Enlisted July 2, 1918, Menominee. To Great Lakes as apprentice seaman. Released Dec. 24, 1918.

Bertram Scholtz

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Scholtz - - - Hermansville

Born Aug. 10, 1893. Enlisted Apr. 3, 1918, as wireless operator, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Discharged July, 1919.

Lainous S. Johnson

Son of Andrew and Ida Johnson - - - Stephenson

Born Aug. 29, 1899. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1918, as landsman radio electrician, U. S. Navy, Ishpeming. To Newport, R. I. Patrol duty on eastern coast, Florida to Newfoundland. Entered radio school Aug. 2, 1918. Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1918. Promoted, Jan. 8, 1919, to radio electrician, second class. Feb. 24, 1919, released to U. S. N. R. F.

Arthur J. Erdlitz

Son of Frank and Bertha Erdlitz - - - - - Marinette (Menominee)

Born Oct. 8, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1917, U. S. Navy, Milwaukee. To Great Lakes as landsman electrician. To Harvard University. Promoted to wireless electrician Aug. 10, 1918. Transferred to New York. Ordered to U. S. S. Susquehanna as wireless operator. Overseas eight times. Released Feb. 13, 1919.

Frank Mikolasek

Son of James and Katherine Mikolasek - Menominee

Born Apr. 11, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted U. S. Navy, Menominee. To Milwaukee and Bremerton, Wash., Naval Signal Div. as seaman second class. Transferred U. S. S. Transport West Hosokie, for South America. From Chili through Panama Canal to Hampton Roads. Transport service to France. At Bordeaux promoted to quartermaster, third class. To Philadelphia. Promoted quartermaster, second class, Mar. 26, 1919.

Wilfred Bertrand

Son of Euclid and Minnie Bertrand - - Menominee

Born Jan. 8, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted June 9, 1918, for 4 years in U. S. Navy. To Puget Sound coast patrol duty. Promoted to second class seaman. To Duration of War Man and released Mar. 3, 1919. Puget Sound Navy Yard.

Orley J. DePlanche

Son of Henry and Blanche DePlanche - Menominee

Born Mar. 28, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1917, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Assigned U. S. S. Alabama, radio operator. Overseas and on return trip engaged in picking up mines, according to German maps, turned over by the Germans at the signing of the armistice. Discharged Jan. 31, 1919, Great Lakes.

Walter Emmanuel Anderson

Son of Andrew and Anna Anderson - - Menominee

Born Mar. 26, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1918, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Assigned U. S. S. Virginia and U. S. S. Costine. To Porto Rico, between Florida and Panama on patrol duty. Discharged Aug. 25, 1919, Pittsburgh.

John Henry Hansen

Son of Henry and Mathilda Hansen - - - Spalding

Born May 29, 1896. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1917, U. S. Navy. Apprentice seaman, Great Lakes. Promoted seaman, second class, April 1, 1918. July 1, 1918, first class seaman and Apr. 1, 1919, to acting Petty Officer and gunner's mate. Qualified as expert Navy rifleman. Discharged June 28, 1919.

Robert Rulo

Son of Lucy and Robert Rulo - - - Marinette (Menominee)

Born Aug. 26, 1897. Enlisted July 17, 1918, Co. G, 1st Reg. Sent to Camp Decatur. Overseas at Brest Sept. 28, 1918. Crossed the ocean seven times. On U. S. S. Kentucky. Promoted from apprentice seaman to third class fireman, and later to second class. Discharged Sept. 24, 1919, Great Lakes.

Lawrence Albers

Son of August and Ernestine Albers - - Menominee

Born Apr. 15, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted June 8, 1918. To New York. Assigned as ship's carpenter to U. S. S. Olympia, U. S. S. West Wyska and U. S. S. Caldwell. Sent to Puget Sound Navy Yard. Overseas five times on convoy and supply ships. Released Aug. 28, 1919.

Alfred Harold Dunham

Son of John and Emma Dunham - - - - Daggett

Born Oct. 30, 1900. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1919, Detroit. U. S. Navy for 4 years. To Great Lakes. To San Francisco, U. S. S. Thomas, as apprentice machinist mate. To Philippines on U. S. S. Honolulu. Transferred to U. S. S. Brooklyn on trip to Japan and Hong Kong, China.

Willis S. Harrington

Son of Fred and Adeline Harrington - Hermansville

Born June 4, 1897. Entered U. S. service, assigned to Medical Department. Overseas, stationed at Base Hospital No. 103, A. E. F. Discharged June, 1919. Promoted to Corp.

Harry Durocher

Son of Michael and Addie Esther Durocher - - - Menominee

Husband of Edith Anderson. Enlisted July 25, 1918, U. S. Navy. Assigned Naval Tutilary Reserve Band as musician. This band ordered around the states for many months. Concerts to assist in sale of Liberty Bonds and patriotic movements in connection with the war.

Clarence R. Kell

Son of Joseph and Alice Kell - Peshtigo (Menominee)

Enlisted Feb., 1918, U. S. Navy. Served one year. Released from U. S. Navy.





Data of Service Men Where No Photo Could Be Obtained

Alex Allery

Son of Louis and Elizabeth Allery - - -
Hermansville

Born Oct. 15, 1896. Entered service Nov. 19, 1917. Camp Custer, 337th Inf., Co. E. Transferred Camp Green, 1st Army Headquarters Regt. Arrived overseas Apr. 12, 1918. St. Nazaire. Gevres fifteen months. Transferred to 219th Military Police. Arrived U. S. July 24; discharged July 29, 1919.

John Anderson

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Anderson - - Daggett

Born Dec. 16, 1891. Enlisted June 27, 1918. Milwaukee. Fort Riley. To Medical Casualty Detachment, Camp Meade, Md. To 90th Sanitary Squad, Medical Dept. Acting Sergt. during flu epidemic. Discharged Jan. 17, 1919.

Harold Anderson

Son of Peter and Hannah Anderson - -
Menominee

Born Apr. 18, 1893. Sweden. Entered service July 15, 1918. St. Paul, Minn. Camp Wadsworth, S. C., 55th Pioneer Inf., 2nd Div., Co. C. Arrived Brest Sept. 29, 1918. Challons, France. In action Oise-Aisne offensive, second battle of the Marne and Meuse-Argonne. With A. of O., Bridgehead, Coblenz. Arrived U. S. Sept. 22, 1919; discharged Oct. 2, 1919. Camp Dix.

Otto H. Anderson

Son of Swan and Josephine Anderson - -
Wallace

Born June 22, 1888. Entered service June 28, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer, Headquarters Co., personal attachment. Transferred to Co. A, Waco, Tex. Discharged Feb. 21, 1919.

William J. Bresnahan

Son of Michael and Ellen Bresnahan - -
Menominee

Born Apr. 3, 1889. Menominee. Entered service Sept. 5, 1917. Camp Custer, 14th Eng., Co. D. Bayonet instructor. Overseas Feb. 4, 1918. In action with U. S. and British armies. Wounded five times. Awarded seven service stars. Wounded Argonne-Meuse offensive, Nov. 8, 1918. Returned to U. S. Discharged May 27, 1919. Promoted to Sergt. while in active service.

Harry H. Bink

Son of John and Mary Bink - - Wallace

Entered service July 24, 1918. Sturgeon Bay, Wis. Camp Taylor, Ky., Heavy Artillery. To Camp McClellan, 27th Reg., Bat. B. Discharged Feb. 7, 1919. Camp Grant.

William A. Bolen

Son of Thomas and Eliza Bolen - Cedar River

Born Dec. 2, 1896. Entered service June 27, 1918. Menominee. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. C. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 5. Winchester, Southampton, La Havre, Chamberg, France. Pipriac, Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Toule. Arrived U. S. Apr. 12, 1919; discharged Apr. 24, 1919. Camp Custer.

Louis F. Buelteman

Son of Louis and Margaret Buelteman - -
Menominee, R. F. D.

Born Feb. 18, 1891. Menominee. Camp Custer, 338th Inf., Co. K, 85th Div. Arrived Brest Aug. 2, 1918. Transferred to 7th Inf., Co. M. Killed in action Oct. 15, 1918. Buried at American Cemetery, Madeline Farm, Commune of Cumel, Meuse, France. Disinterred and reburied in Grave No. 25, Section No. 23, Plot No. 1. Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne Sous, Montfaucon, Meuse.

Roy Campbell

Son of James and Catherine Campbell - -
Menominee

Born Nov. 13, 1889. Menominee. Entered service July 10, 1918, as machinist's mate, 2nd class. Promoted to 2nd class machinist May 15, 1918. Overseas in June, 1918, to Brest. Promoted Ensign May 28, 1919. Discharged July 15, 1919, at Hoboken.

Wenzel J. Cherney

Son of Joseph and Marie Cherney-Menominee

Born in 1869. Enlisted U. S. service before the Spanish-American War. Overseas with the A. E. F. Still in service.

Peter Collard

Son of Frank and Mary Collard - Menominee

Born Mar. 14, 1892. Enlisted Dec., 1917. U. S. Navy, Marinette. To Great Lakes. Assigned as fireman, U. S. S. Maine. U. S. S. Galveston. To hospital ship Comfort. Later to army transport U. S. S. Maui. To hospital at Portsmouth, N. H. Discharged June 18, 1919, Great Lakes.

James Corbett

Son of William and Mary Corbett-Menominee

Born June 15, 1898. Enlisted U. S. Navy Apr. 15, 1917. To Great Lakes and assigned as seaman. Discharged June, 1919.

Bernard F. Corbett

Menominee

Enlisted May, 1917. Detroit, Mich. To Fort Riley. Overseas Jan. 14, 1918. Attached to Harpers Hospital Unit, Detroit. At Argonne Forest and later with A. of O. Returned to U. S. Mar. 14, 1919; discharged June 22, 1919. Commission, Lieut.

William J. Cota

Son of Mose and Bridget Cota - - Powers

Born Dec. 4, 1892. Enlisted May 15, 1917. Escanaba, Mich. To Jefferson Barracks, Hdqtrs. Co., 18th Field Artillery, 3rd Div. Arrived Liverpool May 2, 1918. To France. In action Oise, Aisne, St. Mihiel, Champagne, Marne, Aisne-Marne and Argonne-Meuse. With A. of O., Coblenz. Arrived U. S. Aug. 24, 1919; discharged Aug. 28, 1919. Camp Sherman, O.

William Delgoff

Son of William and Mary Delgoff-Menominee

Born Mar. 15, 1896. Enlisted Apr. 28, 1917. Menominee. To Camp Humphrey, Va., 3rd Training Reg. Overseas May 14, 1918. Returned U. S. Sept. 28; discharged Oct. 2, 1919.

Clarence Dionne

Husband of Marie Dionne - - Menominee

Entered U. S. service June 27, 1918. To Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. D. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 6. Camp Knotty Ash, Southampton, Cherbourg, France. Pipriac, Camp Coetquidan, Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne, Le Mans. Arrived U. S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919. Camp Custer.

Roy F. Doran

Son of James and Marie Doran - Menominee

Born Sept. 19, 1890. Menominee. Entered service Aug. 18, 1918, Green Bay, Wis. Field Artillery, Camp Hancock, Ga. Discharged May 16, 1919, and reappointed Field Clerk with discharge company, Camp Grant, Ill.

Glenmore F. Dubrucq

Son of Joseph and Agnes Dubrucq-Menominee

Born Feb. 28, 1898. Enlisted Apr. 8, 1918, Chicago, U. S. Inf. To Q. M. Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., first class private. To 314th Butchery Co., meat inspector. Arrived Brest May 23. Gevres, France. Convoys meat to camps. Blinded at Gevres in one eye. Hospital No. 13, Savannah, France. Arrived U. S. Apr. 20, 1919. To Ford Hospital, Detroit. Discharged June 4, 1919, Camp Grant.

Raymond C. Dubrucq

Son of Joseph and Agnes Dubrucq-Menominee

Born June 16, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted July, 1918, Marine Corps. School of Marines, Paris Island, S. C. Promoted to Corp. Oct. 15, 1918. Guard duty between Cuba and San Domingo, on the Atlantic Coast, and in San Domingo. Promoted to Sergt. Feb. 8, 1919. Discharged Feb. 16, 1919, Quantico, Va.

Chester Duffano

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Duffano-Menominee

Entered U. S. Army. Overseas with Motor Truck Corps. Served in France sixteen months.

Sylvester Duffano

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Duffano-Menominee

Entered U. S. Army. Assigned to Motor Truck Transportation Co. for overseas service. Served in France during the war.

Enrico Fletcher

Son of Mariano and Madelana Fletcher - Hermansville

Born June 20, 1895. Entered service June 27, 1918. Camp Custer, 330th Field Artillery, Bat. E. Arrived Aug. 6, 1918, Liverpool, Southampton, La Havre, Coetquidan, Rimau-court, Calais, St. Gervais. Arrived U. S. Apr. 10, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919, Camp Custer.

Peter Floriano

Son of Joseph and Anna Floriano - Hermansville

Born at Sangiovani, Italy. Entered service May 25, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 338th Inf., Co. K. Transferred to Nitra, W. Va., powder plant. Discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

Joseph Forvilly

Son of Henry and Mary Forvilly - Menominee

Born Mar. 24, 1870. Enlisted U. S. Army Oct., 1917, when 47 years old, at Los Angeles, Cal. Assigned to U. S. transports carrying oil and war material. Discharged Apr. 10, 1919, Los Angeles.

George Golueke

Son of Frank and Caroline Golueke - Menominee

Born May 6, 1896, Menominee. Entered service Apr. 29, 1918, Menominee. To Camp Custer. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 3, 1918. To La Havre. Transferred 1st Div. at Pouilly. To hospital. New Chateau. Rejoined company Argonne Forest. In Sedan drive. Arrived U. S. Dec. 30, 1918; discharged Jan. 16, 1919, Camp Custer.

Bert Gretland

Son of John and Ingeborg Gretland - Nadeau

Born Aug. 8, 1888. Entered service June 1, 1918. Camp Custer, 310th Eng., Co. E, 85th Div. Arrived Liverpool Aug. 1. Winchester, Southampton, La Havre. In action at Argonne Forest. Arrived U. S. Mar. 16; discharged Apr. 1, 1919, Camp Custer.

Isaac Gretland

Son of John and Ingeborg Gretland - Nadeau

Born Aug. 11, 1894. Entered service July 16, 1918, Ishpeming, Mich. To Columbus Barracks, O., 6th Co., 3rd Machine Bn. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga. Discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

Arthur L. Gunderson

Son of Gunder and Minnie Gunderson - Menominee

Born May 21, 1896. Enlisted Co. I, Marinette. Camp Douglas, Waco, Tex. Arrived Brest Mar. 4 with 127th Inf., Co. I, 32nd Div. Active at Alsace front, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Meuse, Argonne Forest. Overcome by mustard gas. To hospital Aug. 4. Returned to company Sept. 6. Arrived U. S. Apr. 1, 1919; discharged Apr. 11, 1919, Camp Custer.

Gerald Gorman

Son of Gerald and Nellie Gorman (Anderson) - Birch Creek (Stephenson)

Born May 6, 1900. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1917, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy for four years. To Bremerton, Wash., Supply Div., as ship's clerk, first class. Transferred to Hampton Roads, Va., Destroyer No. 91, July 5. Transferred to U. S. S. Kansas and left U. S. July 15. Arrived Brest Aug. 1. Transferred to S. S. Imperator. Arrived U. S. Aug. 10. To U. S. S. Wisconsin. To "Duration of War Man" Aug. 12, 1919. Discharged Sept. 11, 1919, Great Lakes.

Walter G. Grassl

Son of Otto and Anna Grassl - Menominee

Born May 14, 1897. Enlisted Medical Reserve Corps June 7, 1918, Milwaukee. Transferred to S. A. T. C., Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 11, 1918. Discharged Dec., 1918.

Otto Grassl

Son of Otto and Anna Grassl - Menominee

Born June 27, 1893. Enlisted Valparaiso, Ind., as chemist. Left for Columbus, O., preparatory to be sent to Edgewood Arsenal, Md., July 6, 1917. Discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

Albert Gulecznski

Son of Felix Gulecznski and Veronica Gulecznski (Bukowski) - Menominee

Born Feb. 24, 1895, Poland. Enlisted with First Regt., W. N. G., Milwaukee, Co. K, May 19, 1914. Left with company for Camp Douglas July 14, 1917. Transferred to Co. K, 127th Inf., 32nd Div. Promoted to Corp. and Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Left for Waco, Tex. Arrived Liverpool Feb. 21, 1918. To Southampton, La Havre. In action at Alsace Lorraine front line trenches May 18, 1918. Soissons, Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry. Gassed at Fismes. To Hospital No. 13, Limoges, France, and Hospital No. 53, Pres sur les Fauge. Transferred to Motor Transport. Returned to hospital at Carro-veaun, Brest. Arrived U. S. Dec. 24, 1918; discharged Mar. 17, 1919, Fort Sheridan Hospital.

Ferdinand W. Gustafson

Son of Matt and Ellen Gustafson - Carney

Born Mar. 28, 1892. Enlisted July 28, 1917, Escanaba, with Co. L of Menominee. To Waco, Tex. Transferred to Co. K, 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Promoted to mechanic Nov. 1, 1917. Arrived overseas Feb. 24. To front trenches with Co. K, Alsace sector. Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne. Wounded at Chateau-Thierry July 29, 1918. To Evacuation Hospital No. 7. To Base Hospital No. 34, Nantes. Remained there till Nov. 17. Transferred to Camp De Terre to Dec. 28, 1918. To Savigny Base Hospital No. 113, to Jan. 8, 1919. To hospital at Brest. Arrived U. S. Jan. 22, 1919. To Hospital No. 3, New York, and hospital, Camp Custer. Discharged Feb. 28, 1919, Camp Custer.

Rurrick F. Hawley

**Son of Charles and Anna Hawley - - -
Hermansville**

Born Dec. 1 1901. Enlisted with Headquarters Company and assigned to M. S. T. Discharged Apr. 20, 1919.

Walter L. Heftie

Son of Gabriel and Marie Heftie - Nadeau

Born July 24, 1894. Milwaukee, Wis. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1918. Racine, Wis., 73rd Eng., Co. B. To Valparaiso, Ind. Transferred to Yonkers, N. Y. Washington Barracks. To Camp Humphrey Dec. 5, 1918. Discharged Jan. 11, 1919, Camp Custer.

Hugo A. Hendrickson

**Son of John and Hulda Hendrickson - - -
Stephenson**

Born Dec. 17, 1894. Entered service Sept. 21, 1917. Menominee. To Camp Custer, Co. E, 337th Inf., 85th Div., Oct. 25, 1917. Transferred to Waco, Tex., H. Q. Co., 125th Inf., 32nd Div. Arrived overseas Feb. 24, 1918. To Jevres, Champlitte, Alsace sector. Aisne-Marne offensive. Oise - Aisne offensive. Meuse-Argonne. to Nov. 11. With A. of O. at Geillesheim. Arrived U. S. May 15, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919.

Charles T. Hogan

Son of James and Anna Hogan - Menominee

Born June 15, 1895. Enlisted Mar. 8, 1918. Menominee. To Columbus Barracks. O. 26th Recruiting Co. To 9th Co., Coast Defense, Chesapeake Bay. Instructor. Motor Transportation. To 48th Artillery Sept. 15, 1918. Arrived overseas St. Nazaire Oct. 2, 1918. To La Charlie. 20th Eng. Arrived U. S. Mar. 24, 1919; discharged Apr. 16, 1919, Camp Custer.

Fred Holub

Son of Wenzel and Mary Holub - Menominee

Born Oct. 21, 1889. Enlisted May 2, 1917. To Great Lakes. Assigned to U. S. S. Finland. made nine trips overseas, carrying troops. Discharged Aug. 28, 1919.

Joseph J. Horvath

**Son of John and Elizabeth Horvath - - -
Surr, Hungary (Stephenson)**

Born Feb. 6, 1893. Hungary. Enlisted Mar. 30, 1914. Chicago, Regular Army. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 15th Recruiting Company. Active on Mexican raids. Douglas, Ariz., Nogales. Promoted to Corp. May 15, 1917. Camp Grant. Promoted to sergeant Sept. 5. To Fort Sheridan. Camp Custer and Camp Sherman. Discharged Aug. 25, 1919. Camp Sherman.

Herman Jacobson

Son of Herman and Anna Jacobson - - -

Born Mar. 5, 1888. Entered service Nov. 19, 1918. To Camp Custer, First Air Service as mechanic. To Camp Hancock. Ga. Overseas on U. S. S. Lincoln. later torpedoed and sunk. Arrived St. Nazaire, France, assigned to Chalons sur Marne repairing aeroplanes near Champ, back of Chateau-Thierry. Returned to U. S. June 9, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919. Camp Custer.

Joseph J. Jadin

Son of Charles and Lucy Jadin - - Talbot

Born Apr. 14, 1893. Husband of Marie Lamare. Enlisted May 14, 1918. Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. To Hampton Roads, Va., training school. Promoted to Q. M. first class. Ordered to U. S. S. Kentucky training ship. Rated chief Q. M. first class. To New York. U. S. S. Hawaiian. Arrived overseas, Bordeaux, Sept. 29, 1918. Returned with casuals to U. S. Oct. 14, 1918. To hospital with influenza. Discharged June 24, 1919, account total disability. Great Lakes.

Arvid W. Jakela

Son of John and Ida Jakela - - - Nathan

Born July 30, 1896. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1917. Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Transferred to Hampton Roads, Va., U. S. S. New Hampshire. Promoted to seaman, first class. Made six trips overseas. After armistice to Hampton Roads and May Ridge, N. Y. To U. S. S. New Mexico. Discharged June, 1919, Great Lakes, after transferred to "Duration of War" man.

Stephenson Jennings

**Son of Robert and Emma Jennings - - -
Menominee**

Born July 9, 1900. Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1918, Ithica, N. Y., Navy Unit S. A. T. C. Placed in inactive duty Dec. 17, 1918.

Floyd Herman Johnson

**Son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Johnson - - -
Menominee**

Born Aug. 14, 1900. Enlisted in the U. S. Navy May 11, 1918, Milwaukee. Great Lakes ten days, to Bordeaux. Promoted to orderly. To Wexford, Ireland, assigned to Naval Air Station. To hospital at Liverpool. On patrol duty Liverpool. Back to Wexford until released, July 17, 1919.

Fred M. Johnson

**Son of Henry and Augusta Johnson - - -
Carbondale**

Born Oct. 3, 1888. Sweden. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1917. Ishpeming, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes. Transferred to Camp Logan, Ill., Mar. 16, 1918. Promoted Mar. 1 to 2nd class seaman. Promoted to 3rd class carpenter's mate June 1, 1918, and 2nd class carpenter, Sept., 1918. Discharged June 27, 1919, Great Lakes, Ill.

Victor C. Johnson

Son of Gust and Tilly Johnson - - Wallace

Born Mar. 13, 1896. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1918, Menominee. To Vancouver Barracks, Wash., 13th Casualty Company. Transferred to Spruce Div., 83rd Squadron, South Beach, Ore. Discharged Dec. 12, 1919, Camp Custer.

Harry A. Johnson

**Son of John L. and Mathilde Johnson - - -
Daggett**

Born Apr. 6, 1897. Enlisted May 15, 1917, Milwaukee, U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes Aviation Ground School. Transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., as machinist mate. 2nd class, 2nd Air Squadron.

Ambrose Jossart

**Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Jossart - - -
Menominee**

Enlisted Co. I, Marinette. Left for overseas Jan. 1918. In action at Champagne, Marne offensive. Active at Chateau-Thierry, second battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Returned U. S. Apr. 30, 1919; discharged May 13, 1919.

George J. Kanyuh

**Son of George and Mary Kanyuh - - -
Menominee, R. F. D.**

Born Feb. 26, 1896. Entered service Apr. 29, 1918, Menominee. To Camp Custer, 338th Inf., Co. M. Arrived Liverpool Aug 1, 1918. Southampton. Winchester, La Havre. Moved to Pouilly. Transferred to 339th Inf., Co. L. Returned to Southampton. Stoney Castle, Dundee, Scotland. To Russia via Dvina River to Archangel. In railroad defensive Oct. 10, 1918. Battle of Kadish Nov. 25. Baldasurska Apr. 16. Left Russia June 3, 1919, from Archangel. Arrived Scotland June 12. Arrived U. S. from Brest July 1, 1919; discharged July 7, 1919, Camp Custer.

Sylvester John Kelly

Son of Mrs. Kelly Townsend - Menominee

Born Aug. 20 1886. Entered service May 26, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to Supply Company. Left for overseas Sept. 23, 1918. A. of O. Returned U. S. Apr. 25, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919.

Lewis E. Kessler

**Son of Samuel F. and Mathie Kessler - -
Bloomington, Ill. (Swanson)**

Born Aug. 18, 1891, Lanark, Ill. Entered service July 31, 1918, Bloomington, Ill. Camp Wheeler, Ga., Co. H, 121st Reg., 31st Div. Arrived Brest Oct. 15, 1918. Transferred to 28th Div., 111th Reg., Co. C. At Uticourt. Attended University at Beaune. Discharged July 22, 1919.

Louis F. Kickbush

Son of Emil and Mrs. Kickbush - Menominee

Eight years in regular army. After declaration of war, assigned as instructor, Camp L. Spruce Brigade, Clatsop, Ore. Overseas and in action in several of the great battles. Returned to U. S. and discharged.

Walter H. Kimpel

**Son of William and Pauline Kimpel - -
Menominee**

Born Oct. 6, 1896. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1918, Des Moines, Ia., 60th Field Arty., Bat. C. Arrived in France Dec. 25, 1918. Discharged Feb. 24, 1919.

Frank Krasnicky

**Son of James and Agnes Krasnicky - -
Menominee**

Born Apr. 21, 1893, Menominee. Husband of Febiale Allaire. Entered service Nov. 19, 1917, with Infantry. To Camp Custer. Promoted Corp. Apr. 2, 1918. Promoted sergeant Aug. 22, 1918. Discharged Feb. 19, 1919 Camp Custer.

Joseph Krasnicky

**Son of James and Mrs. Krasnicky - - -
Menominee**

Enlisted Janesville, Wis. To Camp Alfred Vail, at Little Silver, N. J., Signal School. Transferred to Signal Corps and sent overseas for thirteen months. Returned U. S. and discharged Aug. 7, 1919.

Eugene La Belle

**Son of Jules and Mrs. La Belle - - - -
Montreal (Menominee)**

Eugene La Belle resided in Canada in 1917, returned to Menominee to enlist with Co. L 125th Inf., 32nd Div., Waco, Tex. Arrived France, Feb. 24, 1918. In action Alsace Lorraine, Oise-Aisne offensive, Soissons, Aisne-Marne offensive, second battle of the Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Cierges, Juvisy. Killed in action, Argonne Forest, Aug. 30, 1918. Buried in France.

Joseph La Combe

**Son of Charles and Lizzie Daley La Combe
Daggett**

Born Jan. 17, 1894. Entered service May 25, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 338th Inf., Co. K, 85th Div., Camp Mills. To Winchester, La. Havre, Pouilly. Transferred to Co. B, 7th Inf. On St. Mihiel Reserve, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Relieved by 79th Inf. and returned to reserves with A. of O. at Andernach. June 25th crossed Rhine. Arrived U. S. Aug. 22, 1919; discharged Aug. 24, 1919, Camp Grant.

Oliver La Combe

Son of Frank and Annie La Combe - Nadeau

Born Aug. 29, 1897. Entered service July 25, 1918, Green Bay, Wis. Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 20th Field Artillery, Bat. A, 5th Div. Overseas Nov. 18, 1918. At Bordeaux, later at Berclan, Luxemburg. Arrived U. S. July 31, 1919. Discharged Aug. 19, 1919.

Louis F. Lawrence

**Son of Anton and Mary Lawrence Scholtz -
Cedar River (Bagley)**

Born Sept. 10, 1892. Entered service July 18, 1919, Detroit, Mich. To Camp Custer, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. Y. Discharged Sept. 5, 1919, Camp Custer.

George Leanna

Son of George and Olive Leanna - Wallace

Born Jan. 9, 1892. Entered service Mar. 30, 1918. Co. E, 207th Reg., 82nd Div. Overseas June 15, 1918. In action at Musbach sector St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensive. Arrived U. S. May 6th. Discharged May 22, 1919.

H. C. Larson

Enlisted June 21, 1918. Headquarter Detachment 160th Field Artillery, 85th Div. Overseas La Havre, France, Aug. 13, 1918. Served with Impacement Division in Toul sector. In action in woods near Pont-a-Mausson. Returned U. S. Apr. 2, 1919.

Richard Walter Larson

Menominee

Son of John B. and Ida Larson - Aurora, Wis.

Husband of Alma Swanson. Born June 22, 1894. Entered service May 1, 1918, Columbus Barracks, Ammunition Train. Overseas July 13, 1918. In Alsace Lorraine, Vosges mountain sector and Argonne-Meuse offensives. At Echallot, France, eight months. Left for U. S. June 11, 1919. Discharged June 26, 1919, Camp Grant, Ill.

Samuel N. Leaveck

Son of John and Emma Leaveck - Daggett

Born June 19, 1896. Enlisted U. S. Navy July 12, 1918. Great Lakes Training Station. Promoted fireman and ordered to Hampton Roads, Va., U. S. S. Alabama. Promoted to messenger, Naval Overseas Transportation Service. Released active duty Norfolk, April 7, 1919.

Justus G. Little

Son of George and Rose Little - Stephenson

Born June 9, 1900. Enlisted May 15, 1918. Escanaba, U. S. Inf. To Jefferson Barracks, 16th Co., recruiting service. To 3rd Inf., Co. K, Eagle Pass, Tex. Made non-commissioned officer. To Camp Shelby, Miss., 149th Engineers. Promoted to sergeant, first class, Signal Dept. at H. Q. Discharged Dec. 11, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss.

Walter J. Markivitz

**Son of Andrew and Kate Markivitz - - -
Wallace, R. F. D.**

Born Dec. 12, 1895. Entered service Oct. 22, 1918, New Orleans Louisiana. 9th Trench Motor Corps, Camp Dodge, Ia. Discharged Dec. 18, 1918, Camp Dodge, Ia.

Daniel McDonald

**Son of John and Mary McDonald - - -
Menominee**

Born Mar. 23, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted with Naval Coast Guard Mar. 4, 1918, Chicago. U. S. S. Puffarora. On patrol duty Atlantic Coast, between New York, Boston and Cuba. Discharged May 3, 1919.

William P. McGrath

Menominee

**Son of William and Mary McGrath - - -
Fond du Lac, Wis.**

Husband of Mary Vandehey. Enlisted U. S. Navy June 13, 1918. Sent to Puget Sound Navy Yard, 2nd class seaman, Flagship Philadelphia. Released March 25, 1919.

Abner W. McGuire

Son of Patrick and Mary McGuire - - -
Menominee

Born Apr. 18, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted S. A. T. C., Marquette University, Sept. 15, Milwaukee. Discharged Apr. 3, 1919.

Harold F. Myers

Son of Fred and Johanna Myers - - - -
Menominee, R. F. D.

Born Aug. 19, 1892, Menominee. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1918, Menominee, Spruce Div., Vancouver, Wash., 59th Co. Discharged Dec. 30, 1919, Camp Grant, Ill.

James A. Meyer

Son of John and Mary Jane Meyer - Ingalls

Born July 4, 1897. Enlisted Roundup, Mont. Cavalry June 24, 1918, Monterey, Calif. To 301st Company, 47th Field Artillery. Discharged Feb. 25, 1919, Camp Lewis, Wash.

Carl Nelson

Son of Andrew and Hannah Nelson - - - -
Arthur Bay

Born May 6, 1893. Entered service Nov. 5, 1917, Douglas, Wash. To Camp Lewis, 7th Co., Second Bn., 166 Depot Brigade. Transferred Feb. 1, 1918, 158th Inf., Supply Co., Camp Kearny, Calif. Arrived London Aug. 25, 1918, Southampton, La Havre, France. To Verdun front. Transferred to Veterinary Co., Section 2. Entered Germany, stationed at Trier, Bitburg and Coblenz. Arrived U. S. Aug. 10; discharged Aug. 21, 1919, Camp Grant, Ill.

Dr. Robert Nowack

Son of Fred C. and Mary Nowack - - - -
Menominee

Born Apr. 10, 1888. Husband of Charlotte Brown. Commissioned first lieutenant, Dental Corps, Sept. 10, 1917, Flint, Mich., but not called to active service.

Erick G. Nylen

Son of Andrew and Hilda Nylen Broberg -
Marinette (Menominee)

Born June 23, 1896, Menominee. Enlisted May 15, 1915, Co. I, Marinette. Camp Wilson, San Antonio, June 28, 1916. Transferred to regular army July 15, 1917, Camp Douglas, MacArthur, Waco, Tex. To 121st Machine Gun, 32nd Div. Arrived Brest Feb. 4. Active on Champagne, Marne offensive. Transferred to Headquarters Corps. Active as dispatch rider to fronts of Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, second battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. After armistice at Tonnern, France. Arrived U. S. Apr. 30, 1919; discharged May 13, 1919, Camp Grant, Ill.

Otis E. Olson

Son of Knute and Emma Olson - - Carney

Born Nov. 27, 1891. Entered service July 25, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer. Assigned to Camp Meigs, Wash., D. C., Q. M. Dept. To Camp Upton and overseas Nov. 10, 1918. Arrived Liverpool Nov. 22. To La Havre, Tours. With A. of O. at Berncastel, Germany. Promoted to Corp. Mar. 1, 1919. Discharged June 14, 1919, Camp Custer.

Charles A. Peterson

Son of Thomas and Caroline Peterson - -
Hermansville

Born June 17, 1892. Entered service March 28, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer. Casual Co., Fort Riley, Kans. Camp Merritt. Arrived Liverpool June 25, 1918. Southampton, Liverpool to May 1, 1919. Arrived U. S. May 18, 1919; discharged Mar. 25, 1919, Camp Grant.

Albert Peterson

Son of Peter and Annie Peterson - - -
Marinette (Menominee)

Born Apr. 11, 1889. Husband of Edna Olson. Enlisted Rochester, Minn., June 15, 1918. To Signal Corps, 10th Depot. To St. Paul University and later to Leavenworth, Kans. Overseas Sept. 7, 1918, near Bordeaux until May 1. Arrived U. S. May 12, 1919; discharged May 19, 1919.

Aldridge Poquette

Son of Felix and Rose Poquette - Nadeau

Born July 4, 1894. Entered service June 28, 1918. Camp Custer. 78th Inf., Co. D. Overseas Aug. 3, 1918. Stationed in France. Returned U. S. Jan. 10, 1919; discharged Jan. 25, 1919, Camp Custer.

Clarence E. Poquette

Son of Frank and Emily Poquette - - -
Menominee

Born Jan. 4, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1918. To Vancouver Barracks, 33rd Squadron, Spruce Div. Discharged Jan. 11, 1919, Camp Grant.

Theodore Poquette

Son of Felix and Rose Poquette - Nadeau

Born Dec. 30, 1895. Entered service Apr. 15, 1918. Overseas with Inf. May 4, 1918. In action Alsace front, Chateau-Thierry. Gassed and sent to hospital. Arrived U. S. May 10, 1919; discharged May 25, 1919.

Charles Pothie

Son of Leo and Flora Pothie - Menominee

Born Jan. 10, 1897, Menominee. Entered service Aug. 29, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer. 78th Inf., Co. B. Discharged Jan. 16, 1919.

Jerry Poupore

Son of Cyril and Philomine Poupore - -
Spalding

Born Sept. 2, 1897. Enlisted June 2, 1918, Escanaba, Q. M. Dept. To Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Depot Brigade, 26th Recruiting Co., To Camp Johnston, Fla. To Camp Hill. Arrived Brest Sept. 21, 1918. Nèvres, Marseilles, Monto Carlo. Promoted to Corp. Mar. 17, 1919. Arrived U. S. July 2, 1919; discharged July 11, 1919.

William E. Reynolds

Son of William and Doris Reynolds - -
Menominee

Born May 15, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted at Camp Custer. Discharged three months later, account disability.

Edward Rian

Son of Peter and Martha Rian - Menominee

Born Jan. 2, 1894, Menominee. Enlisted U. S. Army. To Columbus Barracks. To Battery B, 47th Regiment Coast Artillery, Fort Washington, Md. Arrived Brest Oct. 26. At Angoulême, France. Arrived U. S. Feb. 15, 1919; discharged Mar. 13, 1919, Camp Eustis, Va.

Charles E. Saxe

Son of Erick and Augusta Saxe - - - -
Hermansville

Born June 24, 1890. Enlisted July 17, 1917, Rhinelander, Wis., Medical Corps. To Camp Douglas. Promoted to sergeant Dec. 4, 1917. Arrived Brest Feb. 1, 1918. Promoted to first class sergeant in France. In action Chateau-Thierry, 107th Engineers, 32nd Div. Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. With A. of O. Sent to Hospital No. 9, Coblenz, where he died Feb. 18, 1919. Buried American Cemetery on the banks of the Rhine.

Richard B. Saxe

Son of Erick and Augusta Saxe - - - - Hermansville

Born Feb., 1893. Entered service Sept. 17, 1917. Negaunee, Mich. To Camp Custer. Discharged Apr., 1919.

Silas J. Saxton

Son of Silas and Elizabeth Saxton - - - Marinette (Menominee)

Born May 19, 1895. Menominee. Entered service Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1918. To Ordnance Dept., Camp Raritan, N. J. To Camp Someran, Talyhanna, Penn. Discharged Mar. 27, 1919, Camp Custer.

George M. Savoy

Son of Gilbert and Julia Savoy - - Nadeau

Born Mar. 13, 1896. Entered service June 27, 1918, Menominee. Camp Custer, 41st Machine Gun, Co. B. Discharged Jan. 24, 1919, Camp Custer.

Fred P. Schetter

Son of Henry and Rosena Schetter - Carney

Born Apr. 14, 1894. Entered service Menominee. To Camp Custer. Overseas June 27, 1918. At Napoleon Barracks, Camp De Souge.

Capt. Bert L. Smith

Son of James and Bertha Smith - Menominee

Member of Company I, 1st Wisconsin Regiment, Neenah, Wis., for seventeen years. Waco, Tex. Assigned to 32nd Div. Overseas Feb. 24. In action May 18 to Aug., 1918. Returned to U. S. account illness. To Camp Dodge, Ia. Military Hospital. Discharged Mar. 10, 1919.

Clarence Sundberg

Son of Axel and Mathilde Sundberg - - Daggett

Born Aug. 23, 1897. Enlisted May 16, 1917, Ishpeming, Mich. U. S. Navy for four years. To Rhode Island as apprentice seaman. U. S. S. Houston and U. S. S. Melville. Arrived Brest Aug. 26. Left Sept. 8 for Queenstown, Ire. Transferred to U. S. S. McDougal, and convoy to Aug. 19, torpedoed. Transferred to British cruiser, H. M. Ship Orano. Transferred back to McDougal. Liverpool for repairs. Sent to Brest. Did convoy duty and rescue work, torpedoed steamers, including U. S. S. Mt. Vernon, torpedoed and thirty-six Americans killed. Left Brest Dec. 15 for Azores and Bermuda Islands. Arrived New York Jan. 21, 1919. To "Duration of War" man. Discharged Feb. 24, 1919.

Frederick W. Schoener

Son of George and Francis Schoener - - Menominee

Born Oct. 23, 1893. Entered service September 19, 1917. 310th Engineers, Camp Custer. Overseas July 11, 1918. To front line offensive on the St. Mihiel September, 1918. In Meuse-Argonne offensive, battle of Montfaucon and the battle of Asacourt. A. of O. at Neuerburg, Germany. Arrived U. S. from overseas June 27, 1919. Discharged July 9, 1919, Camp Grant.

Clifford P. Servais

Son of Joseph and Kate Servais - Nadeau
Born Feb. 9, 1901. Enlisted S. A. T. C. Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

John Scholtz

Son of Mike and Mary Scholtz - Wallace
Born Sept. 11, 1897. Enlisted June 24, 1918, Escanaba. To Minneapolis. To Sault Ste. Marie, guarding locks. Transferred to Camp Funston. Discharged Mar. 24, 1919, Camp Funston, Kans.

Jerome Steinbrecher

Son of Walter and Marie Steinbrecher - - Carney

Born Mar. 8, 1897. Entered service Sept. 3, 1918. Menominee. To Camp Custer, 77th Inf., 14th Div., Co. H. Discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

Chester Ernest Schultz

Son of William Henry and Sarah Jane Schultz Stephenson

Born Nov. 10, 1895. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1918, Spruce Brigade at Menominee. Died Mar. 22, 1918, Vancouver, Wash.

Gerald A. Spies

Son of Charles A. and Nellie Spies - - Menominee

Born June 4, 1899. Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1918, Madison, Wis. U. S. Navy for four years. Released from active duty and transferred to U. S. N. R. F. Dec. 20, 1918.

Howard Trodahl

Son of Halvor H. and Jennie L. Trodahl - Daggett

Born Oct. 13, 1898. Enlisted with U. S. Navy at Menominee for duration of war June 9, 1918. Sent to Milwaukee, Bremerton, Puget Sound as apprentice seaman. Assigned to U. S. S. West Laquossuch. To San Francisco. Promoted to first class seaman doing patrol duty between Chili, Peru and Panama Canal. Ordered to Charleston. Overseas doing patrol duty at La Havre. To Boston. Transferred to receiving ship, New York. Later to transport U. S. S. Graf Waldersee. Discharged June 10, 1919, New York.

Henry C. Vandervest

Son of August and Lucenda Vandervest - Stephenson

Born Oct. 10, 1893. Entered service July 25, 1917, Menominee. Camp Custer, 40th Inf., Co. M. Transferred to Camp Sherman. Discharged June 27, 1919, Camp Sherman.

Godfrey Valley

Son of Godfrey and Rose Valley - Menominee

Enlisted U. S. Motor Truck Div. Assigned to Newport News, Va. Overseas and was in action in many of the great battles. Severely wounded and gassed. Discharged July, 1919.

William Wagner

Son of John and Rose Wagner - Stephenson

Born May 15, 1893. Entered service Aug., 1918, Marinette. To Camp Grant. To Fort Riley. Discharged Dec. 11, 1918, Fort Riley, Kans.

Stanley Wachowiak

Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Wachowiak - Menominee

Born Sept. 24, 1894, Menominee. Entered service May 25, 1918. To Camp Custer, 85th Div. Overseas July 29, 1918. Transferred to 3rd Army on the Ourcq. Wounded and sent to hospital at Rimaucourt, France. Returned to U. S. and discharged July, 1919.

Thad Wachowiak

Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Wachowiak - Menominee

Born Oct. 15, 1896. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1917. To Aviation section, Fort Worth. In charge of sail making department. Promoted to sergeant. Discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

Leslie Osgood Waite

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Waite - - Menominee

Born Dec. 3, 1891. Enlisted Apr. 3, 1917. Called May 12, 1917, into active service. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. June 23, 1917. Overseas Mar. 29, 1918, with 302nd Engineers. Arrived France Apr. 12, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut. July 30, 1918. Returned U. S. Aug. 15, 1918. Instructor Camp Humphrey, Va. Discharged Jan. 9, 1919, Camp Eustis, Va.

Earl C. White

Son of Joseph and Jessie White - Stephenson

Born Mar. 10, 1892. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1912, St. Louis, Mo. Heavy Coast Artillery. Assigned to 38th Co., Presidio, San Francisco. Discharged on account of physical disability Oct. 19, 1913. Re-enlisted June 30, 1918, Denver, Colo. Assigned to Camp Lewis, Wash., 44th Inf., Co. B, June 13, 1918. To Vancouver Barracks. Discharged Jan. 12, 1919.

Menominee Service Men in Army, Navy and Marine Corps

(In this List photographs or more complete data could not be obtained)

Fred Arsineau

Son of Frederick and Flora Arsineau - - Menominee

To Camp Custer, assigned to 23rd Co., 160th Depot Brigade.

William F. Arnold

Son of Anton and Frances Arnold-Menominee

To Camp Custer, assigned to 38th Co., 160th Depot Brigade.

Nels Anderson

Menominee

Assigned to 11th Co., recruiting, Fort Mills.

George Ackerman

Son of Charles and Christine Ackerman - Menominee

Enlisted July, 1918, Spruce Div. To Gari-baldi, Ore. Discharged April, 1919.

George Bostrom

Menominee

Co. B, 106th Inf. Transferred and assigned to overseas duty. Served in France.

Frank J. Brown

Menominee

Entered U. S. service and sent to Camp Eustis, Va. Assigned to Bat. F, 50th Regt.

Frank J. Baudry

Menominee

Enlisted and served with the British Army.

James Benesh

Son of James and Barbara Benesh-Menominee

Enlisted in U. S. Army, Troop A, 17th Cavalry, Douglas, Ariz. Served four years.

Otto Benesh

Menominee

Enlisted in the U. S. Navy. Assigned to Norfolk, Va.

Frank Chernoski

Menominee

Entered U. S. Army during the war. Assigned Co. L, 34th Eng., for overseas duty. In France 18 months.

John Debeck

Son of John and Theresa Debeck - Menominee

Entered U. S. Army during the war. Assigned to Troop G, Cavalry, Brownsville, Tex.

James C. Daley

Menominee

Entered U. S. Army in 1918. Assigned to 20th Eng., 2nd Bat., Co. F. Overseas with the engineers. Returned to U. S. May, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.

Raymond Davis

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Davis - Menominee

Enlisted with the U. S. Army. Died of disease at the age of 21 while in service.

John Deschaine

Menominee

Entered U. S. Army, Co. K, 1st Army Regt. Headquarters. Overseas and remained in France during the war. Promoted to Sergt. Returned U. S. July, 1919.

Walter J. Devoe

Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Devoe - Menominee

Born Sept. 25, 1891. Enlisted with the U. S. Army Sept. 21, 1917. Discharged Oct. 8, 1917.

Edward Duhamel

Menominee

Entered U. S. service, 23rd Co., 160th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer, July 25, 1918. Military Police. Discharged June 22, 1919, Camp Custer.

Herman Frederick

Son of Arthur and Emma Frederick - - Menominee

Enlisted in U. S. Navy. Assigned to Co. G, Great Lakes, Ill.

George Garbell

Son of George and Rose Garbell - Menominee

Entered U. S. service, Camp Custer, 23rd Co., 160th Depot Brigade, July, 1918. Discharged May 28, 1919.

Edward Herlache

Son of Fred and Helena Herlache - - - Green Bay (Menominee)

Entered service July, 1918, Camp Custer, Co. C, 40th Inf. Discharged June 22, 1919.

Alfred Hendrickson

Menominee

Entered U. S. Army, Camp Hancock, Ga., 42nd Co., M. F. Dept.

James Hogan

Son of James and Johanna Hogan-Menominee

Born June 26, 1893, Menominee. Enlisted June 10, 1918, Seattle, 76th Inf., Co. H, Camp Lewis, Wash. Discharged Apr. 25, 1919.

Alfred N. Hanson

Menominee

Enlisted U. S. Navy during the war. Assigned to Puget Sound, Bremerton, as seaman.

Nels J. Herrild

Menominee

Enlisted U. S. Navy during war. Assigned to Great Lakes Training Station.

Walter C. Janson

Son of James and Mary Janson - Menominee

Entered service Columbus Barracks, O. To Camp Sherman. Later Rockford, Ill. Discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

Frank Janowicz

Son of John and Anna Janowicz - Menominee

Entered U. S. Army, Co. E, 54th Inf., July 28, 1918. Overseas and served in France during the war.

Jacob Janowicz

Son of John and Anna Janowicz - Menominee

Entered U. S. Army, Co. E, 54th Inf. Overseas and served in France during the war.

Benjamin G. Jacklin

Menominee

Entered U. S. military service. Assigned to Co. C, Metuchen, N. Y.

Harvey Jensen

Menominee

Entered U. S. Army during the war. Assigned to Bat. D, 332nd Field Artillery, Camp Robinson, Sparta, Wis.

W. A. Kimber

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kimber - - Menominee

Enlisted in U. S. Army July 29, 1918. Discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

Albert King

Menominee

Entered U. S. service and assigned to cavalry. Served in France until after signing of armistice. Returned to U. S. in spring, 1919.

Edward Lafdol

Husband of Mary Lafdol - - Menominee

Enlisted in U. S. Army and assigned to Co. M, 338th Inf. Served in France. Returned to U. S. and honorably discharged. Re-enlisted and sent back to France, where he was assigned to construction work.

William S. Lovell

Son of Thomas and Mary Lovell - Menominee

Born at Menominee. Entered U. S. military service and assigned to Military Police at Jacksonville, Fla.

Albert J. Lassack

Menominee

Entered U. S. service. Assigned Co. D, 7th Div., Motor Supply Train. Sent to France and assigned as cook.

Floyd A. LaMont

Son of Dr. and Mrs. F. G. LaMont, Menominee

Born April 3, 1897. Enlisted with U. S. Army July 25, 1917, Co. H., 129th Inf., 33rd Div. Overseas May 24, 1918. Active on British front, Somme offensive, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Discharged April 17, 1919.

Oscar Larson

Menominee

Enlisted in U. S. Army and assigned to recruiting department in the Quartermaster Corps.

Oscar W. Lindberg

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Lindberg - - - Menominee

Born March 11, 1892. Enlisted U. S. Army June 27, 1918. Promoted corporal Sept. 18, 1918. Entered Officers' Training Camp at Camp Grant, Ill. Discharged Nov. 26, 1918.

Wallace Lehmann

Menominee

Enlisted in the U. S. Navy, 1918. Assigned to U. S. S. Minneapolis, New York.

Joseph J. Moore

Menominee

Enlisted U. S. Navy during the war. Assigned U. S. S. Huntington, New York.

Joseph D. Mathews

Menominee

Enlisted U. S. Navy, 1918. Assigned to U. S. S. K-3, New York.

John Miller

Menominee

Entered U. S. Army. Assigned to Co. C, 50th Inf. Served in France and promoted to Corp.

John G. Meurer

Menominee

Entered U. S. service and served in France during the war.

Frank P. Motley

Menominee

Entered U. S. Army, Headquarters Co., 4th Brigade, 20th Eng. Served in France. Returned to U. S. and discharged May 7, 1919.

James W. Mancl

Son of Anton J. and Dora Mancl - Menominee

Born Aug. 15, 1896. Menominee. Enlisted July 18, 1918. U. S. Navy. To Great Lakes as Aviation Quartermaster. Released Jan. 10, 1919.

Harry Oliver

Menominee

Entered U. S. service, Co. M, 28th Inf. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Served in France.

Robert Olson

Menominee

Entered U. S. military service. Assigned to 121st Aero Squadron at Love Field, Tex.

William Petitclair

Son of Abraham and Louise Petitclair - - Menominee

Entered U. S. Army. Assigned to Co. F, 5th Reg., Camp Humphrey, Va.

Henry J. Paris

Son of Evangelist and Nancy Paris - - Menominee

Entered service Camp Custer and assigned to 23rd Co., 160th Depot Brigade.

Lawrence Panzram

Menominee

Entered U. S. Army, Camp Custer, assigned to Co. D, 40th Inf.

William Pothie

Son of Leo and Flora Pothie - Menominee

Enlisted in Spruce Div. Discharged Feb., 1919.

Leo F. Plautz

Son of Henry and Augusta Plautz-Menominee

Entered U. S. service, assigned to Co. C, 107th Eng. Served in France and discharged May 5, 1919.

Louis Prudhome

Menominee

Entered U. S. service, assigned to Co. D, 127th Inf., 32nd Div. Served in France.

Thomas Prudhome

Menominee

Entered U. S. military service. Served in France during the war.

Samuel Prudhome

Menominee

Entered U. S. Army. Served in France during the war.

Gilbert Prudhome

Menominee

Entered U. S. military service. Served in France during the war.

Fred L. Porter

Son of Louis and Marie Porter - Menominee

Entered U. S. service, Medical Dept. Assigned to U. S. Military Hospital, Green Hanto, England.

Joseph Petitclair

Son of Abraham and Louise Petitclair - - Menominee

Enlisted U. S. Navy during the war. Assigned to Radio Corps at Cambridge, Mass.

Breeze A. Rivers

Son of William and Margaret Rivers - - Menominee

Enlisted U. S. Navy, 1918.

William Reiner

Menominee

Enlisted U. S. Navy. Assigned to A. S. S. C., Camp 8, Twin, Wash.

Charles Smith

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Smith - Menominee
Enlisted with U. S. Army Aug. 29, 1918. First Class Private. Discharged June 26, 1919.

William Smith

Menominee

Enlisted U. S. Navy, 1918. Great Lakes Training Station.

James Schleis

Menominee

Enlisted U. S. Naval Aviation. Assigned to aero station, Pensacola, Fla.

Edward F. Steberl

Menominee

Enlisted U. S. Army. Camp Custer. Assigned to Aerial Co., Hoquiam, Wash.

Howard Sullivan

Menominee

Entered U. S. Army during the war. Served in France.

Harry G. Stiles

Son of John W. and Ellen Stiles - Menominee

Born Nov. 11, 1893, Menominee. Entered service July, 1918. Assigned to 10th Co., 15th Bat., Camp Greenleaf, Fort Ogelthorpe, Ga. Chickamauga Park. Discharged Nov. 25, 1918.

John Stiles

Son of John W. and Ellen Stiles - Menominee

Born Oct. 15, 1895, Menominee. Enlisted May 1, 1918, U. S. Army. Assigned to 13th Provisional Squadron, Camp I. Co. E, Clatsop, Ore. Discharged Feb. 14, 1919.

Henry W. Steward

Menominee

Entered U. S. service and assigned as motor mechanic. To France. Assigned to Aviation Signal Corps, 12th Co. Promoted to Corp. Served until end of the war. Returned to U. S. and discharged.

Thomas Todish

Entered U. S. Army during the war. Lived in Menominee, but has moved to Milwaukee. No further particulars could be obtained.

John Tomack

Son of George and Rosie Tomack-Menominee

Entered U. S. Army during the war. Camp Custer.

Peter Tomack

Son of George and Rosie Tomack-Menominee

Entered service in U. S. Army during the war. Camp Custer.

Edward Tomack

Son of George and Rosie Tomack-Menominee

Entered U. S. Army, 1918. Camp Custer, Depot Brigade.

Ernest Valliere

Son of Benjamin and Mary Valliere - - Menominee

Enlisted U. S. Army. Assigned to Motor Transport Corps for overseas service. Served in France. Promoted Sergt. Returned U. S. Feb., 1919; discharged.

Henry Weiss

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Weiss-Menominee

Entered U. S. service July 28, 1918. Camp Custer, Co. A, Depot Brigade.

James Howard Walton

Son of James and Florida Walton-Menominee

Enlisted 1917, U. S. Army. Overseas, assigned to disbursing office in France. Attached to the 107th Eng. Returned U. S. Apr. 25; discharged May 2, 1919.

Otto Weber

Son of Gustav and Minnie Weber-Menominee

Enlisted U. S. Army. Assigned 2nd Detachment, 64th Squadron, Aberdeen, Wash.

Walter Wosniak

Menominee, R. F. D.

Enlisted U. S. Army. Assigned to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Additional names not appearing elsewhere of men who served during the war in U. S. Army. No other information obtainable:

James Bresnahan, Menominee City (Navy).
1st Lieut. Michael Bresnahan, Menominee City (Navy).
Capt. Hugh Bresnahan, Menominee City (Army).
Fred Kaieski, Menominee City.
Walter Kozsewski, Menominee City.
William Kusch, Menominee City.
Venceslaus Skucygnski, Menominee City.
David Suchorski, Menominee City.
George Vandenberg, Menominee City.

Menominee County Service Men Outside City

STEPHENSON TOWNSHIP

| | | |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Fred Sobotta | Henry P. Hendrickson | Lainous Johnson |
| John Sobotta | Walter Winter | Henry Edgerly |
| Rudolph Sobotta | Albert Sanders | John Watry |
| Fred Beaudoin | George Colburn | Jacob Hoida |
| Edward Beaudoin | James Boucher | Edw. Leanna |
| Edward Beaudoin | Matt Doyle | Lloyd Buckmaster |
| Mose Beaudoin | Thomas Doyle | August Turnwall |
| Albin Carlson | Raymond Brown | Eugene Dupry |
| George Beaudoin | Justin Boucher | Otto Regner |
| Charles Beaudoin | John Johnston | Nabert Burklund |
| James Laveck | John E. Johnson | Arthur Thoun |
| Walter D. Houle | Hugo Hendrickson | George Leanna |
| Fred Brown | Clarence Sundberg | Robert Broberg |
| Clifford Brown | Emil Gobert | Martin Dahlberg |
| Carmen S. Brown | Ed. Halverson | John Bauer |
| Anton L. Tunell | Walter Norlin | Joe Bauer |
| Albin C. Tunell | Effin Lipke | Arthur Bruckhardt |
| Mando L. Tunell | Walter Pittman | Edward Larson |
| Harry E. Tunell | James Davis | Arthur Larson |
| Charles De Melle | Clarence Brummer | Henry Larson |
| Charles W. Brown | Harry Haasch | Jacob Simons |
| Fred Sawall | Raymond Parrett | Mike Hannon |
| Albert Sawall | Paul Smaglick | William Hannon |
| John Sawall | Martin Carlson | John Lundgaard |
| Charles Vassaw | Wilfred Carlson | Harold Lundgaard |
| Fred St. Peter | Arthur Palm | Joe White |
| Robert Sawbridge | Arthur Weng | Fred Carrier |
| Louis Gobert | John Johnson | William Swanson |
| Joseph Gobert | Henry Hood | David Belongie |
| Royal Bergvall | Chester Schultz | Henry Scholtz |
| Arthur Holstrom | Chester Philipp | Howard Goodman |
| William Lipke | August Swanson | Henry Goodman |
| Harold Johnson | Harry Blomquist | Louis Brunelle |
| Leon Neuville | Walter Lofgren | Samuel Laveck |
| Joseph Conard | Albin Dahlberg | Paul Bergquist |
| Lester Peterson | | Justus J. Little |

MELLEN TOWNSHIP

| | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Bruce Goulder | Otto Schmidt | Napoleon Shampo |
| Clement P. Damm | Charles J. Paulson | Edward Rose |
| George McGilligan | John Doffek | Harvey Damm |
| Joe Berton | John Simon | Alvin Damm |
| Seth Ferdon | Alex Reitmeyer | Walter Brock |
| Clifford Barker | Earl L. Dobeas | Frank Niezgadski |
| Leo Reitmeyer | | Robert Starrs |

FAITHORN, INGALLSTON AND HOLMES TOWNSHIPS

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| James R. Mullen | James Kelly | Reuben Norman |
| Wilfried Maheu | Joseph Sobeski | Frederick Witrick |
| Walter James Bruso | | Harrison Deacon |

MENOMINEE R. F. D.

George Ritz

Leopold Simmet

NADEAU TOWNSHIP

Victor Mellen
John Verhagen
Earl La Count
Charles La Count
Aldridge Poquette
Theodore Poquette
Andrew Senical
Peter Carron
Henry Cadieux
Anton Weber
Louis Servais
Hugh Ray
Henry Fisk
Walter Dishneau
Clifford Servais
Theodore Dirkman
Frank Dirkman
Edward Menard
Louis B. Nadeau
George W. Nadeau
Oliver B. Nadeau
Raymond Nadeau
Mose Beaudou
Habby Beaudou
Joe Schetter
Hilmer Jacobson
Arnold Jacobson
Dan Legault

Terrence Merrell
Joe Charles
Bert Gretland
Arthur Olson
Joe St. Aubin
Lainous Johnson
Joe Mattard
Frank Rousseau
Wilfred Richards
Arthur Richards
Fred Poupore
William Merrell
Louis Charles
Isaac Gretland
Fred Depotie
Joe Depotie
Joe Forgette
George Savoy
Frank Birkman
Oliver La Combe
Joe Christian
Peter Jean
Edward Trombley
Walter Trombley
Harry C. Frederickson
Ralph Nelson
James G. Morrigan

Arthur C. Selstrom
Walter Heftie
Ralph Nelson
Elmer Hanson
Edward Hanson
Herbert Hammerberg
Knute Hammerberg
Richard Hammerberg
Fred Hammerberg
John Hammerberg
Tycho Hammerberg
Donald Garrigan
Stewart Garrigan
Arthur Desotelle
Louis Holman
Elof Nelson
Emil A. Hammer
Lenous Gustafson
Otis Olson
Milton Anderson
Jerry Steinbrecher
Arthur Larson
Fred Sorenson
Ferdinand Gustafson
Lennie Krohn
Albert Frederickson
John Guard
Fred Schetter

MEYER TOWNSHIP

Athur Anderson
Alex Alore
Ray Bardwell
Otto B. Brumstad
Delore Bichel
George Carney
Ray Carney
Dave Cram
Louis Cocco
Isaac Caron
Enoch Nelson
Walter Niemann
William Niemann
Girolamo Pieropan
A. A. Pretto
Gust F. Ridderbush
Bert St. Onge
Harry St. Onge
Herman St. Onge
Sam St. Onge
Eli St. Onge
Arvid Swanson
Axel Swanson
David Swanson
Henry Younk
Otto Tutas

Fred Marchaterre
F. Taylor
Arthur Taylor
Enrico Faccio
Andrew Lora
Louis Cortiana
Joe Tomasi
Bert Scholtz
Abramo Graizzaro
Pietro Fin
Felix Heindenreich
George Lindgren
Julius Johnson
Archie Barribeau
Willie Barribeau
Charlie Barribeau
Herman Dusterhoff
Harold K. Friday
Nick J. Fracul
John Haglund
G. Elmer Good
Ernest Lindgren
Wm. Lemay
Arthur Maves
Sam Menard
Carl Meyer

Julius Slack
Richard Saxe
Chas. F. Saxe
Harold Stecker
Wm. Schultz
Albert Schultz
Norman Scholtz
James Mullen
John Guiotto
Urbani Angelo
Reuben Marcoe
Elsworth Marcoe
L. Nidefski
John Bellmore
Ed. Gamache
Edward Lohf
Stockero Domenico
Guiotto Eugenio
Willis Harrington
A. Dugre
Luigi Diquigiovanni
Peter Pieropan
Joe Morreau
Tony Revord
Reuben Yale
Christ Johnson

MEYER TOWNSHIP—Continued.

John Faccin
Leo Floriano
Ant. Bernardini
John Grondine
Robert Lund

Harvey Meyer
Orrin Meyer
Henry Norton
Eugenio Prospero
Chas. A. Peterson
Chas. Radford

Frank Cunard
Ernest F. Lindgren
George G. Lindgren
Joseph Bernard Nelson
Joseph Dugree

SPALDING TOWNSHIP

Royal Harris
Joseph Ravet
Victor Moll
Alfred Carl
Charles Gunville
Edmond Tanguay
Irving Shannon
Mose Gagni
Joseph Gagni
Fred Gagni
Wm. Poupore
Jerry Poupore
Harry Poupore
Walter Cory
William Cota
Edward Le Boeuf
Michael Finnerty
W. J. Wheeler
Ed. Corriveau
Sylvester Dorginski
Edward Dorginski
Joseph Morreau
Edmond Grouleau

Arthur Gunville
Jean A. Fortier
Walter Fortier
Ed. Poquette
Enos Bradner
Charles Bradner
Melvin Bradner
Ino Bellmore
William Le Boeuf
Albert De Mars
Arthur Bryson
Alex Charboutet
Antone Giguere
Ino Grondine
Raymond Poquette
Otto Leger
John F. Cota
Dalliba Lawrence
Harry Lawrence
Frank Dirkman
Leo Mineau
Stanley J. Fontana
Charles J. Whiteshield

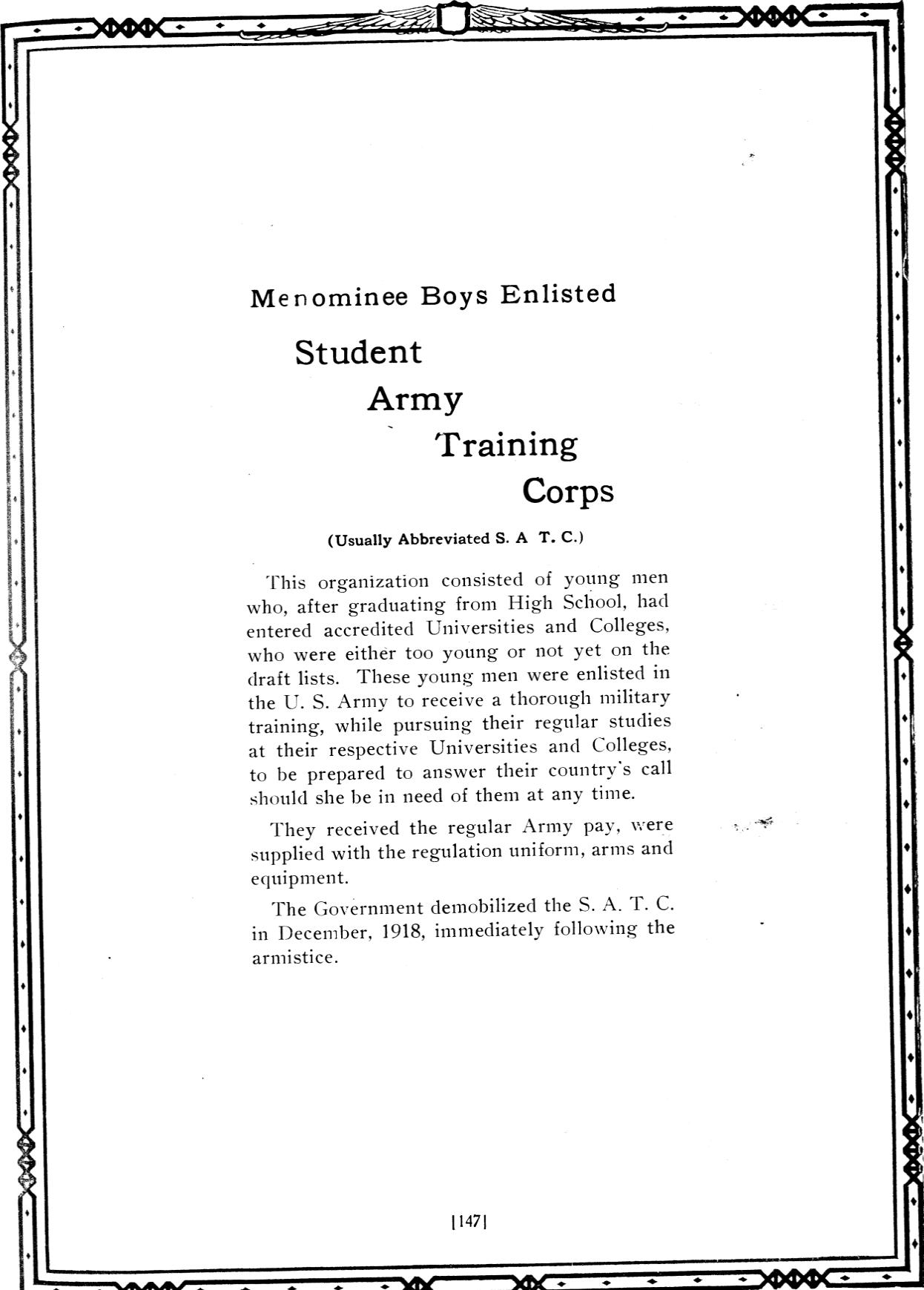
James A. Whiteshield
Albin Johnson
Robert O. Hills
Elmer Sruka
Oscar Kell
Clifford Tanguay
Theodore Tanguay
Paul Tanguay
Frank Kleiman
John Kleiman
Fred Nault
Alphonse Patrie
Ino Cota
B. J. McGinnis
Wm. Corriveau
Orbin W. Fortier
Ralph Olson
Henry Hanson
Holger Nelson
Joe Vachon
Wilfred Vachon
Matt Blahnik
Jens John Jensen

HARRIS TOWNSHIP

Archie Philomon
John Page
Herman Kleikamp
Maxim Juneau
Emil Blazek
Joseph Blazek
Fred Vincent
Albert Krabs
Joe Krabs
Eugene Lavigne
Joe Pongalet
Ervin Schoen
Clifford Elliott
Joe Duca
Pat Goodyear
Frank Jacobson
Eligher De Pas
Harris Macaulay
Bert Fillis
Geo. Keshick
Sam Jean

Frank Getzlaff
Joseph Getzlaff
Henry Duchaine
Harry Deshambo
Tony Miller
Mose Duca
Myron Good
Jno Flynn
Arthur Shorkey
Ed. St. Antoine
Henry St. Antoine
Louis Hart
Harry Berro
Mose Fayas
Ino Pirlot
Peter Keshick
Stephen Keshick
Jacob McCullough
Archie Megunuph
Joe Pelka
Rollo Pelke
Wm. Pelka

Ernest Anderson
Chas. Namick
Ray Daige
Dan Lavigne
Wayne Caswell
Homer Beauchamp
Walter Maves
Anton Melewski
Jno Zorgey
Thos. De Loughery
Ray De Loughery
William Henderson
Robert Morral
Mike Miscovick
Joe Martinick
Joe Kanzel
Richard Robinson
Homer Beauchamp
Loren D. Robinson
William Bezdek
Willie Pelletier



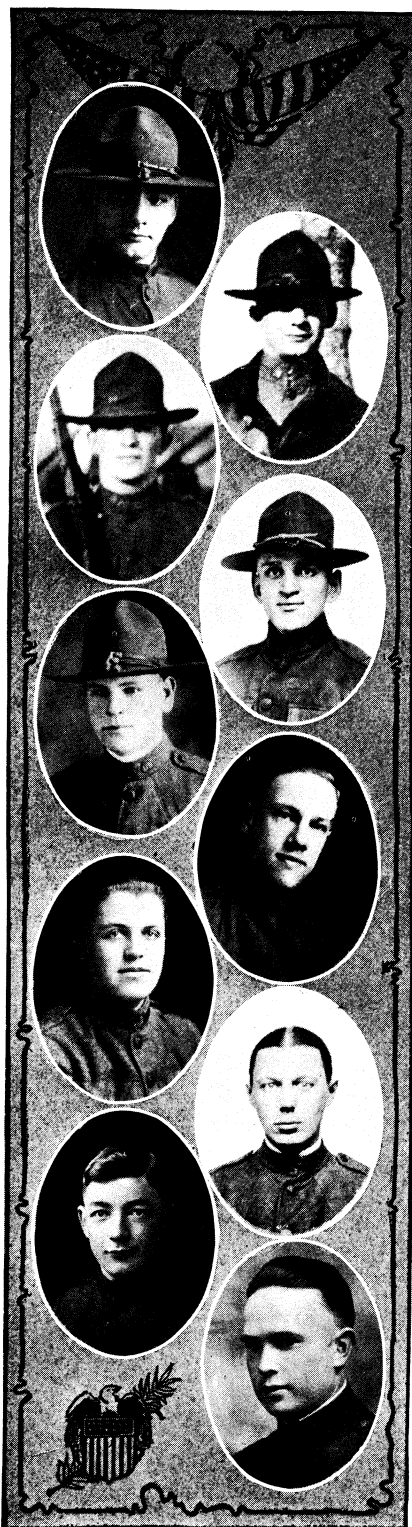
Menominee Boys Enlisted
Student
Army
Training
Corps

(Usually Abbreviated S. A. T. C.)

This organization consisted of young men who, after graduating from High School, had entered accredited Universities and Colleges, who were either too young or not yet on the draft lists. These young men were enlisted in the U. S. Army to receive a thorough military training, while pursuing their regular studies at their respective Universities and Colleges, to be prepared to answer their country's call should she be in need of them at any time.

They received the regular Army pay, were supplied with the regulation uniform, arms and equipment.

The Government demobilized the S. A. T. C. in December, 1918, immediately following the armistice.



Lester Herman Guensburg

Son of Emil and Adele Guensburg - - Menominee

Born Dec. 14, 1899, Menominee. Entered service Oct. 1, 1918, Ann Arbor University, S. A. T. C. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

Frank Joseph Kohlbeck

Son of Frank and Barbara Kohlbeck - Menominee

Born Nov. 29, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted at Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis., Sept. 15, 1918. Promoted to Corp. Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged Dec. 15, 1918, Appleton, Wis.

Francisco Penberthy

Son of Francisco and Molly Penberthy - Menominee

Born Feb. 25, 1899, Menominee. Entered S. A. T. C., Madison, Wis., H. Q. Co. Discharged Dec. 15, 1918, Madison.

Francis Earl Lanthier

Son of Louis and Mary Lanthier - - Stephenson

Born Aug. 4, 1897. Entered service, S. A. T. C., Marquette University, Milwaukee, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged Nov. 25, 1918.

Edward Gerald Rose

Son of Alexander G. and Eva M. Rose - Menominee

Born June 11, 1898. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1918, S. A. T. C., Albion College. Discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

Ralph L. Hansen

Son of Carl Louis and Henrietta Hansen - Menominee

Born May 10, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1918, S. A. T. C. To Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918, Appleton, Wis.

Samuel W. Murray

Son of Thomas and Anna Murray - - - Menominee

Born June 20, 1898. Entered Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis., S. A. T. C., Oct. 2, 1918. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

Lars C. Westerdahl

Son of Peter and Ingeborg Westerdahl - Menominee

Born Feb. 7, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1918, Milwaukee, Marquette University, S. A. T. C., Co. E. Discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

Frederick Nyberg

Son of Erick and Nellie Nyberg - - - Menominee

Born June 6, 1900. Enlisted S. A. T. C. Oct. 1, 1918. To Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918, Appleton, Wis.

Raymond Nylund

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Nylund - Menominee

Born Aug. 14, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1918, S. A. T. C. To Ann Arbor, Mich. Discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

Hein P. Schmidt

Son of Hans P. and Hanna Schmidt - - Menominee
Born Apr. 10, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1918, S. A. T. C. To State Normal School, Kalamazoo, Mich. Discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

William J. McDonald

Son of Alexander and Catherine McDonald-Menominee
Born Aug. 21, 1899. Enlisted S. A. T. C. Oct. 1, 1918. To Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

Leo P. Reitmeyer

Son of Alex and Theresa Reitmeyer - - - Ingalls
Born Apr. 29, 1899. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1918, S. A. T. C., Milwaukee, Marquette University. Discharged Jan. 23, 1919.

John Howard Fournier

Son of Sam and Fanny Doyle Fournier - Menominee
Born Aug. 26, 1897, Menominee. Entered S. A. T. C., Valparaiso, Ind., surveying department. Discharged Dec. 22, 1919.

Walter Dishneau

Son of Casha and Rose Dishneau - - - - Nadeau
Born Jan. 31, 1899. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1918, S. A. T. C., Ann Arbor, University of Michigan. Discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

Albert Kreuz

Son of Joseph and Frances Kreuz - - - Menominee
Born Aug. 21, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1918, S. A. T. C. To Ann Arbor, Signal Corps, scheduled for overseas unit. Discharged Dec. 15, 1918, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Jens John Jensen

Son of Jens and Marie Jensen - - - - Powers
Born July 27, 1899. Entered S. A. T. C., Marquette, Mich., Northern State Normal, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

William J. Pelnar

Son of James F. and Mary Pelnar - - - Menominee
Born July 5, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1918, S. A. T. C. To University of Michigan, 4th Co., Signal Corps. Discharged Dec. 10, 1918, Ann Arbor.

Joseph R. Kubiak

Son of Joseph and Josephine Kubiak - - - - Menominee, R. F. D.
Born Jan. 1, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1918, Chicago, Ill. To Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., S. A. T. C. Discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

Howard Adams

Son of John and Dora Adams - - - - Menominee
Born June 11, 1898. Entered service Oct. 1, 1918, S. A. T. C. To Western State Normal. Discharged Dec. 15, 1918.





Charles T. Wright

Son of Herbert and Elizabeth Wright - - Menominee

Born Sept. 10, 1899. Enlisted S. A. T. C. Oct. 1, 1918. To Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis. Discharged Dec., 1918.

Clarence R. Murray

Son of Thomas and Anna Murray - - - Menominee

Born June 18, 1900, Menominee. Entered Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis., S. A. T. C., Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

Thomas F. Ourada

Son of Thomas and Katherine Ourada - Menominee

Born Nov. 24, 1899, Menominee. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1918, S. A. T. C., Lawrence College. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

William C. King

Son of Louis and Louise King - - - - Menominee

Born Sept. 7, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted July 15, 1918, Q. M. Dept. To Columbus, O. Rejected and returned home. Re-enlisted Oct. 4, 1918, Milwaukee, S. A. T. C., Marquette University. Discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

Harris J. Gibout

Son of Leon C. and Emma Gibout - - - Menominee

Born June 15, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1918, at Milwaukee, with Marquette University, Dept. of Commerce, S. A. T. C. Discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

Francis J. Daniell

Son of Edward and Carrie Daniell - - Menominee

Born Oct. 7, 1898, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1919, S. A. T. C. To Ann Arbor, Mich. Discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

John Gosling, Jr.

Son of John and Minnie Gosling - - - Menominee

Was member of Michigan State Troops, Co. E, 552nd Inf., 2nd Bn.

Harold C. Hansen

Son of Carl Louis and Henrietta Hansen - Menominee

Member of Co. E, 2nd Bn., 552nd Inf., Michigan State Troops.

George G. Beaudoin

Son of Frank and Georgiana Beaudoin - Stephenson

Born Sept. 28, 1897. Enlisted Sept. 15, S. A. T. C. To Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. Discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

Arthur John Good

Son of James E. and Rebecca Good - - - Faithorn

Born Aug. 19, 1899. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1918, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, S. A. T. C., 13th Co., 4th Bn.

Joseph Baur

Son of Ulrich and Martha Baur - - - Menominee

In service at Washington, D. C., as chief master of mail department.

Carl Winter

Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Winter - - Stephenson

Enlisted S. A. T. C. Oct. 1, 1918. To Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. Discharged Dec., 1918.

Steven W. Kubiak

Son of Andrew and Agnes Kubiak - - Menominee

Born Aug. 7, 1897, Menominee. Enlisted Houghton College of Mines Oct. 1, 1918, S. A. T. C. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

Raymond Kubiak

Son of Michael and Victoria Kubiak - - Menominee

Born July 15, 1900, Menominee. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo, Mich., S. A. T. C., Co. B, Western Normal. Discharged Dec. 15, 1919.

Frank Baur

Son of Ulrich and Martha Baur - - - Menominee

Born Dec. 30, 1899. Enlisted S. A. T. C. Stationed in Texas. Discharged Dec., 1918.

Harry F. Horton

Son of Henry and Alwilda Horton - - Menominee

Born June 14, 1898. Sergt.-Major, Michigan State Troops, Co. E, 552nd Inf., 2nd Bn.

Fredrick Behm

Son of Michael and Amanda Behm - - Menominee

Member Michigan State Troops, 2nd Bn., 552nd Inf., Co. E.

John Baur

Son of Ulrich and Martha Baur - - - Menominee

Member of Co. E, 2nd Bn., 552nd Inf., Michigan State Troops.

Joseph St. Peter

Son of Ovide and Marie St. Peter - - - Menominee

Member Co. E, 552nd Inf., Michigan State Troops, 2nd Bn.

Jermer Hlinka

Son of John and Anna Hlinka - - - Menominee

Member of Michigan State Troops, 2nd Bn., 552nd Inf., Co. E.





Miss Olive Beauchamp

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. Beauchamp - Wilson

Graduate nurse. Enlisted as U. S. Red Cross nurse. Served all during the war. At the time this was written she had not returned home yet and further particulars could not be obtained.

Pearl Beechner

Daughter of Herman and Ella May Beechner - Wallace

Enlisted June 10, 1918, U. S. Army nurse. To Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Assigned to Base Hospital. Discharged July 26, 1919.

Gladys Campbell

Daughter of James and Katherine Campbell - Menominee

Graduate nurse. Enlisted with U. S. Government as nurse. Assigned to Naval Hospital, New London, Conn., as dietitian. Served all during the war.

Irene M. Corbett

Daughter of William and Mary Corbett - Menominee

Entered U. S. service as nurse Jan. 8, 1918, Milwaukee. Assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Beauregard, Louisiana. Joined replacement Unit No. 1. Overseas Oct. 2, 1918, arriving Liverpool, England, Oct. 17. To France. Entered Camp Isurtille, hospital. There during the duration of the war. Arrived U. S. Apr. 17. Discharged June 22, 1919, Nurses' Demobilization Station, New York.

Miss Isabelle Erdlitz

Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Erdlitz - Menominee

Graduate nurse. Enlisted Red Cross at Chicago and offered her services to the government for overseas work. Awaiting a call when armistice was signed.

Miss Lillian Hallgreen

Ward of Charles C. Hansen and Anna Hansen - Menominee

Graduate Washington Park Hospital, Chicago, Ill. Enlisted U. S. Army as nurse after declaration of war. Assigned to Debarkation Hospital, Richmond, Va. Discharged Apr. 1, 1919, Richmond.

Miss Viola M. Lanthier

Daughter of Louis N. and Mary Lanthier - Stephenson

Enlisted Oct. 1, 1918, Camp Custer, as army nurse. Assigned to Base Hospital. Transferred to U. S. Army General Hospital No. 36, Detroit, Mich., Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged Apr. 7, 1919, Detroit.

Miss Agnes Elizabeth O'Connor

Daughter of John and Catherine O'Connor - Menominee

Enlisted Jan. 25, 1918, Chicago. Assigned as Red Cross nurse and volunteered for overseas service. Sent to Camp Kearny, Calif., Base Hospital. Transferred to Unit 62, Army Base Hospital. Overseas Sept. 15, 1918, arriving Brest Oct. 1, 1918. Assigned to Center Base Hospital, Mars Sur Allier. Remained until Apr. 1, 1919. Arrived U. S. Apr. 17, 1919. Discharged May 1, 1919, New York.

Mary B. MacCosham

(No photo)

Niece of J. J. McGillis - Menominee

Enlisted July 10, 1918, Spokane, U. S. Army, Base Hospital No. 50, Seattle unit. Arrived Brest Sept. 3. Assigned to Mesves Hospital center. No. 50 evacuated and transferred to Base Hospital No. 91, Commercy, France, Feb. 5, 1919. Remained to July 3, 1919. Left Brest Aug. 3, arriving U. S. Aug. 10, 1919; discharged Sept., 1919.

Ellen C. Peterson

Daughter of Peter and Marie Peterson - Menominee

Volunteered as overseas nurse. To Camp Dodge, Iowa, and assigned to Base Hospital No. 11 Overseas Aug. 8, 1918, arriving Aug. 20, 1918, Liverpool. To La Havre, France. Ordered to Nantes Base Hospital, where she remained on duty until July 7, 1919. Arrived U. S. July 13, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919, New York.

Mrs. Myrtle Horton Pratt

Daughter of Henry and Alwilda Horton - - - - Menominee

Graduate nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, Racine, Wis. Enlisted as home defense nurse. She attended influenza cases in Menominee. She gave her services free to those in need of care, as did all home defense nurses.

Mrs. Albert Raiche

Menominee

Graduate nurse. One of the four home defense nurses, who offered her services free to the city and county. Busy during the influenza epidemic and also in other cases. Also active in Red Cross shops in city.

Dorothy Sawbridge

Daughter of Edward and Ada Sawbridge - - - - Stephenson

Enlisted Oct. 1, 1918, Students' Nurse Reserve, U. S. Army. Sent to Camp Sevier, S. C. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky., Mar. 1, 1919. Enlisted for three years.

Jean H. Simpson

Daughter of William and May E. Simpson - - - - Menominee

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1918, as Red Cross nurse. Assigned to U. S. Army Nurse Corps, Fort Riley, Kans. Base Hospital. Promoted to head nurse in pneumonia and empyema section Aug. 15, 1919. Discharged Nov., 1918.

Miss Edith Solway

Daughter of Alfred and Amelia Solway - - - - Menominee

Graduate nurse. In 1917 employed as city nurse in the local schools. Active Red Cross worker and instructed the children in that work. She enlisted for service at home or with the government.

Mrs. J. W. Wells

Menominee

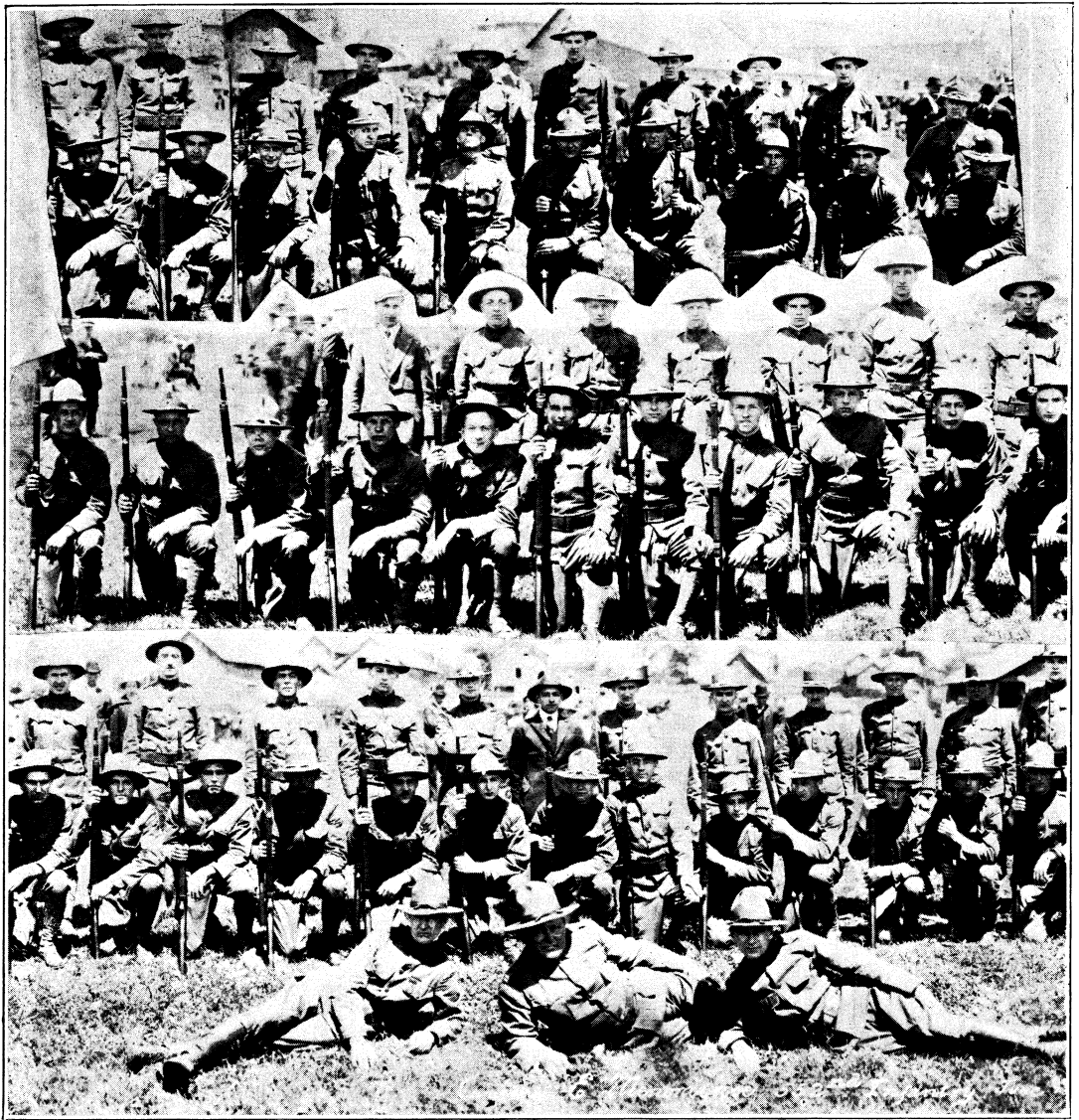
Mrs. Wells was a leader in all Red Cross work as well as in home activities from the beginning of the war. She organized, with three other nurses, the Home Defense Society of Nurses. She not only did the organizing, but was one of the most active workers. Mrs. Wells, a nurse by training before her marriage, took many difficult and contagious cases personally during the war.

Mrs. Stephen C. Mason

Menominee

Mrs. Mason was a trained nurse before her marriage. During the war she took a vigorous and active part in Red Cross work, in training others and in serving on women's committees on patriotic drives. Member Home Defense Nurses Society. Took an active part in fighting the flu epidemic, finally succumbing to it herself and with her family undergoing a long quarantine.





THE MICHIGAN STATE TROOPS

Under authority of the Michigan state law, by direction of the Governor and the War Board, there was organized in Michigan in 1917 the "Second line of home defense" consisting of the Michigan State Troops, planned under regular army regulation and represented by companies in nearly every town and city in the state.

Membership was voluntary, equipment was furnished free by the state and of-

ficers in charge of the larger units were appointed by the Governor from the ranks of former Michigan National Guard officers. Battalion encampments were held at state expense in the summer, and a very creditable showing made.

The membership in Company E of Menominee, 2nd Battalion, 552 Infantry, Michigan State Troops (Major Henry Schwellenbach, Commanding) was made up of men too young, too old or not able

to fully meet the requirements of the Regular Army. These "reserves," under Capt. F. J. DuBrucq and his officers, worked hard and diligently to prepare themselves for any emergency.

Company E graduated many men in-

to the regular service, as the records of this volume show.

Certainly members, volunteering in a spirit of national service, did with their might what their hands found to do.

COMPANY E.

2nd Battalion, 552nd Infantry, Michigan State Troops, Major Henry Schwel-

lenbach of Spalding, Battalion Commander.

Organized June 14, 1918.

CAPTAIN

F. J. DuBrucq

1st. LIEUT.

James Smith

2nd. LIEUT

Frank O. Todish

1st. SERGT.

William J. Mikolasek

SGT-MAJOR

Harry Horton

SERGEANTS

William McDonald

Herbert Doran

Robert McFarland

Samuel Johnson

L. A. Wells

David Wilson

Elmer Longfellow

Gould Watson

CORPORALS

Roy Mackay

Ray Bigger

Alfred Legault

Ed. Kellner

Sigurd Knutson

Ed. Erdlitz

Ed. Todish

Harris Moreau

Joseph Madden

MUSICIANS

Francis Benesh

Arthur Schmidt

ARTIFICER

Slavic Posephny

COOK

John Beguin

CLERK

Donald McGillis

PRIVATESES

Charles Albright

Frank Mikolasek

Richard Nines

Lawrence Anderson

Henning Nelson

Lawrence Bowman

Harry Scott

Bart Korunkiewicz

Harry Telot

Don McGillis

Frank McGillis

Frank Parsek

Bert Goodchild

Samuel Murray

Peter Lacanne

Ernest Lauzon

Leo Doran

Clarence Murray

Joseph La Point

Frank Johnson

Jermer Hlinka

Percy Gadbois

Frank Kveton

Stephenson Jennings

Archie Meissner

Francis Clark

Charles Sharkey

Francisco Penberthy

Leon Setunsky, Jr.

Ray Mullins

Ray Bruckhardt

George Everard

Meredith Doyle

Peter Bartholomew.

Ed. Doran

William Eckman

Arthur Marcouiller

John Gosling, Jr.

Joseph Landre

Milton BeDell

Clarence LeBrun

Halstead Worth

James Emery

Lawrence Desotel

John Bero

Arthur Demars

Einar Gjelsteen

Herbert Graminski

Walter Graminski

Harold Hansen

Michael Hornick

Derrick Hubert

Olof Johnson

Leo Kresky

William Longlais

John Lynch

Roland Olander

Carl Olson

George Peatl

Alex St. Laurent

Ernest Beyer

Lyle Provancher

Severt Schulz

Ben Swanson

Fred J. Tupper

Roman Tworek

Elmer Wheeler

Frederick Nyberg

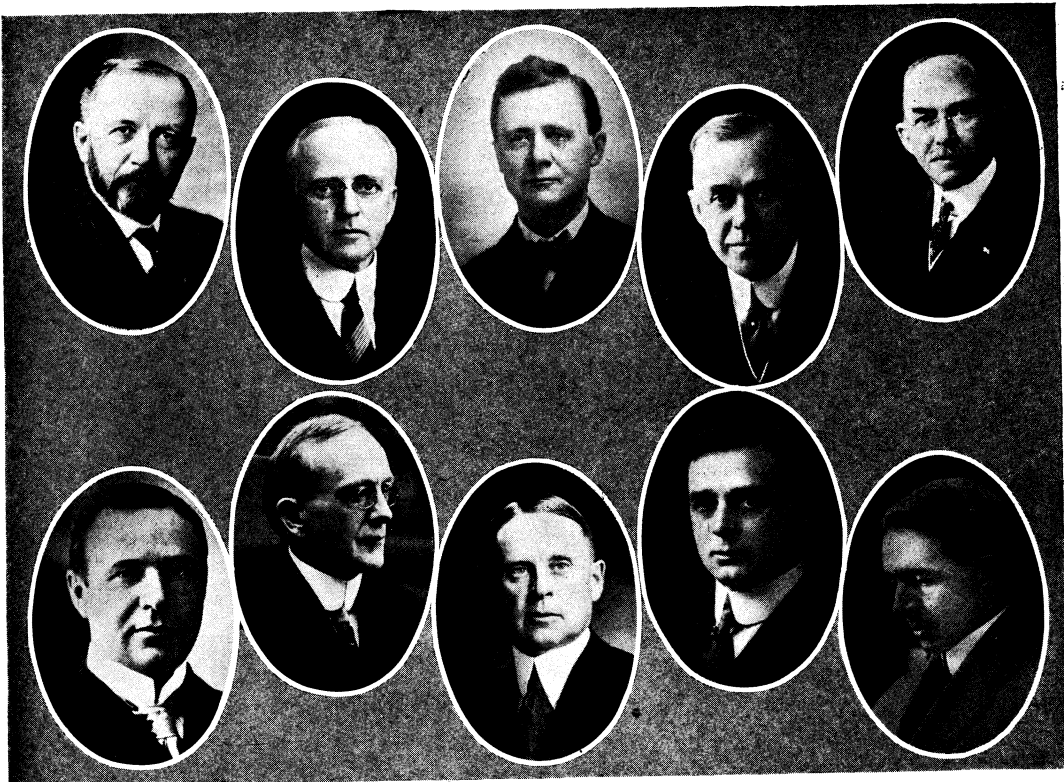
John Bauer

Norman Jensen

Harvey Falk



HOME ACTIVITIES



Ten of the Leaders in All Home Activities in Menominee

Edward Daniell
Arthur A. Juttner

William Webb
Harmon
Marshall B. Lloyd

John W. Wells
Herbert A. Bow-
dish

Loren L. Prescott
A. W. Blom

Fred M. Prescott
F. J. Trudell

LIBERTY LOAN BONDS AND WAR SAVINGS STAMPS ACTIVITIES IN MENOMINEE CITY AND COUNTY

Menominee's entry into this greatest of all home activities was marked by the appointment of G. A. Blesch of Menominee, president of the First National Bank, as one of the four members of the advisory board for the Upper Peninsula to aid the government in floating the Liberty Loans.

In answer to the nation's appeal, the next step was an enthusiastic meeting in the American Club rooms, Saturday afternoon, May 19, 1917, called by William Webb Harmon of the Lumberman's National Bank, to consider ways and means for promoting the sale of United States Government Liberty Bonds. Mr. Harmon had been appointed as member of the Executive board of Upper Penin-

sula bankers for Menominee County. He was later appointed chairman for Menominee county of the Liberty Loan drives by the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis, and held that position for all the succeeding loans, and War Saving Stamp activities.

At this meeting on May 19, 1917, plans were laid to obtain the co-operation of the clubs and lodges of the city, the American Club also being invited to assist in this splendid enterprise. Members of this committee appeared before the lodges and received permission from the manufacturers to address the mill and factory employees during the day in order to explain the bonds.

The former Commercial Club of Menominee had become "The American



Meromiree Men who were Active on the First, Second, Third and Fourth Liberty Loan Drives, in raising funds for the Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Knights of Columbus, Salvation Army, American Library Association, War Community Service, Jewish Welfare Board, Victory Loan and other Allied Activities.

1. Edward Nowack
5. John E. Jones
9. Derrick Hubert
13. Hans P. Schmidt

2. Othmar H. Henes
6. John H. Riley
10. C. H. Crawford
14. Louis Kreuz

3. Frank Wescher
7. John E. Henes, Jr.
11. John G. Reindl
15. John Gosling

4. A. M. Wilson
8. August Ludwig
12. George C. Prince
16. Fred J. Tufts

Club" by unanimous vote of its membership of 254.

The Menominee meeting was the result of a conference of the representatives of banks and heads of several of the largest mining and other business interests in the Upper Peninsula, held at Marquette May 15, 1917, where a resolution was adopted under which the member of the executive board from each county was instructed to call a meeting of the business men, bankers, wage earners and everyone else in his district, who might interest himself in this matter.

The purpose of these meetings was to impress upon the people a proper sense of the responsibility resting upon them and devise ways and means by which everyone, rich or poor, might be able to assume his part.

We reproduce here a few sentences from Mr. Harmon's address at that meeting:

"In the quality of their patriotism, the people of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan, yield to none. But we are asleep. We have not yet had brought home to us the seriousness of the present world conditions. It is time for us to wake up. Time for us to act. Not talk. We may shout our patriotism to the house-tops, we may adorn it with garlands of rhetoric to the end of time, but we must translate our words into deeds, for when the history of the great conflict shall have been written, we will be credited only with what we did. We have said, 'We are behind the President.' Now let us prove it. The time of opportunity is now. The place is here. Let us fall in."

And thus opened the great Liberty Loan activities in Menominee city and county.

All of Menominee county went "Over the Top" in each and every loan. Many hundreds of thousands of dollars were subscribed over each quota allotted to Menominee county by the government.

The grand total subscribed in the First, Second, Third, Fourth, and Victory Loans, and the money subscribed through the War Savings Stamp campaign in Menominee city and county, amounted in all to TWO MILLION

SEVEN HUNDRED SIXTY-SEVEN THOUSAND AND THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$2,767,300).

The Charity Fund netted the gross total of ONE HUNDRED AND FIVE THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-NINE DOLLARS, (\$105,769).

The following committee was appointed to take charge of the work in Menominee City and County:

William Webb Harmon,
Chairman.

M. B. Lloyd
Fred M. Prescott
H. A. Bowdish
E. P. Smith
Roger M. Andrews
Peter Wharton
L. E. Gibout
Fred J. DiBucci
A. C. Wells
Edward Daniell
J. M. Thompson
Robert Crane
John L. Silvernale
F. J. Trudell
Mrs. E. Guensburg
Mrs. C. H. Law
Mrs. G. W. McCormick

COUNTY

Glen Sanford, Stephenson
Andrew Weng, Daggett
Howard Nadeau, Nadeau

Later the following township men were appointed to take charge of their respective districts:

MENOMINEE TOWNSHIP

Henry Walter
George Stephenson

MELLEN TOWNSHIP

Albert Larsen
L. Dobeas
H. G. Schuette

CEDARVILLE TOWNSHIP

John Barstow
Samuel Crawford

INGALLSTON TOWNSHIP

Charles Bailey
Julius Grabowsky

HOLMES TOWNSHIP

Charles Ross
Clarence Harter
C. W. Wilkins



Meromiree Men who were active on the many drives for funds in the city, either on all the following or on as many as possible: Raising Funds for the Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Knights of Columbus, Salvation Army, American Library Association, War Community Service, Jewish Welfare Boards, Victory Loan, and other Allied Activities.

- | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. C. C. Hansen | 2. P. C. Munroe | 3. G. L. Hastings | 4. J. N. LaBillois |
| 5. F. S. Norcross | 6. Walter E. Henes | 7. Frank W. Seidl | 8. Michael G. Seidl |
| 9. John M. Thompson | 10. Ralph W. Wells | 11. Robert R. Crane | 12. Thomas Murray |
| 13. F. X. St. Peter | 14. Victor De Morainville | 15. Richard A. Lemieux | 16. Wolfgang Reindl |

STEPHENSON TOWNSHIP

Adolph Durow
Dr. Edward Sawbridge
W. B. Winter
Joseph Marson
Andrew Weng
D. R. Landsborough

LAKE TOWNSHIP

Wendle Dolsky
Fred Crane

NADEAU TOWNSHIP

Henry Lucke
Louis Nadeau
Joseph De Rosier

SPALDING TOWNSHIP

George Prince
Rev. P. N. Fillion
Maj. Henry Schwellenbach
Jacob Fontana
Charles Symonds

MEYER TOWNSHIP

E. P. Radford
G. H. Earle
T. A. Peets

HARRIS TOWNSHIP

John A. Schoen
M. B. Harris
M. H. Harris

HONOR WHERE HONOR IS DUE

The war is over, the work which every one so willingly did has been modestly forgotten. When one approaches those who so patriotically gave up their time at their country's appeal for funds, the same answer greets one, "Oh, we only did our duty." Nevertheless generations to come should at least be able to look upon the names of those who were active on the many drives for funds and charity, those drives which forced economy into thousands of homes

and luxury out of sight for the duration of the war.

It has been impossible to secure all the names of city and county workers. We give below a copy of the committees appointed for the third drive, which practically remained the same all through the succeeding drives. Many of these were active on every drive from start to finish.

A sincere and pains-taking effort has been made to make this list as complete as possible.

MENOMINEE CITY—FOUR MINUTE MEN

These men were the public speakers who, during the Liberty Loan drives and while the different drives were being conducted for the Red Cross, and all

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| A. L. Sawyer, Chairman | William F. Waite |
| John L. Silvernale | M. J. Doyle |
| Rev. F. A. Kuder | Roger M. Andrews |
| G. W. McCormick | M. P. Sawyer |
| Wm. Webb Harmon | R. L. Nye |
| H. E. Nadeau | E. B. Hill |
| John J. O'Hara | F. A. Roper |
| Fred H. Haggerson | Rev. H. F. Duttweiler |
| | C. R. Elwood |

other appeals to the public for financial assistance, addressed the public at the theatres on patriotic subjects.

Those who spoke in the theaters were:

W. H. Ounsworth
M. D. Cox
Rev. R. D. Hopkins
W. C. Giese

Also Michael D. O'Hara, the seven year old son of Mr. and Mrs. John J. O'Hara.

Besides the above four minute men, the following ministers did effective

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Rev. Geo. M. O. Laforest | Rev. Fr. J. Neumair |
| Rev. A. C. Skovgaard | Rev. Fr. D. Cleary |
| Rev. C. H. Auerswald | |

patriotic work in their pulpits:

Rev. A. Edwards
Rev. Victor A. Karch
Rev. N. M. Minne

FIRST LIBERTY LOAN DRIVE

William Webb Harmon, City and County Chairman.

Herbert A. Bowdish, Secretary



Patriotic Menominee Public Speakers—Four-Minute Men—who assisted the Government in the Sale of Liberty Bonds by their Public Addresses in Theatres and Patriotic Gatherings in the City and County.

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Fred H. Haggerson | 2. John J. O'Hara | 3. Fuller W. Waite | 4. Meredith P. Sawyer |
| 5. A. L. Sawyer | 6. G. W. McCormick | 7. M. J. Doyle | 8. E. B. Hill |
| 9. Rev. Father George M. O. Laforest | 10. Rev. Father John Kraker | 11. Rev. Father Carl Liedgens | 12. Rev. Father Joseph Neumair |
| 13. Rev. Nels Minne | 14. Rev. H. F. Dutweiler. | 15. Rev. Frederick Kuder | 16. Michael D. O'Hara |

SECOND LIBERTY LOAN DRIVE

William Webb Harmon, County Chairman.

G. A. Blesch, City Chairman
Herbert A. Bowdish, Secretary

THIRD LIBERTY LOAN DRIVE

William Webb Harmon, County Chairman

Fred M. Prescott, City Chairman
Loren L. Prescott, Vice Chairman
Herbert A. Bowdish, Secretary

With the exception of the First and Second Liberty Loan drives, the last named officers headed all other Liberty Loan and charity drives, with the following committee organizations:

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

H. A. Bowdish, Chairman
Rev. G. M. O. Laforest
A. L. Sawyer
B. W. Donnell
Roger M. Andrews
Dr. S. C. Mason
Dr. D. M. Wilcox
W. H. Ounsworth
L. E. Gibout
D. F. Daley
Hon. J. W. Stiles

Louis Setunsky
R. D. West
Mayor M. J. Doyle
D. G. Wilson
J. J. O'Hara

MANUFACTURER'S COMMITTEE

E. P. Smith, Chairman
R. M. Weidemann
H. J. Gram
C. I. Cook
J. R. Roper
J. H. Race
F. J. Barrett
D. G. Fisher
R. W. S. Hoskin
H. Fernstrum
A. Zickler
F. Erdlitz
A. C. Wells
E. A. McCue
Roy White
George Foster
C. H. Law
G. W. McCormick
P. C. Munroe
W. A. Shocksley
L. E. Gibout
J. M. Thompson
P. Scanlon
F. A. Spies
C. H. Crawford
M. B. Lloyd
C. M. Dalrymple
A. W. Smith
H. Worth
W. S. Patch

John Henes
J. E. Henes, Jr.
A. J. Klumb
Edward Nowack
A. W. Raiche
John Riley
R. W. Wells
O. G. Watson
Harold Tileman
Wm. M. Tileman
M. E. Hastings
H. N. Breckheimer
Chas. Heimerdinger
W. F. Kerwin
V. B. de Morainville

MERCHANT'S COMMITTEE

F. X. St. Peter, Chairman
A. H. Jurgens
P. Wheaton
H. P. Schmidt
L. E. Gibout
W. Reindl
H. Sieman
Charles Hanson
A. M. Wilson
J. J. O'Hara
H. A. Roper
D. I. Dixon
J. G. Blahnik

Fred Tufts
C. L. Stocklin
J. H. Hinker
Frank Wescher
E. J. Ellenwood
W. A. Shockley

SCHOOL AND TEACHERS' COMMITTEE

John L. Silvernale, Chairman
man
H. E. Nadeau
E. K. Converse
W. C. Giese

Miss Frances Radford
R. L. Nye

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

F. J. DuBrucq, Chairman
Charles F. Zache
L. E. Gibout
R. A. Lemieux
Andrew Penl
Michael Sporrer
M. G. Seidl
Peter Kreuz

M. G. Blahnik
A. W. Blom
R. R. Crane
William Allard



Group of Menominee Men and Women who were active in Menominee City and County on
Liberty Loan and other drives for Funds.

- | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. D. G. Wilson | 2. A. M. Conant | 3. E. K. Converse | 4. Glen P. Sanford |
| 5. Jessie Hubbard | 6. Elmer Longfellow | 7. R. A. Moran | 8. Edward P. Buckley |
| 9. Louis Menacher | 10. Paul Moreau | 11. Peter Dion | 12. Joseph Blahnik |
| 13. C. Louis Hansen | 14. Miss Elizabeth Winkel | 15. Miss Barbara Hornick | 16. Mrs. Arthur Laduron |

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES—Continued

John Tauscher
Charles Whitton
Charles Herbst
Edward Buckley

W. A. Pengilly
C. L. Hansen
James Lamack
Geo. W. Wheeler
Aug. Ludwig

Frank O. Todish
Carl A. Anderson
Joseph Steber
E. J. Parent

SPECIAL SOLICITING COMMITTEE

A. W. Blom, Chairman
Dr. W. R. Hicks
A. L. Sawyer
D. G. Bothwell
G. A. Blesch
A. A. Juttner
W. S. Carpenter
J. W. Wells

F. S. Norcross
J. J. Martinek
Dr. H. R. Bell
John Gosling
Carl A. Anderson
Peder Jensen
H. E. Nadeau
Wm. Webb Harmon

J. N. LaBillois
Chas. Hansen
W. J. St. Onge
Dr. H. A. Vennema
Dr. F. R. Solmes
S. B. Sanderson
V. B. de Morainville
Derrick Hubert

WOMEN'S COMMITTEE

Mrs. John E. Henes, Chair-
man
Mrs. Fred Bruce
Mrs. F. L. Brown
Miss Floria Buelow
Mrs. William Brown
Miss Bernice Blom
Mrs. Ben BeDell
Mrs. A. W. Blom
Mrs. D. G. Bothwell
Miss Amy Brown
Mrs. H. A. Bowdish
Mrs. T. C. Christensen
Mrs. Chas. Corbin
Mrs. William Corbett
Mrs. C. H. Crawford
Mrs. Nels Christopherson
Miss Irene Daley
Mrs. Victor B. de Morain-
ville
Mrs. Edward Daniel
Mrs. C. R. Elwood
Mrs. Wm. Frost
Mrs. Oscar Falk

Mrs. E. Guensburg
Miss Lillian Gleason
Mrs. H. Greger
Mrs. J. W. Gleason
Mrs. George Hastings
Mrs. C. A. Hassel
Mrs. Flora S. Hill
Mrs. D. Hobbins
Mrs. Albert Hass
Mrs. W. W. Harmon
Mrs. Chas. Hutchinson
Mrs. Derrick Hubert
Mrs. W. F. Kerwin
Mrs. C. H. Law
Mrs. F. C. Lloyd
Mrs. Aug. Ludwig
Mrs. Joseph W. Leisen
Mrs. R. A. Law
Mrs. Jerry Madden
Mrs. Geo. W. McCormick
Miss Zana Miller
Mrs. A. B. Meyers
Mrs. F. S. Nicholas
Mrs. J. J. O'Hara
Miss Gladys Pelletier

Mrs. L. L. Prescott
Mrs. C. S. Prescott
Mrs. Geo. Power
Mrs. John Riley
Mrs. Fred M. Prescott
Mrs. W. J. Ryan
Mrs. Harry Roper
Mrs. Fred A. Roper
Mrs. John Silvernale
Mrs. T. E. Sellen
Mrs. Jos. Simansky
Mrs. Wm. St. Onge
Mrs. F. X. St. Peter
Mrs. Frank Seidl
Miss Margaret Trudell
Mrs. J. M. Thompson
Mrs. Harold Tideman
Mrs. H. A. Vennema
Mrs. J. W. Wells
Mrs. R. D. West
Mrs. Ralph Wells
Mrs. Gould Watson
Mrs. D. M. Wilcox
Mrs. Ed. Stephenson

COUNTY LIBERTY LOAN WORKERS

WALLACE

H. G. Schuette
William Phillips
C. W. Volk
Carl E. Anderson
Odin Quam
Joseph Schuette
Anton Kanels
Gust Krantz
Arvid Peterson

Emil Peterson
Arthur Larson
Henry G. Schuette

INGALLS

Frank Larsen
Herman Classen
Albert Larsen
Mrs. Dobeas
Mrs. Albert Larsen

STEPHENSON

Dr. Edward Sawbridge
Glen P. Sanford
William B. Winter
Joseph Marson
Dewitt Brown
Robert Tetro
Arvid Johnson
Mrs. Frank Schafer
Mrs. Carrie Humphrey



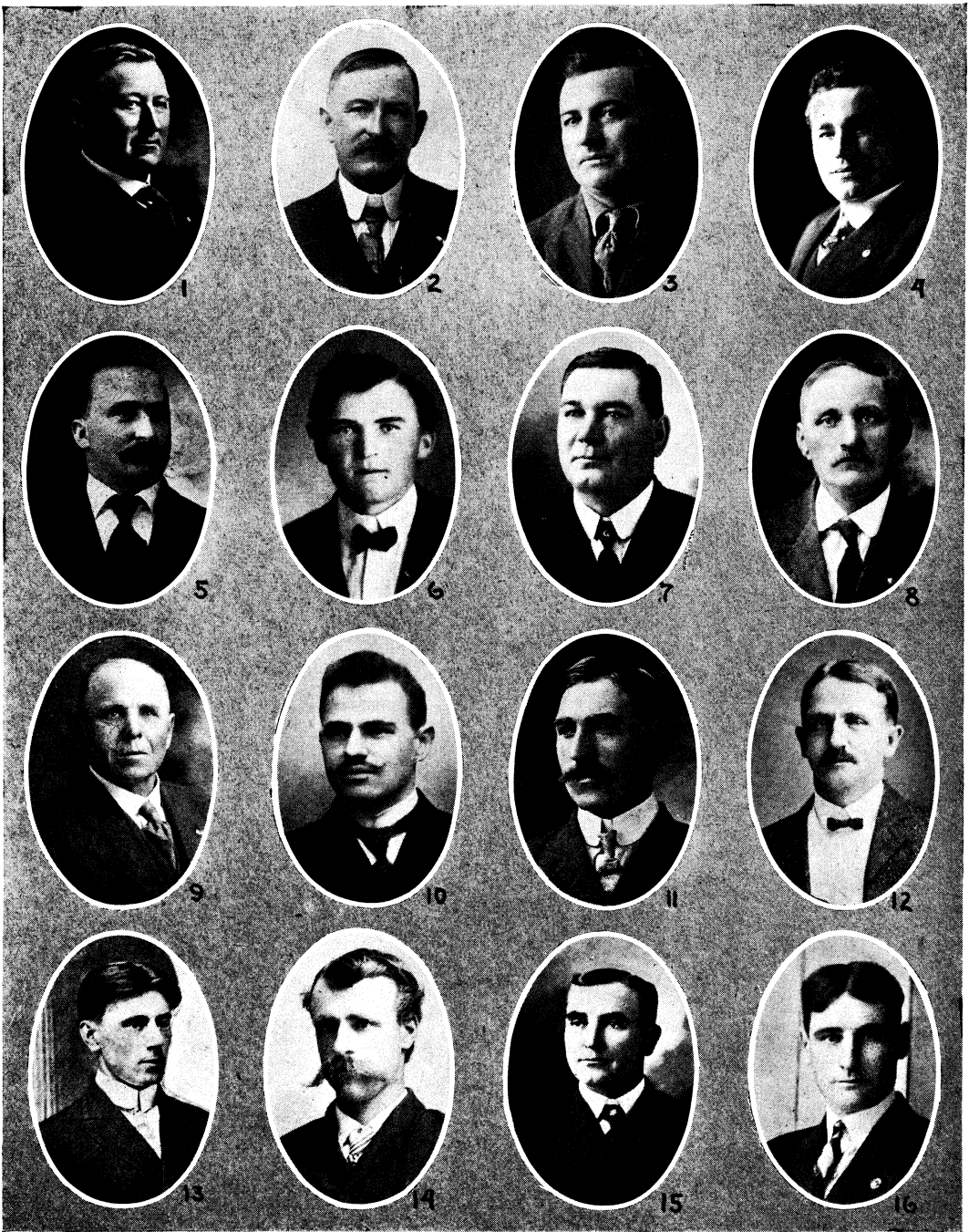
Menominee City Women who were active workers during the War. They were Patriotic Women who assisted the Government in many different ways, being active on the Women's Committees on the Liberty Loan Drives, on the Membership Drive for the Red Cross, on the Food Conservation Drive, the American Library Soliciting Committees and All Patriotic Work at Home.

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Miss Bernice Blom | 2. Miss Ina Nylund | 3. Miss Hazel Crane | 4. Miss Olive Trudell |
| 5. Mrs. Fred Tufts | 6. Mrs. Harry A. Roper | 7. Mrs. John E. Henes, Jr. | 8. Mrs. A. M. Conant |
| 9. Mrs. John Gosling | 10. Mrs. Derrick Hubert | 11. Mrs. Clinton W. Gram | 12. Mrs. Joseph Devoe |
| 13. Miss Agnes King | 14. Mrs. Louisa King | 15. Mrs. Selma Siegel Lundberg | 16. Mrs. Elizabeth Dumochelle |



Menominee County Men who took an active part in all Patriotic Work assigned to them, or who offered to do it out of their own initiative, in the Liberty Loan Drives, Raising Funds for the Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., American Library Fund, Salvation Army, Knights of Columbus, Jewish Welfare Board, and all other drives, which Menominee County people, like the city, over-subscribed at every drive.

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Edward Schuette | 2. Herman W. Clawson | 3. Henry G. Schuette | 4. Louis Dobeas |
| 5. William J. Oberdorfer | 6. Robert G. Tetro | 7. William B. Winter | 8. Arvid Johnson |
| 9. Dewitt Brown | 10. Arthur Du Chateau | 11. Andrew Weng | 12. Edward Perrizo |
| 13. Louis Nadeau, Sr. | 14. Paul Perrizo | 15. Charles Peterson | 16. Oscar Ahola |



Menominee County Men who were active in All Patriotic Doings During the War, and who ably assisted the Government in all calls for funds. They opened their homes when no other place was available for Patriotic Meetings.

1. Charles Salawsky
5. Clarence Harter
9. Robert Peters
13. Anton Mulzer

2. Charles Bailey
6. George Hanna
10. J. Roth
14. James B. Rickinson

3. Anton Kuse
7. E. Houte
11. Carl J. Johnson
15. Peter Garrigan

4. Peter Nohlecek
8. Richard Kleinke
12. C. W. Wilkins
16. Mose Tanguay

COUNTY LIBERTY LOAN WORKERS—Continued

Mrs. Nellie Sanford
Mrs. P. Peterson
Miss Irene Sawbridge

CEDAR RIVER

Earl Crawford
Anton Kuse
Tom Bolen
John Bolen, Fox, Mich.
Rudolph Blanchette
Albert La Rock
George Nesbitt
L. Bonville
John Williams
Lyle Williams
Milton Williams
Andrew Jerue
Patty Bonville
William Emery
Harvey Anderson

DAGGETT

Dr. D. R. Landsborough
John Menzie
Herman Jacobson
Jacob Liebsteckel
Alec Matson
Charles Durrow

Oscar Samuelson
Pat Leveck
John Moberg
Julius Haglund
Anton Mulzer
Ross Foxworthy
Albert Voight

NADEAU

Louis Nadeau, Chairman
August Johnson
Joseph Derosier
M. O. Depatie
Hubert Perras
Erick Hammerberg
Charles Peterson
Henry Schetter
Anton Maurus
A. G. Lucke
John Anderson
Mrs. H. R. Andrews
Walter Anderson
Herman Zimmerman
Richard Lahey
A. J. La Roche
Geo. Pavlat
Eskild Sorensen

POWERS-SPALDING
Dr. Charles F. Whiteshield
Nicholas Peterson
Jacob Fontana

HERMANSVILLE

Harold Earle
M. R. Bradley
Thomas A. Peets
Joseph H. Marchaterre, Jr.
Henry Jensen
William Radque, Jr.
Fred Gamache
Elmer Johnson
Martin Hanson
Hans Hanson
Charles Swanson
William J. Anderson

HARRIS

Michael Harris, Jr. Chair-
man, Wilson, Mich.
E. P. Reynolds, Harris,
Mich.
O. H. Laviolette, Perron-
ville, Mich.
W Turner, Whitney,
Mich.

TALBOT AND VICINITY

Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Andrews took charge of all the drives, Red Cross, Food Conservation, Red Cross Member-ship, Y. M. C. A., and all the Liberty Loans.



Menominee County Men who took the lead in All Patriotic Home Activities in the Northern part of Menominee County, were active leaders in the First, Second, Third and Fourth Liberty Loan Drives, Y. M. C. A., Red Cross, Knights of Columbus, Salvation Army and all other drives assigned to their share in Menominee County's war work at home. Also active on the Victory Loan.

- | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. David Downey | 2. Harold Earl | 3. Henry Jensen | 4. E. P. Radford |
| 5. Martin Hanson | 6. Thomas Peets | 7. M. B. Bradley | 8. Hans Hanson |
| 9. Bartolo Vescolani | 10. C. J. Quade | 11. Jacob Fontana | 12. Fred Gamache |
| 13. Charles D. Symonds | 14. Nicholas Peterson | 15. Michael Harris, Sr. | 16. Michael Harris, Jr. |

Workers in Many Fields of Activity

Roger M. Andrews

Menominee

Rejected, physical disability, first call O. T. C. Mr. Andrews went to Washington in May, 1917, with a conditional certificate from Dr. W. R. Hicks, examining surgeon, and applied unsuccessfully for admission in Regular Army. While in Washington was appointed a member of the Labor Committee, National Council of Defense. Appointed June 27, 1917, member of Governor Sleeper's personal staff, "during time of war, with rank of colonel." Four minute man. Spoke throughout Ninth Federal District, Liberty Loan drives. Represented Governor Sleeper at New York to welcome returning members of Company L, and on same service at Newport News and Norfolk, Va., for returning casuals. Home newspapers were sent by Mr. Andrews during the war to every man in every branch of service from Menominee and Marinette counties, so far as possible to reach them.

G. A. Blesch

Menominee

Presided at the organization of the Menominee Red Cross Chapter, elected its first president, which office he held until he was appointed by the Federal Reserve Bank as one of the four members of the Advisory Board for the Ninth Federal District of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan.

Formulated a plan to assist the floating of a loan to the government, which was later carried out in the district. His efficient work was highly commended and he as president, as well as his assistants in the bank, hold very fine letters of appreciation from the governor of the Federal Reserve Bank.

Mr. Blesch, as vice-chairman of the Menominee County Chapter of the Red Cross, devoted much of his time to this work. Was city chairman of the second Liberty Loan drive.

A. W. Blom

Menominee

Mr. Blom was County Fuel Administrator and took part in Liberty Loan, Red Cross, Young Men's Christian Association, Knights of Columbus, Salvation Army, American Library Association, Young Women's Christian Association, War Camp Community Service and Jewish Welfare Board drives for funds.

Herbert A. Bowdish

Menominee

Secretary Menominee County Branch Military Training Camp Association of America, from date of organization, Apr. 21, 1917, to Sept. 7, 1917. Chairman of same to Nov. 15, 1918. County Publicity Chairman, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and Victory Loans, and 1918 War Savings Campaign. Solicitor, city Y. M. C. A. War Fund, 1917. Solicitor, city A. R. C. 1st War Fund, 1917. Secretary, Publicity Chairman and Campaign Manager, A. R. C. Membership Campaign, 1917. County Publicity Chairman and Campaign Manager for A. R. C. 1918, also membership campaign, Secretary Menominee County War Preparedness Board, Feb. 26 to Nov. 26, 1918. Volunteer secretary for same organization for 3rd, 4th and Victory Loan and War Savings, 1918; A. R. C. War Funds; A. R. C. 1918 Membership Fund; Michigan Patriotic Fund, 1918, for seven War Activities and War Camp Community Fund. Chairman and Secretary for Menominee County A. R. C. Civilian Relief and Home Service, Sept. 1917, to Jan., 1919.

The first war organization in Menominee County was the Menominee County Branch of the Military Training Camp Association. This branch was instrumental in sending a total of fourteen men to the officers' training camp at Fort Sheridan, of which nine received commissions and two were promoted later. It was also instrumental in promoting the enlistment of

twelve men for special branches in the army. No officer or member of the branch received any remuneration.

Rev. Father Dennis Cleary

Menominee

Rev. Father Cleary did great patriotic work through his church. He helped organize and took great interest in all Red Cross work, as well as all patriotic efforts in the city.

Edward Daniell

Menominee

Chairman of the Menominee County Committee War Preparedness Board, in charge of all war activities in the county. Member of Executive Committee of the Menominee County Branch Military Training Camp Organization. Before the organization of the War Board, was member of War Industries Board. Took an active part in 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and Victory Loan drives, Y. M. C. A., Red Cross, Knights of Columbus, Salvation Army, American Library Association, Y. W. C. A., War Camp Community Service, and Jewish Welfare Board. Mr. and Mrs. Edward Daniell had two sons in the service during the war.

Peter Dion

Menominee

Peter Dion, with Paul Moreau, has the thanks of all the Red Cross workers at both of the Menominee shops, for the services rendered by moving all the outside work except the actual Red Cross sewing and cutting and folding in the Surgical Departments, enabled the workers to turn out so much more material. Both of these men donated their services as their share of Red Cross work.

Michael J. Doyle

Menominee

Michael J. Doyle, Mayor of Menominee since April, 1918, entered this office at the height of the world's conflict. Many duties were added to his other patriotic interests. His addresses at public meetings stirred his audience and aroused their enthusiasm and patriotism. He was one of Menominee's Four Minute Speakers. Member of Legal Advisory Board and member of Publicity Committee for City of Menominee. Headed the city committee sent to New York to greet returning members of Company L.

Frederick J. Du Brucq

Menominee

Chairman Fraternal and Secret Organization Committee

Member of City War Board organization. Member of Executive Board of Menominee County Branch Military Training Camp Association. Active on all drives for money and charity. First, Second, Third, Fourth and Victory Loan drives, Knights of Columbus, Salvation Army, Y. M. C. A., and all other drives. He holds a certificate of appreciation from the government for services rendered during the war.

Rev. R. P. Ernst

Menominee

Speaker at county patriotic meetings. Chairman Civilian Relief and Home Service, Menominee County Chapter American Red Cross, from Jan. 1, 1919.

John Gosling

Menominee

Active in all patriotic and war efforts in the City of Menominee. Took part in all the drives, Red Cross Membership, Y. M. C. A., and Liberty Loan Drives, as well as all the drives for charity.

Charles C. Hansen

Menominee

Mr. Hansen was a member of the Special Soliciting Committee and was an active member of the American Club. Active on all drives for funds and charity. Red Cross Membership, Y. M. C. A., K. of C., Salvation Army, Jewish Welfare Board, and all the Liberty Loan drives.

C. Louis Hansen

Menominee

President of the Eagle Lodge during the war activities. One of the promoters of the purchase of \$1,000 worth of Liberty Bonds by the Eagles. Member of Special Soliciting Committee of the Fraternal Societies of the city. In Y. M. C. A., Salvation Army, First, Second, Third, Fourth and Victory Loan drives. Mr. and Mrs. Louis Hansen's four sons wore the U. S. uniform during the war. Two of them served in the army, one in the S. A. T. C., and the fourth joined the state troops in Menominee.

Fred H. Haggerson

Menominee

Son of George H. and Minnie C. Haggerson. Husband of Ethel Stephenson. Born Apr. 19, 1884. Entered the United States Department of Justice as a Special Agent, Jan. 5, 1918. Assigned to Cleveland, Ohio, and engaged in the apprehension and conviction of draft evaders, members of the I. W. W. and other radical organizations. Mar. 8, 1918, ordered to New York office, Department of Justice, as Assistant Division Superintendent in charge of the internment of enemy aliens. Dec. 1, 1918, appointed Division Superintendent, New York office, Department of Justice. Resigned Jan. 5, 1919, and relieved about Feb. 15, 1919. Now living in New York.

William Webb Harmon

Menominee

Member of Menominee County Committee of Michigan War Preparedness Board. Chairman (by Federal appointment) for Menominee County Liberty Loan and War Savings Stamp activities. Member of Menominee Branch Military Training Camp Association, Chairman of the First Liberty Loan drive. One of the Four Minute Theater Speakers. He made trips with members of the American Club and addressed public meetings in the county in the interest of Liberty Loan and War Savings Stamp drives.

Charles R. Hlavach

Menominee

Son of John and Barbara Hlavach. Born June 7, 1892, Menominee. Entered Government employ July 19, 1917, at Washington, D. C. Remained in service as auditor of government contracts for war materials. Continued in service after armistice.

Richard W. S. Hoskin

Menominee

Chairman of the Menominee Chapter of the American Red Cross. Mr. Hoskin was connected from the start with all activities of the Red Cross and drives for it. He was also active on other drives.

Andrew H. Jergens

Menominee

Took part in the first Membership drive of the Red Cross. War Garden Inspector. Member of the Merchants' Committee and active on three Liberty Loan drives, Salvation Army and Red Cross drive for funds. He was Chairman for Menominee and Marinette of the American Central Committee for the Relief of the War Sufferers of Schleswig. The northern part of Schleswig, by general vote, was rejoined to the kingdom of Denmark July 9, 1920, while the lower part voted to remain with Germany. Chairman Danish Lutheran Church Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare.

Arthur A. Juttner

Menominee

Postmaster. Commissioned as Enrollment Agent, U. S. Public Service Reserve for Menominee County. U. S. Employment service under the direction of the Dept. of Labor, Washington, D. C. Chairman Special Soliciting Committee in all drives for funds during the war. Chairman Local Community Labor Board for Menominee County. U. S. Dept. of Labor. Other members of Board, Howard E. Nadeau, Charles Steward, Mrs. John E. Henes, and Miss Cora Porterfield. Mr. Juttner had charge of placement work, finding employment for all discharged soldiers and sailors of Menominee County. Active in recruiting men for the Army and Navy. Recruited more men for the Navy than any other person in Upper Peninsula and Northern Wisconsin.

Rev. F. A. Kuder

Menominee

Mr. Kuder did very effective work through his church in assisting the government. Interested in all Red Cross work and activities. Also in the Y. M. C. A. and the Salvation Army drives.

Rev. George M. O. La Forest

Menominee

Member of War Board as pastor of St. Ann's Church, Menominee, of which congregation 130 boys were in the service. Five of the boys gave their lives for their country. Active in all Red Cross activities. Organized two Red Cross Auxiliaries. Active in K. of C. work.

Charles H. Law

Menominee

Second Chairman of the Menominee Chapter of the American Red Cross. Mr. Law succeeded Mr. Hoskin as Chairman of the Menominee Chapter A. R. C. after Mr. Hoskin's resignation, due to important business matters outside of the city. Member of Manufacturers' Committee and connected with Liberty Bond drives, Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Salvation Army, Knights of Columbus, American Library Association, War Camp Community Service, Y. W. C. A., Jewish Welfare Board and other patriotic work.

Frank Lishka

Menominee

Mr. Lishka was the first man in Menominee to evolve the idea of an independent organization for the Czechoslovak Relief. This society was later named the White Cross. It was followed up by every city in the U. S., where there were any large number of families living who had relatives or friends in Czechoslovakia. Before becoming a member of this independent relief society, every member had to join the American Red Cross, this being one of the requirements.

Elmer Longfellow

Menominee

Artist, designer and decorator for all public buildings and interior decorations for patriotic banquets and farewell dinners or receptions for going and returning service men. He assisted D. G. Wilson. Special credit is due Mr. Longfellow for the artistic street decorations with flags and emblems and the decoration of the Liberty Arch on Main street under which our returning soldiers passed Decoration Day, May 29, 1919.

Marshall B. Lloyd

Menominee

Marshall B. Lloyd was Mayor of Menominee when war was declared. He was a director of the American Red Cross.

Shortly after war was declared, Mr. Lloyd offered his services to his country, unreservedly and without pay. His prominence as an inventor made it possible for him to offer such references as: President Farrell of the United

States Steel Corporation; Christian Girl, Chief of the Motor Truck Dept. of the Government; Z. G. Simmons, President of the Simmons Manufacturing Co.; and Col. Fred Green, President of the Ypsilanti Reed Furniture Co. Mr. Lloyd was active in all war drives.

August Ludwig

Menominee

Member of Manufacturers' and Fraternal Organizations' Committee. Active in the First, Second, Third, Fourth and Victory Loan drives, Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., K. of C., Salvation Army and all other drives.

George W. McCormick

Menominee

Appointed Assistant Food Administrator for the State of Michigan by Governor Sleeper, Mr. McCormick was a member of the War Preparedness Board for the State of Michigan and spent three days of every week at Lansing for over a year. One of the most important duties assigned by the Government to Mr. McCormick was the collection of fines from those disobeying the food laws of the United States administered by Herbert Hoover at Washington, D. C. Over \$8,000 were collected by him in different places through the Upper Peninsula, and turned into the Red Cross Fund of that particular locality. Over \$6,000 of Liberty Bonds were sold as part of the penalty imposed on those who disregarded the U. S. Food Administrator's orders. Active in all patriotic drives.

Paul N. Moreau

Menominee

Paul Moreau and Peter Dion assisted the Red Cross workers in the shops with all the heavy work, without any remuneration, as their share of patriotic assistance. They not only handled nearly two hundred cases of Red Cross finished work, which all had to be done strictly according to Red Cross orders, but kept the shops swept, cleaned up, and warm. Special request has been made by Red Cross workers for mention of this assistance.

Paris C. Munroe

Menominee

Mr. Munroe was a member of the Publicity Committee. He was active on the Liberty Loan drives, the drives for the Y. M. C. A., Red Cross and other drives.

Howard E. Nadeau

Menominee

As cashier of the Commercial Bank, was a member of the Liberty Loan Advisory Committee. Member of city organization of War Board. Four Minute Speaker. Took part in all important and public war activities.

Rev. Father Joseph Neumair

Menominee

Although born in Germany, Father Neumair was most on behalf of the country of his adoption. His speeches and influence hastened many of his parishioners to the colors before they were called. The two largest Red Cross Auxiliaries in Menominee city and county were the two from his church. Father Neumair's whole remaining family in the German war zone were killed during the war. But he encouraged our boys to stand by the government and help with all their might to win the war against the enemy. He kept his own family bereavements a strict secret until peace was declared.

John J. O'Hara

Menominee

Member of Legal Advisory Board. President of the Commercial Club, May 1, 1918, after which date this club was changed to American Club. His activities as President of the Ameri-

can Club were unceasing. Four Minute Man. Mr. O'Hara spoke in every school house in the county. He took part in all four Liberty Loan and Victory Loan drives and all drives for charity. He was Chairman of the Knights of Columbus drive for Menominee county. At the end of the war when the American Club resumed its activities as the Commercial Club, he was presented with a silver embossed gavel with the inscription. "To the War President, from the Citizens of Menominee." He holds certificates of appreciation from the U. S. Government for services rendered Liberty Loan and patriotic activities.

Michael D. O'Hara

Menominee

The little seven-year-old son of John and Mrs. Helen O'Hara was one of the Four Minute Speakers. He spoke in a clear voice which could be heard all over the theatre. The Washington, D. C. Four Minute Paper gave him a complimentary notice, remarking that little Michael was the youngest public speaker in the U. S. Government's interest.

Wm. H. Ounsworth

Menominee

Member of Publicity Committee. Director of all community singing in Menominee during the different war activities—also lending his voice as soloist at many patriotic entertainments, lectures, banquets and dinners given during the war. Active on the Red Cross membership drive, Y. M. C. A., Salvation Army, Jewish Welfare, Knights of Columbus, Red Cross drive for money. First, Second, Third, Fourth Liberty Loan and the Victory Loan drives. Four Minute Man.

Henry A. Perry

Menominee

Member of Publicity Committee and Managing Editor of the Herald-Leader. His patriotic editorials did much to promote and arouse Americanism in the city and county of Menominee.

Fred M. Prescott

Menominee

Chairman of Menominee City Committee, War Preparedness Board, appointed by the Governor. He directed all war work campaigns and drives for Liberty Bonds, the Red Cross, Young Men's Christian Association, Knights of Columbus, Salvation Army, American Library Association, Young Women's Christian Association, War Camp Community Service, Jewish Welfare Board and other allied activities. He was City Chairman of the Third and Fourth Liberty Loan and Victory Loan drives. The three sons of Mr. and Mrs. Fred M. Prescott were among the first Menominee young men to enlist.

Loren L. Prescott

Menominee

Representative for the Ninth District of the U. S. War Industries Board, comprising the states of Montana, North and South Dakota, Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Upper Peninsula of Michigan, with offices at Minneapolis and branch office at Ishpeming. Mr. Prescott took active part in First and Second Liberty Loan drives, Vice Chairman of Third and Fourth Liberty Loan and Victory Loan drives. Associated with all local war activities, Red Cross drive for funds, Young Men's Christian Association, Salvation Army, Young Women's Christian Association and Knights of Columbus drives. He was Vice Chairman of War Camp Community Service and Jewish Welfare Board. Mr. and Mrs. Loren L. Prescott's only son enlisted in the United States Navy.

Fred A. Roper

Menominee

Secretary Menominee Chapter American Red Cross, without remuneration. Was in charge of \$50,000 collected and donated to the Menominee Chapter A. R. C. Held this position all through the war and still continues as Secretary of the Menominee Chapter, A. R. C. Four Minute Man.

A. L. Sawyer

Menominee

Member of Legal Advisory Board, Appeal Agent of the U. S. Provost Marshal General, appointed for the duration of the war. Chairman of Four Minute Men for Menominee and Chairman of the American Club Garden Committee. Mr. Sawyer was active in all patriotic home activities and on all drives.

Rev. A. C. Skovgaard

Menominee

Pastor of the Danish Lutheran Church, entered service Aug. 3, after having been granted a leave of absence from his congregation. Sent to Camp Dodge, Ia., where he was appointed 1st Lieutenant. Remained there until discharged. Returned to Menominee to continue his work but died a few weeks later of influenza and pneumonia. Before leaving for camp he was an ardent, patriotic speaker, urging his congregation to stand by and assist the U. S. Government in every way possible in its time of need. The church over which he presided donated their hall for the use of Red Cross workers of North Menominee.

Mr. E. P. Smith

Menominee

Chairman of the Manufacturers' Special Soliciting Committee. Active on all the Liberty Bond drives. Mr. Smith was active in all patriotic work during the war.

F. X. St. Peter

Menominee

Member of Executive Committee, Menominee County Branch, Military Training Camp Association. Chairman Merchant Committee Menominee City. Prominent in K. of C. 1917 drive, also First and Second Liberty Loan drives, American Red Cross, War Fund and American Red Cross 1917 Membership Campaign, and 1917 Y. M. C. A. War Fund. Active on all other campaigns conducted by War Board organization.

Fabian J. Trudell

Menominee

Member of Legal Advisory Board of Menominee City and County. Chairman of local Draft Board for Menominee County. Only those closely allied with the Draft and Exemption Board and local county boards all over the United States can thoroughly understand the amount of work and difficulties which confronted him in the fulfillment of his duties. He performed them conscientiously with patriotic and impartial justice to all men. He had to obey orders from the U. S. Government and could not deviate one particle from the orders received. All the work done by the local board had to be done with military precision and punctuality without favors. He declined to accept the compensation offered draft board officials.

William Fuller Waite

Menominee

Judge William F. Waite took active part in all the war activities. He was one of the most eloquent and convincing speakers for the First, Second and Third Liberty Loans. Member of the Legal Advisory Board for Menominee County, doing legal work necessary for the enlist-

ed or drafted men free of charge. Was active in the interests of the Y. M. C. A. Broken in health, he did not live to see the end of the war. Judge Waite died Oct. 21, 1918, at Menominee.

R. M. Weidemann

Menominee

Chairman of Manufacturers' Sub Committee, City organization of War Board. Was active in 1917 American Red Cross War Fund, Membership drive, Y. M. C. A. War Fund; First and Second Liberty Loan drives. Took part in all activities connected with the War Board.

John W. Wells

Menominee

Mr. Wells was one of the first to address the U. S. Congress in a special letter, noticed by the leading papers of the U. S., at the beginning of hostilities and before the actual declaration of war, appealing to the Government for efficient preparedness. He was one of the first to suggest and aid in the establishment of a local Preparedness Board. Active in all Red Cross activities.

Ralph W. Wells

Menominee

Active in all Red Cross activities. Member of Manufacturers' Committee and took part in all the Liberty Loan drives, Y. M. C. A., Red Cross, Salvation Army and all other activities.

Austin M. Wilson

Menominee

Member of Merchant's Special Soliciting Committee. Active in patriotic war preparedness work. Worker on the Red Cross Membership drive. Active in Food Conservation Campaign, Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Salvation Army, K. of C., First, Second, Third, Fourth and Victory Loan drives.

David G. Wilson

Menominee

As Assistant Cashier, Lumberman's National Bank, Mr. Wilson acted as Secretary and Treasurer of the American Club during the time of the American Club. He was a member of the Publicity Committee and Chairman of Decoration Committee for all patriotic meetings and parades during the war. He superintended and directed, with Mr. Longfellow, the erection and decoration of the Liberty Arch in honor of the returning members of Co. L. He assisted the Liberty Loan Committees in the sale of bonds.

Oscar Ahola

Daggett

Mr. Ahola was leader of the Daggett American Band, furnishing music free on all patriotic occasions. Active on all Liberty Loan and other drives. His band accompanied Stephenson and Daggett service men, played for suppers and banquets, Red Cross and Liberty Bond meetings. Mr. Ahola and the members of his band gave their services entirely without remuneration.

Arthur Du Chateau

Daggett

As Cashier of the Daggett Bank, he was Treasurer of Daggett Red Cross funds. Took part in all war activities and drives for sale of bonds and to raise war organizations' funds.

Hans Hanson

Hermansville

Active in Liberty Loan drives and holds certificate of appreciation from U. S. Government from the Ninth Federal District.

Martin Hanson
Hermansville

Mr. Hanson was one of the first active Liberty Loan workers in and about Hermansville, especially among the crews of men he had working for him, and among the foreign-speaking population of his town.

Henry Jensen

Member of Meyer Township board. In all drives and patriotic activities at Hermansville. Active in Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Salvation Army, K. of C., First, Second, Third, Fourth and Victory Loan drives. As Publicity man his work was of great value to those who were not sufficiently informed on Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps. He received several certificates of appreciation.

Anton Kuse
Cedar River

Active member of the Preparedness Board before the declaration of the war. Connected with Liberty Loans and War Saving Stamp drives. Assisted Red Cross enterprises. Mr. and Mrs. Kuse opened their home to the Red Cross workers of Cedar River for the sewing of garments for military relief.

Rev. Father Carl B. Liedgens
Stephenson

Rev. Father Liedgens, a German reservist, had lived in the United States for ten years previous to the declaration of the war. He had left Germany on account of the same reasons which caused the German Empire to fall. Father Liedgens delivered a thrilling patriotic speech July 4, 1918, at Stephenson, telling what he knew to exist in Germany. He appealed to the people to stand solidly by the United States without limit of sacrifice. He took a vigorous part in all war activities.

Peter Nohlecek
Menominee, R. F. D.

Born May 10, 1889. Son of John and Anna Nohlecek. Served as Chairman of War Board for Menominee township, east side. Assisted in Red Cross and Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Liberty Loan drives.

William J. Oberdorfer
Stephenson

Appointed Chairman of Local Board of Stephenson and took part in all home activities and drives.

Edward Perrizo
Daggett

Chairman of Daggett Red Cross. Active in drives for war organizations, especially in the interest of the Knights of Columbus and the Salvation Army.

Paul Perrizo
Daggett

Appointed Assistant Food Administrator for Menominee County. He was active in that capacity as well as in all patriotic work at Daggett.

James B. Rickinson
Wallace

Active in Liberty Loan and other drives in the county. Offered his services in Spruce Division and later in the Signal Corps but was refused on account of his age. His little daughter was the youngest Red Cross worker in Wallace.

John Roth
Banat

Member of Local Board for Township of Holmes, Menominee County. Chairman Banat Red Cross Committee. Holds certificate of appreciation from Governor Sleeper. Other members of the committee were John Drier and Joseph Filibeck.

Glen P. Sanford
Stephenson

As Cashier of the Bank of Stephenson. Mr. Sanford was one of the leaders in Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives for funds. Had a vigorous part in organizing a branch of the American Red Cross at Stephenson.

Axel Swanson
Daggett

President Daggett Red Cross. Appointed agent by the U. S. Treasury to receive and issue War Savings Stamps and certificates. Active in Red Cross drives, Y. M. C. A., First, Second, Third, Fourth and Victory Loan drives.

Henry Schwellenbach
Spalding

Appointed Major, 2nd Battalion, 552nd Infantry, Michigan State Troops, which included Company E of Menominee. He took part in all home activities, especially drives for the sale of Liberty Bonds and in behalf of the Red Cross.

Bartelo Vescolani
Hermansville

Holder of certificate of appreciation from War Loan Committee of the Ninth Federal Reserve District for the sale of Liberty Bonds and War Saving Stamps. In all Red Cross activities. Acted as Italian interpreter in promoting all patriotic activities among the Italian speaking population of Hermansville.

Andrew Weng
Daggett

Vice Chairman of Local Board. One of the leaders in all war activities at Daggett. Active on Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Salvation Army, K. of C., and all the four Liberty Loan and Victory Loan drives. Mr. Weng's son was in service with the U. S. Army overseas.

Charles Wilkins
Nathan

Member of the Local Board and active on every home activity, including Liberty Bond sales. Active in food conservation drive.

NOTE

The following are names of service men reported for a place upon the Menominee bronze tablet to be dedicated by the Woman's Auxiliary of the Oscar Falk Post of the American Legion, but persistent efforts on the part of the publisher of this book have failed to bring additional information regarding the details of their service: George Albers, Carl O. Carlson, Anton C. Holmes, Chester Howes, Arthur Mattie, Leopold C. Simmet.

Seven Menominee County Mothers, Each of Whom Sent Four or More Sons to the Colors During the War.

Mrs. Helen Bresnahan

Menominee

Mrs. Bresnahan's four sons served during the war in the U. S. Army and Navy. They all distinguished themselves while in the service. One was promoted to lieutenant and one to a captaincy. The distinguished service record of William Bresnahan will be found in this book.

Mrs. Elizabeth Dumochelle

Menominee

(Removed to Escanaba.)

Mrs. Dumochelle, widow of the late Joseph Dumochelle, gave four sons when her country called. Three of her four sons served in the Navy and one in the army as enlisted men. They all joined her at the close of war.

Mrs. Louis King

Menominee

Mrs. King's gift to the United States Government in time of war was her four sons. All four enlisted, three of them served in the Army and one in the Navy. They all safely returned and were honorably discharged when the army was demobilized. Their records and photos appear elsewhere in this book.

Mrs. Selma Siegel Lundberg

Menominee

Mrs. Lundberg's four sons served their country during the war. All four followed the

flag, three in the Army and one in the Navy. One of them died in the service while the three others returned safely from the battlefields of France with creditable records, listed in this book. Mrs. Lundberg was a busy knitter at home, especially knitting socks and wristlets.

Mrs. Amanda St. Onge

Hermansville

This Menominee County mother gave five of her nine sons who were old enough to enter the service. Four of them were accepted and served, the one being refused on account of physical disability and returned from Camp Custer. They all safely returned, although some of them were severely wounded in action.

Mrs. Marie Tanguay

Powers

Mrs. Marie Tanguay, wife of Joseph Tanguay, is one of Menominee County's war mothers who sent four of her sons into service after the declaration of war. Three served in the Navy and one in the Army. All four returned. Their photos and records are in this book.

Mrs. Andrew Tunnell

Stephenson

The four sons of Mr. and Mrs. Tunnell of Stephenson were all in the United States military service during the war. We have recorded the service of three of them, the fourth could not be reached.

Dr. Stephen C. Mason

Member of local draft board. Examining physician for selective service men of the United States Army. Member of publicity committee on second, third and fourth and Victory loan. Scout Master, Troop 1, Menominee City. Physician for Red Cross relief and charitable organizations.

Dr. Frederick R. Solmes

Member of American Preparedness League of Dentists, who offered their services free to the government in examining and attending the service men entering the army. Member of soliciting committees on all drives.

Dr. D. R. Landsborough

Daggett

Appointed to take charge, with five other men from Stephenson and Daggett, of the township drives for the sale of Liberty Bonds and Savings Stamps. Besides his assistance on all drives and Red Cross activities, he donated his professional services to the government.

Dr. Edward Sawbridge

Stephenson

Dr. Sawbridge was first appointed on the same committee with Dr. Landsborough, being in the same township, but it was found that a second committee was needed for the amount of work before them. Dr. Sawbridge, always a leader in patriotic activities, gave to the limit to this work. He also gave his services free to enlisted men.

Dr. Charles F. Whiteshield

Powers

Appointed First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, Michigan State Troops, June 1, 1918, by Governor Sleeper. Chairman of Spalding Township War Board. First chairman of Red Cross war activities. Organized the War Relief of Spalding and Harris townships. Appointed examining physician for returned wounded and sick soldiers.

Dr. Robert A. Walker

Secretary Menominee Medical Advisory Board for Menominee County, before which those were presented who failed in their physical and mental qualifications. Member Menominee Medical Military Examiners' Board. Active in training large class of first aid students for the local Red Cross chapter. He did a great deal of free medical work for the enlisted and drafted men and their families.

Dr. Robert G. Marriner

Member Medical Advisory Board. Offered himself for active service, but rejected because of his age. Took a vigorous part in all war drives, and finally succumbed to the ravages of the flu epidemic, in fighting which he gave so much of his strength. Dr. Marriner gave freely his services to service men and their families.

Dr. H. A. Vennema

Member Medical Advisory Board, Menominee. Took active part in all war activities. As a member of above board and member of the Menominee River Medical Association he examined eyes, ears and throat for the enlisted and drafted men. If treatment was necessary he rendered it freely.

Dr. D. M. Wilcox

Member Medical Advisory Board. Donated dental services to the enlisted and drafted men. Dr. Wilcox was active on the Red Cross, Y. M. C. A. Library Fund, first, second, third, fourth and Victory loan drives.

Dr. Robert A. Law

Active in Liberty Loan and other patriotic drives. Gave free service to enlisted and drafted men in dentistry.

Dr. Walter R. Hicks

Chairman of the Medical Advisory Board, Menominee. Appointed special examiner, Medical Corps, United States Army. Commissioned Captain. Dr. Hicks was active on the Red Cross, Salvation Army, Y. M. C. A., 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and Victory loan drives and in all patriotic activities.

(Doctors H. T. Sethney, C. R. Elwood and E. V. McComb were in active Service. See dates in army records on another page.)





RED CROSS



Menominee Red Cross Officers

R. W. S. Hoskin

C. H. Law

G. A. Blesch

F. A. Roper

Mrs. F. A. Roper

MENOMINEE CHAPTER AMERICAN RED CROSS

MENOMINEE CHAPTER OFFICERS

R. W. S. HOSKIN, *Chairman*, succeeded by CHARLES H. LAW.

G. A. BLESCH, *Vice Chairman and Treasurer*.

FRED A. ROPER, *Secretary*; MRS. FRED A. ROPER, *Assistant*.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Mrs. R. M. Weideman
Mrs. G. W. McCormick
Mrs. R. W. S. Hoskin

Dr. C. R. Elwood
Fred M. Prescott
Mrs. A. C. Wells

Mrs. W. R. Hicks
Mrs. H. A. Bowdish
Mrs. J. M. Thompson

NATIONAL OFFICERS

HON. WOODROW WILSON, *President*.
MR. ROBERT W. DE FOREST, *Vice President*.

HON. JOHN SKELTON WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*.

HON. JOHN W. DAVIS, *Counselor*.
MR. CARLES L. MAGEE, *Secretary*.

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE MENOMINEE CHAPTER OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS

The first event which eventually culminated in the foundation of the Menominee Chapter of the Red Cross was the visit, Aug. 29, 1916, of S. A. Bowing of Washington, D. C., to Menominee, with the object of interesting local people in the greatest of all helpful organizations, the American Red Cross.

The work of the Red Cross was at that time not generally or sufficiently understood and the few who met Mr. Bowing had the honor of being the first Menominee people to join the Red Cross as members before the local organization was formed or had received a charter.

These few called a mass meeting Oct. 9, 1916, at the Spies Public Library. A

large attendance was expected, but on account of the inclement and stormy weather, only twenty-five persons responded. The meeting was called to order by G. A. Blesch, who briefly outlined the purpose, and suggested that the meeting be regularly organized.

G. A. Blesch was nominated temporary chairman and Fred A. Roper, secretary pro tem. A committee of three was appointed to draft a set of by-laws, rules and regulations. This committee consisted of C. H. Law, Mrs. J. W. Gleason and Mrs. Emma Jennings.

The by-laws as in force at Washington, D. C., after examination by above committee, were accepted.



Some of the Leaders and Chairmen of City Shops and Auxiliaries

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Mrs. S. B. Sanderson | 2. Mrs. F. M. Prescott | 3. Mrs. Curry S. Prescott | 4. Mrs. Myra Crawford |
| 5. Mrs. J. W. Gleason | 6. Mrs. J. M. Thompson | 7. Mrs. F. J. Trudell | 8. Miss Margaret Trudell |
| 9. Mrs. George Moreau | 10. Mrs. John Reindl | 11. Mrs. Alice King | 12. Mrs. Jean Montpas |
| 13. Mrs. May Daley | 14. Miss Lillian Gleason | 15. Miss Mabel Fernstrum | 16. Mrs. Herman Heinrichs |

Election of regular officers took place, and the following were elected: Chairman, R. W. S. Hoskin; Vice Chairman, G. A. Blesch; Secretary, Fred A. Roper; Treasurer, Mrs. Myra D. Crawford.

The executive committee elected were: Mrs. R. M. Weideman, Mrs. G. W. McCormick and Mrs. R. W. S. Hoskin, for one year; Dr. C. R. Elwood, Mr. Fred M. Prescott and Mrs. W. R. Hicks, for two years; Mrs. A. C. Wells, Mrs. H. A. Bowdish and Mrs. J. M. Thompson, for three years.

Chairmen for the Menominee County membership drive were then appointed as follows: Ira Carley, Ingalls; Dr. Edward Sawbridge, Stephenson; Dr. D. R. Landsborough, Daggett; Howard Nadeau, Nadeau; Dr. T. J. Hutton, Powers; Henry Schwellenbach, Spalding; E. P. Radford, Hermansville; and Miss Ellen Crawford, Cedar River.

Plans were laid for a great membership drive and the above chairmen authorized to select their own committees. That the membership drive at that time and all those that followed in city and county was a great achievement is shown in the fact that from twenty five persons attending that memorable meeting of Oct. 9, 1916, at the Spies Public Library at Menominee, the membership grew to 7,500 in city and county by the spring of 1917. Before the heights of the Red Cross activities had been reached in Menominee county, \$50,000 in cash had been turned in to the Red Cross fund from the various patriotic and home activities, not counting the generous donations of clothing and materials of all kinds.

Total work done by the Menominee Chapter American Red Cross in city

and county:

Total No. cases shipped—One hundred and ninety three, 193.

Total No. Surgical Dressings—Sixty-one thousand six hundred three, 61,603.

Total No. Hospital Garments—Ten thousand ninety-four, 10,094.

Total No. Knitted Articles—Six thousand seven hundred ninety-seven, 6,797.

Total No. Hospital Supplies—Two thousand six hundred nineteen, 2,619.

Total No. Refugee Garments—Seven thousand seven hundred seven, 7,707.

All the work was done unselfishly without pay by all the officers and those in charge.

A sincere effort has been made to include the name of every active worker in the city and county on these lists.

Nothing of time or expense has been spared in the publishers' endeavor to record, so far as possible, the names of every father and mother, sister and brother, who directly or indirectly helped win the war on the battlefields, camps, at home, in the Red Cross Shops or any other patriotic activity, so that future generations may know in detail the splendid war record of Menominee County.

The work of the Red Cross brought great blessings to millions of homes, not only to those whose boys stood and fell on the battlefields, but it extended a helping hand all over the world in countless ways to aid suffering humanity. The work is still going on and will go on forever. It is THE GREATEST HUMAN ORGANIZATION THE WORLD EVER BROUGHT FORTH.

MILITARY RELIEF AND HOSPITAL GARMENT WORKERS IN SHOPS AND AUXILIARIES

MRS. A. C. WELLS, Chairman of all Military and Relief Work of the Chapter.

MENOMINEE CITY

Workers at Hospital Garment, Surgical Dressing, Military Relief Shops, Me-

nominee County Chapter, Red Cross:

| | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Mrs. V. B. de Morainville | Mrs. G. A. Blesch | Mrs. Augusta Stephenson |
| Mrs. W. R. Hicks | Mrs. F. J. Trudell | Mrs. N. P. Istas |
| Mrs. H. T. Emerson | Mrs. A. M. Smith | Mrs. Jos. Simansky |
| Mrs. R. M. Weideman | Mrs. Fred Shainholts | Mrs. John Riley |



Red Cross Workers Who Took Sewing and Knitting to Their Own Homes and Turned the Finished Work in to the Menominee Chapter.

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Mrs. Benjamin Lovell | 2. Miss Jennie Hlinka | 3. Mrs. George A. Woodford | 4. Mrs. F. J. Lyon |
| 5. Mrs. Michael Hannon | 6. Mrs. Lucy Bucholtz | 7. Mrs. Albert Holub | 8. Mrs. Herman Bertholdt |
| 9. Mrs. John La Salle | 10. Mrs. F. X. St. Peter | 11. Mrs. Nancy Schultz | 12. Mrs. Kate Suchorski |
| 13. Miss Julia Jensen | 14. Mrs. Frank Todish | 15. Miss Anna Jensen | 16. Mrs. William Simpson |

MILITARY RELIEF AND HOSPITAL GARMENT WORKERS—Continued

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Herman Heinrichs | Mrs. A. Myers | Mrs. Emma Jennings |
| Mrs. A. J. Klumb | Mrs. H. Worth | Mrs. F. R. Solmes |
| Mrs. Wm. Tideman | Mrs. F. S. Nicholas | Miss Louise Schaefer |
| Mrs. C. M. Dalrymple | Mrs. O. Edson | Miss Maidie Gustafson |
| Mrs. W. Webb Harmon | Mrs. G. A. Woodford | Miss Maud Tislov |
| Mrs. William L. Ballou | Mrs. H. Breckheimer | Miss Louise Raffin |
| Mrs. Maurice Hastings | Mrs. William Corbett | Miss Mae Schaefer |
| Mrs. B. T. Phillips | Mrs. C. Hutchinson | Miss Catherine Hennessy |
| Mrs. J. M. Thompson | Mrs. John Henes, Sr. | Miss Nora Sullivan |
| Mrs. G. W. McCormick | Mrs. C. B. Wright | Miss Alma Abel |
| Mrs. John Payne | Mrs. William Reece | Miss Ella Gemuenden |
| Mrs. Mary Bemus | Mrs. George Morris | Miss Caroline Lovell |
| Mrs. C. H. Law | Mrs. Oscar Blomquist | Mrs. T. Murray |
| Mrs. E. K. Converse | Mrs. Louis Setunsky | Mrs. J. W. Boswell |
| Mrs. Charlotte A. Deton | Mrs. J. Lamack | Mrs. Albert Vanderlip |
| Mrs. D. Hubert | Mrs. Jas. Saxton | Miss Isaola Joslyn |
| Mrs. D. M. Wilcox | Mrs. E. Podore | Mrs. B. Lovell |
| Mrs. R. A. Walker | Mrs. Robt. Crane | Mrs. Elizabeth Rappleye |
| Mrs. Chas. Heimerdinger | Mrs. E. Scofield | Mrs. Fred Tufts |
| Mrs. L. Collins | Mrs. C. F. Rook | Mrs. H. Bertholdt |
| Mrs. C. C. Hanson | Miss Elizabeth Blom | Mrs. F. S. Norcross |
| Mrs. Belle O'Connor | Miss Frances Kreuz | Mrs. A. Ludwig |
| Mrs. J. Lewitz | Miss Harriet Haggerson | Mrs. James F. Pelnar |
| Mrs. Lois Rowe | Miss Elizabeth Erdlitz | Mrs. C. H. Haggerson |
| Mrs. W. J. Frost | Miss Pauline McMartin | Mrs. Wm. A. Shockley |
| Mrs. F. J. Dillon | Miss Bernice Gregory | Mrs. Wm. Simpson |
| Mrs. Godfriedson | Miss Joyce Prescott | Mrs. O. Haglund |
| Mrs. Eva Hastings | Miss Gertrude Hoskin | Miss Bernice Blom |
| Mrs. Howard George | Miss Amy Morris | Mrs. John Ogreen |
| Mrs. A. W. Bill | Miss Lillian Simansky | Mrs. A. Janson |
| Mrs. J. W. Stireman | Miss Marie Hubert | Mrs. K. Brown |
| Mrs. F. L. Brown | Miss Ella Powell | Mrs. J. Reindl |
| Mrs. R. W. Wells | Mrs. J. Hubbard | Mrs. Albert Holub |
| Mrs. E. Wheeler | Miss T. Neumaier | Miss Carolyn Vandenberg |
| Mrs. F. A. Bruce | Miss Grace Sutliff | Mrs. W. F. Waite |
| Mrs. Lloyd Larsen | Mrs. C. H. Crawford | Mrs. Flora Hill |
| Mrs. J. W. Wells | Miss Addie Waite | Mrs. W. Boucher |
| Mrs. George Quimby | Miss Ella Hubert | Mrs. Theresa Sturdy |
| Mrs. Dagmar Fernstrum | Miss Eleanor Hutchinson | Miss Clara Mondor |
| Mrs. W. J. Gregory | Miss Joyce Dalrymple | Miss Alma Archambault |
| Mrs. G. A. Sturdy | Mrs. May Daley | Mrs. George Moreau |
| Mrs. F. Cherney | Mrs. Peter Helander | Mrs. Jean Montpas |
| Mrs. G. W. Wheeler | Mrs. A. H. Roper | Miss Lucy Marcouiller |
| Mrs. A. Hass | Mrs. F. A. Roper | Miss Jean Marcouiller |
| Mrs. John W. Gleason | Mrs. H. Haslanger | Mrs. J. Chevalier |
| Mrs. Wm. Brown | Mrs. E. J. Ellenwood | Miss Marie Marcouiller |
| Mrs. H. A. Bowdish | Mrs. Gould Watson | Mrs. Frank E. Stoppen- |
| Mrs. J. J. Cole | Mrs. Myra S. Crawford | bach |
| Mrs. Virginia Roper | Mrs. Delia Guensburg | Mrs. M. Belanger |
| Mrs. H. Horton | | Mrs. A. H. Jolly |

MENOMINEE CITY HOME WORKERS

Many of the Menominee Red Cross shop and auxiliary workers also did much Red Cross sewing and other work at their respective homes. Below appear

the names of those who worked mostly at their homes, turning in a large amount of finished work:

| | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Mrs. Chas. Crawford | Mrs. D. Hobbins | Mrs. John Hlinka |
| Mrs. Anna Maas | Miss Edna Rappleye | Mrs. J. M. Wright |
| Mrs. Frances Donovan | Miss Margaret Trudell | Mrs. J. B. Paulsen |
| Mrs. H. Lehnkering | Miss Clara Oberkircher | Mrs. A. H. Jurgens |
| Mrs. Hannah Lahey | Mrs. Mary Malienemi | Mrs. Lucy Bucholtz |
| Mrs. Edward Daniell | Miss Mary Sloup | Miss Ella Sorenson |
| Mrs. A. P. Anderson | | Mrs. C. B. Wright |

SURGICAL DRESSING DEPARTMENT MENOMINEE CHAPTER

INSTRUCTORS

Mrs. S. B. Sanderson
Mrs. Emma Jennings
Mrs. Fred M. Prescott

SECRETARY

Miss Margaret Trudell

MEMBERS

Mrs. Ed. Albright
Mrs. A. C. Anderson
Mrs. Carl Anderson
Mrs. Chris Bertholdt
Mrs. G. A. Blesch
Mrs. F. L. Brown
Mrs. W. S. Carpenter
Mrs. Peter Christiansen
Mrs. A. M. Conant
Mrs. Elroy Converse
Mrs. Chas. Corbin
Mrs. Myra S. Crawford
Mrs. Chas. Crawford
Mrs. Edward Daniell
Mrs. Thomas J. Fath
Mrs. John W. Gleason
Mrs. Clinton W. Gram
Mrs. Will Gregory
Mrs. E. Guensburg
Mrs. G. H. Haggerson
Mrs. Wm. Webb Harmon
Mrs. John Henes, Jr.
Mrs. Chas. Hedgcock

Mrs. Walter Hicks
Mrs. Herbert Bowdish
Miss Margaret Trudell
Mrs. Emma Jennings
Mrs. Derrick Hubert
Mrs. Arthur Juttner
Mrs. A. J. Klumb
Mrs. F. A. Kuder
Mrs. Joseph N. LaBillois
Mrs. Charles Law
Mrs. Joseph Leisen
Mrs. G. W. McCormick
Mrs. J. M. Montpas
Mrs. V. B. de Morainville
Mrs. Ray Mullins
Mrs. A. B. Myers
Mrs. Fred Norcross
Mrs. John O'Green
Mrs. C. A. Hassel
Mrs. L. L. Prescott
Mrs. Fred M. Prescott
Mrs. C. S. Prescott
Mrs. Jas. Quimby
Mrs. A. W. Raiche
Mrs. Elizabeth Rappleye
Mrs. Fred Roper
Mrs. Virginia Roper
Mrs. Harry Roper
Mrs. F. R. Shainholts
Mrs. S. B. Sanderson
Mrs. Nancy Schultz
Mrs. Peter Sibenaler

Mrs. John Silvernale
Mrs. Joseph Simansky
Mrs. A. E. Stadlbauer
Mrs. Will St. Onge
Mrs. Frank St. Peter
Mrs. T. M. Thompson
Mrs. H. A. Vennema
Mrs. W. F. Waite
Mrs. Robert Walker
Mrs. J. W. Wells
Mrs. Ralph Wells
Mrs. D. M. Wilcox
Mrs. G. A. Woodford
Mrs. H. Heinrichs
Mrs. O. Edson
Miss Mildred Bothwell
Miss Amy Brown
Miss Floria Buelow
Miss Marguerite Crawford
Mrs. Ida Gram
Miss Marion Gram
Miss Anna Jensen
Miss Julia Jensen
Miss Ida Lemieux
Miss Gladys Pelletier
Miss Lois Elwood
Miss Frances D. Radford
Miss Olive Trudell
Miss Margaret Blom
Miss Bernice Blom
Miss Margaret Spies

MENOMINEE CHAPTER AMERICAN RED CROSS KNITTERS

SUPERVISOR, Mrs. Walter R. Hicks.

ASSISTANT, Mrs. Harry T. Emerson.

MENOMINEE KNITTERS

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Mrs. Augusta Stephenson | Mrs. A. F. McGillis | Mrs. William Simpson |
| Mrs. Adele Guensburg | Mrs. Leopold C. Jackman | Mrs. G. A. Blesch |
| Mrs. Edward Albright | Mrs. Frank G. Lloyd | Mrs. A. W. Blom |
| Mrs. A. P. Anderson | Mrs. James Lyon | Mrs. Fabian J. Trudell |
| Mrs. John Gries | Mrs. A. F. Jolly | Mrs. Mary Dixon |

MENOMINEE CHAPTER AMERICAN RED CROSS KNITTERS—Continued

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Mrs. W. F. Waite | Mrs. Nancy Schultz | Mrs. James Lyon |
| Mrs. Jacob Muth | Mrs. Stephen Kellogg | Miss Bernice Blom |
| Mrs. Katherine Wyse | Mrs. Loren Prescott | Miss Bernice Simeon |
| Mrs. James Stanton | Mrs. A. Nelson | Miss Mildred Bothwell |
| Mrs. Ferdinand A. Stephenson | Mrs. A. B. BeDell | Miss Gladys Pelletier |
| Mrs. S. M. Stephenson | Mrs. A. M. Conant | Miss Belle Eckstein |
| Mrs. Nellie McCormick | Mrs. Charles Corbin | Miss May Barry |
| Mrs. Charles Hedgcock | Mrs. F. L. Dunning, Sr. | Miss Irene Daley |
| Mrs. Ferdinand Giese | Mrs. John Hlinka | Miss Florence Earling |
| Mrs. George Cota | Mrs. Ross Langill | Miss Emma Earling |
| Mrs. D. G. Bothwell | Mrs. R. A. Laid | Miss Clara Minne |
| Mrs. Paul Christensen | Mrs. Benjamin Lovell | Miss Helen Hicks |
| Mrs. John Coman | Mrs. Fred Miller | Miss Leilah Chandler |
| Mrs. Robert G. Marriner | Mrs. Nels M. Minne | Miss Helen Chandler |
| Mrs. Harold Tideman | Mrs. Emeline C. Somerville | Miss Anna Plaister |
| | Mrs. M. McMartin | Miss Edna Rappleye |

MENOMINEE CITY RED CROSS AUXILIARIES

North Menominee—Mrs. C. H. Law, Chairman.

West Menominee—Mrs. May Daley, Chairman.

Parent-Teachers Assn.—Miss Caroline VanDenBerg and Mrs. George Moreau, Chairmen.

St. Johns Church—Mrs. James Dillon, Chairman.

St. Ann's Church—Mrs. Theo. Remington, succeeded by Mrs. Jean Montpas, Chairman.

Epiphany Church—Mrs. John Reindl, Chairman.

Young Ladies of Epiphany Church—Miss Louise Maihoffer, Chairman.

Swedish Lutheran Church—Miss Mabel Fernstrum, succeeded by Hedwig Nelson, Chairman.

Christ Lutheran Church—Mrs. H. E. Husemeier, Chairman.

Episcopal Guild—Mrs. James Rielly, Chairman.

Liberty Circle—Mrs. O. M. King, Chairman.

In addition to the above the Lloyd Manufacturing Company, under the direction of Miss King, had their own auxiliary, the work from which was turned in to the down town shops.

Junior Red Cross was the auxiliary conducted in the Domestic Science department under the direction of the teachers.

Agricultural School Auxiliary, under the direction of Mrs. Benj. Fernstrum, formerly Miss Mary Niles, turned over the garments sewed at the school to the Menominee chapter.

The Club of Little Helpers was a club of little girls from North Main and State streets who did knitting and sewing to the best of their ability for the Menominee Red Cross.

NORTH MENOMINEE RED CROSS AUXILIARY

Under the direction of Mrs. Charles Law and Mrs. J. W. Wells.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Mrs. A. H. Jurgens | Miss Astrid Jurgens | Miss Florence McNeely |
| Mrs. Carl Magnusen | Miss Magda Sorensen | Miss Julia Jensen |
| Mrs. O. W. Eickmeyer | Miss Clara Minne | Miss Anna Jensen |
| Mrs. Frank Todish | Miss Anna Magnusen | Miss Maude Peterson |
| Mrs. Dan Hobbins | Miss Lucille Magnusen | Miss Milda Schmidt |
| Mrs. Fred Meissner | Miss Mabel Christiansen | Miss Ellen Schmidt |
| Mrs. Herron | Miss Helen Caffrey | Miss Christiana Schmidt |
| Miss Bertha Petersen | Miss Sophie Todish | Miss Anna Paulsen |
| Miss Jennie Petersen | | Miss Sena Paulsen |

WEST MENOMINEE AUXILIARY

MRS. MAY DALEY, Chairman.

| | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Mrs. Peter Helander | Mrs. Jacob Martinek | Mrs. Edward Teichler |
| Mrs. John Payne | Mrs. Theodore Disch | Miss May Bebo |
| Mrs. Axel Johnson | Mrs. Ross Langill | Mrs. Gertrude Munger |
| Mrs. M. Stireman | Mrs. T. C. Christensen | Mrs. Emma Goodrich |
| Mrs. Henning Sollen | | Mrs. A. Myers |

PARENT-TEACHERS' AUXILIARY

MEETINGS HELD AT BOSWELL SCHOOL.

LEADERS

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| MISS CAROLINE VANDENBERG | MRS. GEORGE P. MOREAU |
| Mrs. Leon Gibout | Miss Vera Murphy |
| Mrs. John Reindl | Miss Mary Powers |
| Mrs. Herbert Doran | Miss Inez Connors |
| Mrs. Ernest Saucier | Miss K. O'Brien |
| Mrs. Gus Benson | Miss Mae Schaeffer |
| Mrs. Fred Klaus | Mrs. E. Chernohorsky |
| Mrs. George Grenier | Mrs. Chas. Zschau |

ST. JOHNS AUXILIARY

MRS. JAMES DILLON, Chairman

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Mrs. Joseph LaBillois | Mrs. John O'Connor | Miss Ida Hamilton |
| Mrs. Frank St. Peter | Mrs. Mike Stauber | Miss Hannah Benthouse |
| Mrs. William Corbett | Miss Mary Heslin | Miss Mary Bretl |
| Mrs. George Edelbeck | | Miss Mary O'Connor |

Above were the ladies who sewed all the time at this auxiliary and accomplished a great deal. Most of their church members were members of some other auxiliary or worked in the Red Cross

shop nearest to their homes. Several came in once in a while, but as they did not sew or work regularly with this Auxiliary, their names do not appear above.

ST. ANN'S AUXILIARY

MRS. T. REMINGTON, succeeded by MRS. JEAN M. MONTPAS, Chairman.

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Miss Clara Mondor | Miss Laura Parent | Mrs. Michael LaBrie |
| Miss Emma Lesage | Mrs. Jennie McGowan | Mrs. I. Marcouiller |
| Miss Marie Marcouiller | Mrs. J. Devoe | Mrs. Nestor Provancher |
| Miss Jennie Marcouiller | Mrs. L. E. Gibout | Mrs. Felix Collard |
| Miss Stella LeBrun | Mrs. Herbert Doran | Mrs. Joseph J. Mathieu |
| Miss Florence Cota | Mrs. Eliza Beland | Mrs. Charles Zschau |
| Miss Eva Vincent | Mrs. James Chevalier | Mrs. W. Gough |
| Miss Margaret King | Mrs. Arthur Guimond | Mrs. T. McGuire |
| Miss Anna Guyon | Mrs. H. N. Breckheimer | Mrs. George Moreau |
| Miss A. Archambault | Mrs. A. Hansen | Mrs. Ellen Boucher |
| Miss E. Collard | | Mrs. Hayden Martin |

EPIPHANY AUXILIARY

MRS. JOHN REINDL, Chairman

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Mrs. Anton Stauber | Mrs. Louis Bretl | Mrs. W. Grassl |
| Mrs. Wm. Kuhnle, Sr. | Mrs. Joseph Pietch | Mrs. Joseph Beck |
| Mrs. Kate Brown | Mrs. Joseph Stakel | Mrs. Louis Gerl |
| Mrs. Anton Wenzel | Mrs. Max Mayer | Mrs. Anton Eckert |
| Mrs. Frances Campbell | Mrs. Joseph Neumaier | Mrs. Joseph Kreuz |
| Mrs. Del. Mantie | Mrs. Peter Sibenaler | Mrs. Louis Kreuz |

EPIPHANY AUXILIARY—Continued

| | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Mrs. Peter Kreuz | Mrs. Louis Menacher | Miss Anna Wanek |
| Mrs. Charles Hornick | Mrs. Bert Reynolds | Miss Josephine Kreuz |
| Mrs. Joseph Maihofer | Miss Margaret Stakel | Miss Rose Kreuz |
| Mrs. R. J. Mosiman | Miss Edith Sibenaler | Miss Eleanor Menacher |
| Mrs. Caroline Pickl | | Miss Claire Erdlitz |

YOUNG LADIES OF THE EPIPHANY AUXILIARY

MISS LOUISE MAIHOFFER, Chairman

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Miss Clara Frankard | Miss Alice Albers | Miss Margaret Mosiman |
| Miss Mary Frankard | Miss Augusta Fredrich | Miss Margaret Pfankuch |
| Miss Mary Seill | Miss Veronica Guth | Miss Frances Kreuz |
| Miss Elinor Menacher | Miss Agnes Guth | Miss Isabelle Menacher |
| Miss Rose Dax | Miss Frances Meyer | Miss Anna Blinke |
| Miss Lena Reiter | Miss Gertrude Pfankuch | Miss Barbara Fleischman |
| Miss Anna Reiter | Miss Claire Erdlitz | Miss Katherine Fleischman |
| Miss Cecilia Albers | Miss Mae Erdlitz | Miss Katherine Linsmeier |
| Miss Mary Meyer | Miss Rose Kreuz | Miss Mary Linsmeier |
| Miss Mary Bretl | Miss Katherine Beck | Miss Mary Kaufman |
| Miss Aurelia Kiefer | Miss Frances Trautner | Miss Adelia Hinges |
| Miss Agnes Stauber | Miss Theresa Furst | Miss Josephine Kreuz |
| Miss Mathilda Stauber | Miss Anna Trautner | Miss H. C. Peterson |
| Miss Louise Stauber | Miss Mary Beck | Miss Anna Jaeger |
| Miss Mayme Ritz | Miss Anna Mosiman | Miss Josephine Mosiman |
| Miss Francis Ritz | | Miss Margaret Menacher |

SWEDISH LUTHERAN CHURCH RED CROSS AUXILIARY

PRESIDENT, MISS MABEL FERNSTRUM, Successor, MISS HEDWIG NELSON.

INSTRUCTOR, MRS. AXEL JOHNSON

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Miss Alma Nelson | Miss Ida Peterson | Miss Rose Nylund |
| Miss Gertrude Carlson | Miss Esther Peterson | Miss Lillian Floodstrand |
| Miss Esther Swanson | Miss Ellen Johnson | Miss Hildur Floodstrand |
| Miss Hilma Peterson | Miss Julia Johnson | Miss Ina Anderson |
| Miss Jennie Peterson | | Miss Lillian Carlson |

CHRIST LUTHERAN CHURCH AUXILIARY

MRS. ERNEST H. HUSEMEIER, Chairman.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Mrs. Charles Loewecke | Mrs. Philip Wolff | Mrs. F. Schultz |
| Mrs. Herman Mattke | Mrs. Edw. Beyersdorf | Mrs. Albert Dickman |
| Mrs. Joseph Wanek | Mrs. John Weise | Mrs. August Burger |
| Mrs. Fred Schilawski | Mrs. Stephen Reed | Mrs. A. Zickler |
| Mrs. H. O'Brien | Mrs. M. Milolasek | Mrs. Christina Sedenquist |
| Mrs. Fred Umnus | Mrs. Charles Schultz | Mrs. James Hlinka |
| Mrs. Fred Behm | Mrs. W. Luedke | Miss Emma Wolff |
| Mrs. C. Zache | Mrs. Otto Schmidt | Miss Elsie Wolff |
| Mrs. H. Zache | Mrs. A. Ficht | Miss Minnie Kohls |
| Mrs. Henry Sieman | Mrs. Fred Kienitz | Miss C. Burger |
| Mrs. Anna Johnson | Mrs. Emil Janke | Miss E. Burger |
| Mrs. Gust Haasch | Mrs. J. Domer | Miss M. Suehner |
| Mrs. Richard Schmidt | Mrs. S. Boyer | Miss Bertha Suehner |
| Mrs. Henry Bink | Mrs. Kate Praner | Miss Clara Plautz |
| Mrs. A. Putzin l | Mrs. August Profrock | Miss Margaret Pinkowski |
| Mrs. Sophia Goldammer | Mrs. Minnie Schultz | Miss Freda Behm |
| Mrs. C. Auerswald | Mrs. August Dickman | Miss May Stangenberg |
| Miss Anna Marquadt | Mrs. Albert Brown | Miss Alma Plautz |
| Mrs. Fred Pinkowski | Mrs. Frank Umnus | Miss Anna Schmidt |
| | Mrs. Laura Glanz | |



Menominee County Red Cross Workers

- | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Mrs. A. A. Ellsworth | 2. Mrs. F. Fraid | 3. Mrs. Frank Schafer | 4. Mrs. Charles De Mille |
| 5. Mrs. Isaac Anderson | 6. Mrs. Carrie Humphrey | 7. Mrs. Nellie Sanford | 8. Mrs. P. Peterson |
| 9. Mrs. Arthur Du Chateau | 10. Mrs. Albert Winter | 11. Mrs. D. R. Landsborough | 12. Mrs. Edward Perrizo |
| 13. Mrs. Joseph Palm | 14. Miss Irene Sawbridge | 15. Miss Emma Dobeas | 16. Mrs. Edward Schuette |

EPISCOPAL AUXILIARY

MRS. JAMES H. RIELLY, Chairman

| | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Mrs. H. C. Bertholdt | Mrs. Geo. Everhart | Mrs. J. Menard |
| Mrs. Wm. Ballou | Mrs. Wm. Istas | Mrs. Alex Smith |
| Mrs. J. C. Boulet | Mrs. Fred Klumb | Mrs. S. B. Sanderson |
| Miss Emily Boulet | Mrs. C. Kellogg | Mrs. Fred Shainholts |
| Miss Frances Palzow | Mrs. And. Krummel | Mrs. Mark Vanderlip |
| Mrs. A. Cain | Mrs. Ross Langill | Mrs. H. M. Worthen |
| Mrs. C. M. Dalrymple | | Mrs. Chas. Whitton |

LIBERTY CIRCLE CLUB

Liberty Circle Club was organized by ten young women of Menominee city in the downtown district. Besides being members of the Menominee Chapter Red Cross, they formed this individual club of ten members to do additional work at weekly meetings in their respective homes, alternating between sewing for

the Red Cross and Belgian Relief work. A regular fee was paid by each member at each meeting, the gross amount of which was used to buy Liberty Bonds with, the club to remain in existence until each of the members had bought a Liberty Bond.

MRS. ALICE KING, Chairman

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Mrs. Emma Bohan | Mrs. Anna Theriault | Mrs. Rose Reiter |
| Mrs. Emma Brown | Mrs. Ellen Boucher | Mrs. Gertrude Allard |
| Mrs. Minnie Boucher | Mrs. Minnie Lavigne | Mrs. Gertrude Brukardt |

TOWNSHIP OF MELLEN RED CROSS BRANCH

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| MRS. ED. E. SCHUETTE, Chairman. | MISS NAN ANDERSON, Secretary. | |
| Mrs. Wm. Phillips | Mrs. Gust A. Johnson | Miss Esther Newlin |
| Mrs. Chas. Burt | Mrs. Antone Karrels | Miss Esther Olson |
| Mrs. Emil Herson | Mrs. George Laundree | Miss Josie Haulette |
| Mrs. Peter Aichner | Mrs. Ella Beechner | Miss Elsie Alexanderson |
| Mrs. Chas. Gustafson | Mrs. C. W. Volk | Miss Ellen Alexanderson |
| Mrs. Ole Larson | Mrs. H. A. Schuette | Miss Ruth Alexanderson |
| Mrs. Dan Anderson | Mrs. Martha Burch | Miss Mae Ogreen |
| Mrs. Theo. Wollenschlager | Mrs. John Gerondale | Miss Louise Janson |
| Mrs. Adolph Anderson | Mrs. Ecklund | Miss Selma Wallin |
| Mrs. Emil Newlin | Mrs. Lindblom | Miss Edith Anderson |
| Mrs. Aug. Wallin | Mrs. Hoida | Miss Bertha Anderson |
| Mrs. Chas. Freeman | Mrs. Margaret Hoida | Miss Esther Staaleson |
| Mrs. Andrew Newlin | Mrs. Axel Blom | Miss Esther N. Johnson |
| Mrs. N. E. Anderson | Mrs. Fred Schuette | Miss Louise Leanna |
| Mrs. And. Olson | Mrs. Fredon Erickson | Miss Hazel Schuette |
| Mrs. Joe Haulette | Mrs. Ed. Lundgren | Miss Dorothy Schuette |
| Mrs. Victor Alexanderson | Mrs. Joe Servais | Miss Esther Burch |
| Mrs. Aug. Anderson | Mrs. James Delfonse | Miss Rose Delfonse |
| Mrs. Carl Anderson | Mrs. Alfred Nelson | Miss Elsie Nelson |
| Mrs. Selma Erickson | Mrs. August Nelson | Miss Edith Nelson |
| Mrs. Chas. Nelson | Mrs. Frank Nelson | Miss Hannah Nelson |
| Mrs. John Wallin | Mrs. John F. Anderson | Miss Emma Olson |
| Mrs. Chas. Hansen | Mrs. Otto Anderson | Miss Emily Olson |
| Mrs. Pete Anderson | Mrs. Oscar Swanson | Miss Marie Hansen |
| Mrs. O. P. Newlin | Mrs. Gus. Krantz | Miss Alma Anderson |
| Mrs. Lindberg | Mrs. Andrew Peterson | Miss Ruth Newlin |
| Mrs. Victor Anderson | Miss Alma Larson | Miss E. Remington |
| Mrs. Estlund | Miss Minnie Wollen- | Miss Goldie Beechner |
| Mrs. Laura Johnson | schlager | |



Menominee County Red Cross Workers, Sewers and Knitters

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Mrs. Henry Jensen | 2. Mrs. Fred Lohf | 3. Miss Jennie Dahlum | 4. Mrs. Anna Dahlum |
| 5. Mrs. C. M. Vickery | 6. Miss Clara Kritch | 7. Mrs. Walter Slack | 8. Mrs. Erick Meyer |
| 9. Miss Ida Menard | 10. Miss Sarah Downey | 11. Mrs. Robert Kirby | 12. Mrs. John Liegeois |
| 13. Mrs. Otto Bruckhart | 14. Mrs. John Williams | 15. Mrs. E. Houde | 16. Mrs. Anton Kuse |

CEDAR RIVER RED CROSS BRANCH

LEADER, MRS. JOHN WILLIAMS

| | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Mrs. Anton Kuse | Mrs. F. Olson | Miss Mae Nesbitt |
| Mrs. Walter Wright | Mrs. A. Nesbitt | Miss Mae Williams |
| Mrs. P. Chamberlain | Mrs. M. Parrett | Miss Eva Nesbitt |
| Mrs. M. Flood | Miss A. Jerue | Miss Hilda Anderson |
| | Miss Kate Jerue | |

INGALLS RED CROSS BRANCH

MRS. A. M. LARSON, Chairman. MISS AGNES CARLEY, Secretary.
MISS FLOSSIE SUTHERLAND, Vice-Chair- MISS EMMA DOBEAS, Treasurer.
man.

| | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Mrs. Frank Larson | Mrs. H. Clawson | Mrs. Wm. Coakley |
| Mrs. John White | Mrs. Max Obert | Mrs. L. D. Eastman |
| Mrs. Joe Fillion | Mrs. E. McGilligan | Mrs. Thomas Collins |
| Mrs. Thomas Goulder | Mrs. Joe Brock | Miss Hazel Sutherland |
| Mrs. Charles Damm | Mrs. Bert Brock | Miss Bertha Schultz |
| Mrs. N. Virch | Mrs. George Lord | Miss Exior Baril |
| Mrs. Deacon | Mrs. Earl Baril | Miss Lucy Corcoran |
| Mrs. T. Everard | Mrs. Ed. Hanson | Miss Agnes Corcoran |
| Mrs. A. Reitmeyer | Mrs. Wm. Damm | Miss Geneva Lord |
| Mrs. Wm. Carley | Mrs. S. Swaningson | Miss Sarah Collins |
| Mrs. L. Dobeas | | Miss Esther Rose |

STEPHENSON RED CROSS BRANCH

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| MRS. A. A. ELLSWORTH, <i>First President</i> , succeeded by MRS. J. A. MUMA. | | |
| Mrs. Charles DeMille | Mrs. James Garrigan | Miss Celia O'Donnell |
| Mrs. Albert Winter | Mrs. L. Laycock | Miss Florence O'Donnell |
| Mrs. Frank Fraid | Mrs. Carl Bergvall | Miss Mary Kinney |
| Mrs. Peter Peterson | Mrs. Harold Johnson | Miss Emma Colburn |
| Mrs. Fred Woessner | Mrs. Walter Jervais | Miss Mable Neuville |
| Mrs. H. L. Meade | Mrs. W. Hall | Miss Laura Colburn |
| Mrs. D. Houle | Mrs. Robert Tetro | Miss Mable Lillgroot |
| Mrs. Lillian House St. Peter | Mrs. A. Rickaby | Miss Phoebe Bodle |
| | Mrs. Napoleon LaCombe | Miss Bessie Schafer |
| Mrs. Philomine Decaine | Mrs. Joseph E. Marson | Miss Edna Boucher |
| Mrs. Peter Derry | Mrs. Hayes Rouse | Miss Esther Boucher |
| Mrs. W. B. Winter | Mrs. Arthur Sanford | Miss Aurella Colburn |
| Mrs. McMonigle | Mrs. Louis Ames | Miss Lena St. Peter |
| Mrs. Andrew Hansen | Mrs. John Ewald | Miss Ruth Woessner |
| Mrs. B. M. Bodle | Mrs. Rev. Shugg | Miss Martha Estabrook |
| Mrs. L. N. Lanthier | Mrs. August Neville | Miss Emaline Sandberg |
| Mrs. W. G. Oberdorffer | Mrs. A. N. Loth | Miss Leonora Winter |
| Mrs. A. T. Sanford | Mrs. Jennie Duby | Miss Helen Martin |
| Mrs. W. Landre | Mrs. Al. Humphrey | Miss Celia Bushonville |
| Mrs. Fred Lundgaard | Miss Loleta Sanford | Miss Phoebe Benjamin |
| Mrs. Oscar Nordquist | Miss Jessie Oberdorffer | Miss Dorothy Winter |
| | Miss Ellen Tunnell | |

STEPHENSON AUXILIARY OF THE RED CROSS

| | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Mrs. George Pittman | Mrs. Melvin Parrott | Mrs. Howard Parrott |
| Mrs. Alfred Parrott | Mrs. Gust Nelson | Mrs. Adolph Pluchak |
| Mrs. Albert Safstrom | Mrs. Sam Bebo | Mrs. Louis Peterson |
| Mrs. Ed. Warner | Mrs. Andy Coldie | Mrs. James Parrott |
| Mrs. James Kennedy | Mrs. John Parrott | Mrs. John Olson |

STEPHENSON AUXILIARY OF THE RED CROSS—Continued

| | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Mrs. John Jacobson | Mrs. Robert Sturdy | Miss Hilda Johnson |
| Mrs. Chas. Olson | Miss Minnie Fosberg | Mrs. Nels Johnson |
| Mrs. Ole Olson | | Mrs. Richard Holstein |

DAGGETT RED CROSS BRANCH

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Mrs. Joseph E. Palm | Mrs. P. R. Johnson | Mrs. Philip Belongy |
| Mrs. Regnar Palm | Mrs. William Goodfellow | Mrs. George Thompson |
| Mrs. D. R. Landsborough | Mrs. Ross Foxworthy | Mrs. Thomas Lynch |
| Mrs. Paul Perrizo | Miss Marion C. Kesler | Mrs. Clarence Larson, Sr. |
| Mrs. Edward Perrizo | Miss Florence Weng | Mrs. Clarence Larson, Jr. |
| Mrs. P. L. Raiche | Mrs. J. Ewald | Mrs. Antone Ellingson |
| Mrs. James McGraw | Mrs. G. Beaudovin | Mrs. Max A. Kuntze |
| Mrs. John Dunham, Sr. | Mrs. Axel Swanson | Mrs. Wilbert Nelson |
| Mrs. T. Keener | Mrs. Andrew Weng | Miss Irene C. Johnson |
| Mrs. Frank Palm | Mrs. Axel J. Lavigne | Miss Callie Walton |
| Mrs. James Kesler | Mrs. Archie Belongy | Miss Myrtle Weng |
| Mrs. John Dunham, Jr. | | Miss Mable Weng |

DAGGETT JUNIOR RED CROSS CLUB

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Miss Beatrice Johnson | Miss Margaret Kesler | Miss Emma Dunham |
| Miss Maureen Perrizo | Miss Marguerite Johnson | Miss Myrtle Weng |

CARNEY RED CROSS BRANCH

Mrs. ARTHUR HART, Chairman

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Mrs. Eskild Sorensen | Mrs. Rev. Chilstrom | Mrs. And. Hanson |
| Mrs. Peter Garrigan | Mrs. Sena Larson | Mrs. G. Westerberg |
| Mrs. R. F. Estabrooks | Mrs. Andrew Sorensen | Mrs. Manacek |
| Mrs. John Bagley | Mrs. Eli Erickson | Mrs. Sam Goldberg |
| Mrs. Gust Carlson | Mrs. Chas. Lindstrom | Miss Hulda Hammerberg |
| Mrs. Bent Peterson | Mrs. Anton Anderson | Miss Sophie Erickson |
| | Mrs. E. Akron | |

NADEAU RED CROSS BRANCH

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Mrs. LOUIS NADEAU, Chairman. | Mrs. JOSEPH PODORE, Secretary. |
| Miss STELLA NADEAU, Treasurer. | |

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Mrs. M. A. Rouse | Mrs. M. Forgette | Mrs. Tom Piche |
| Mrs. G. Heftie | Mrs. A. Webber | Miss Alice Nadeau |
| Mrs. E. Fish | Mrs. August Jean | Miss Lottie Brunette |
| Mrs. Dick Menard | Mrs. Clem Larson | Miss Delina Jean |
| Mrs. Williams | Mrs. Barney Dreeze | Miss Emma Benson |
| Mrs. James Merrell | Mrs. Alec Dantin | Miss Mary Piche |
| Mrs. George Chudacoff | Mrs. Clara Hart | Miss Mae St. Aubin |
| Mrs. Joe Larsh | Mrs. W. Pope | Miss Emertine Forgette |
| Mrs. F. Pouquette | Mrs. Otto Rouse | Miss Julia Dreeze |
| Mrs. F. LeGoise | Mrs. Delore Poquette | Miss Elizabeth Laurin |
| Mrs. Ed. Michaud | Mrs. Wilfred Laurin | Miss Margareth Quinlan |
| Mrs. D. Richard | Mrs. Louis Dessart | Miss Della Tanguay |
| Mrs. Ed. Trombley | Mrs. Victor Charrie | Miss Marie Maihofer |
| Mrs. Pete Laveau | Mrs. Joe Nadeau | Miss Anna Anderson |
| Mrs. C. Dishneau | Mrs. Louise Hogan | Miss Mabel Podore |
| Mrs. J. B. Davis | Mrs. John Beaudoin | Miss Flossie LaBeau |
| Mrs. Mose Christian | Mrs. Anton Beaudoin | Miss Lola D. Wolf. |
| Mrs. E. Labelle | Mrs. P. Popore | Miss Mary Sperline |



Menominee County leaders and instructors in Red Cross work, sewing and knitting, whose work was turned in to the Menominee Chapter for final inspection, packing and shipping to the headquarters of the American Red Cross.

Mrs. Jacob Fontana Mrs. C. F. Whiteshield Mrs. Martha E. Smith Miss Lou Smith Mrs. H. R. Andrews
 Mrs. Mary Stoik Mrs. Cypren LeMay Mrs. Henry Schwellenbach Mrs. Louis Nadeau Miss Mary Bretl

POWERS, SPALDING AND HARRIS RED CROSS, WAR RELIEF SOCIETY AND FOOD CONSERVATION ORGANIZATION

MRS. HENRY SCHWELLENBACH, Chair-
 man.

MRS. MICHAEL HARRIS, Secretary.

MRS. CHAS. F. WHITESHIELD, Treasurer.

MRS. JACOB FONTANA, in charge of sew-
 ing.

MISS LOU SMITH, in charge of shipping.
 MRS. CYPREN LEMAY, in charge of all
 knitting and relief work, also censor of
 all work. She opened her home as a Red
 Cross shop, where all the work was done
 by the following:

Mrs. Cypren LeMay
 Mrs. Harvey Little
 Mrs. J. E. Smith
 Mrs. R. Moran
 Mrs. A. Bouty
 Mrs. M. Larson
 Mrs. C. L. Girard
 Mrs. W. Martin
 Mrs. Jens Hansen
 Mrs. Julia Le Boeuf
 Mrs. W. Blair
 Mrs. Jerry Leblanc
 Mrs. Arthur Boucher

Mrs. Louis Boucher
 Mrs. Bill Cory
 Mrs. John Cory
 Mrs. Peter Kass
 Mrs. Geo. Prince
 Mrs. J. Jensen
 Mrs. J. Fillion
 Mrs. A. Gunville
 Mrs. Tom Lawrence
 Mrs. Will Lawrence
 Mrs. Geo. Lawrence
 Mrs. John Houle
 Mrs. M. P. Shannon

Mrs. Frank Beatson
 Mrs. A. Page
 Mrs. Albert Swanson
 Mrs. W. St. Onge
 Mrs. F. W. Payne
 Mrs. Xavier Labre
 Mrs. Theodore Hansen
 Mrs. Joe Tanguay
 Mrs. Katherine Stoik
 Mrs. Dan Morreau
 Mrs. Pete Wheeler
 Mrs. Will Giles
 Mrs. Joe Bono

POWERS, SPALDING AND HARRIS RED CROSS, WAR RELIEF AND
FOOD CONSERVATION ORGANIZATION—Continued

| | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Mrs. George Rotter | Mrs. T. Corrigan | Miss Lou Peterson |
| Mrs. Ed. Montpas | Miss Bernice Cottrill | Miss Freda Enfield |
| Mrs. Dan Brin | Miss Florence Cottrill | Miss Ethel Bellmore |
| Mrs. Jim McKibbin | Miss Alice Cottrill | Miss Eva Carriveau |
| Mrs. Torbygozen | Miss Anna Shannon | Miss Corrine Carriveau |
| Mrs. Fred Raymond | Miss Louise Dusterhoff | Miss Elsie Carriveau |
| Mrs. G. Enfield | Miss Lucy Prince | Miss Stella Marchaterre |
| Mrs. R. Foster | Miss Dora Jensen | Miss Coretta Harto |
| Mrs. Maurice Flynn | Miss Ethel Beatson | Miss Etta C. Quade |
| Mrs. Lester Fontana | Miss Irene Beatson | Miss Torbygozen |
| Mrs. Ed. Ehlers | Miss Elizabeth Beatson | Miss Swanson |
| Mrs. John Liegeois | Miss Stella Peterson | Miss Foster |
| Mrs. W. Rouse | Miss Mary Carlson | Miss Alberta Montpas |
| Mrs. J. D. Musson | Miss Josephine Girard | Miss Anna Kinsella |
| Mrs. Max Moll | Miss Marie Harding | Miss Irene Behrendt |
| Mrs. Geo. Boyd | Miss Edna LeMay | Miss Emma Giguere |
| Mrs. B. Wells | Miss Marie Gunville | Miss Margaret Fallier |
| Mrs. E. Morrow | Miss Margarethe McGinnis | Miss Esther Finnerty |

HERMANSVILLE RED CROSS BRANCH

Hermansville not having a suitable public place for Red Cross work, the following private homes of Red Cross members at Hermansville were opened for all work done: E. P. Radford, Henry Jensen, Rev. Pryor, Erick Meyer, and C. M. Vickery.

GARMENT SHOP, RELIEF WORKERS AND KNITTERS OF
HERMANSVILLE

Mrs. C. M. VICKERY, Chairman

| | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Miss Anna Radford | Mrs. Thomas Peats | Mrs. Bryan Kent |
| Mrs. Anna Dahlem | Mrs. H. P. Friday | Mrs. Jens Jensen |
| Miss Jennie Dahlem | Mrs. Robert Kirby | Mrs. August Wendt |
| Mrs. Henry Jensen | Mrs. Will Daniels | Mrs. Geo. Beaudoin |
| Miss Bernice Jensen | Mrs. Justin Stecker | Mrs. Dell Lombard |
| Mrs. Rev. Pryor | Mrs. J. R. Grant | Mrs. Charles Swanson, Jr. |
| Mrs. Erick Meyer | Mrs. F. Venier | Mrs. Jennie Yale |
| Mrs. Walter Slack | Mrs. Martin Bradley | Mrs. B. Vescolani |
| Mrs. David Downey | Mrs. Victor Raiche | Mrs. Fred Lohf |
| Mrs. August Whiting | Mrs. Charles Swanson | Mrs. Will Raue |
| Mrs. Robert Morrison | Mrs. W. B. Earle | Miss Martha Kritch |
| Mrs. Louis Hoffman | Mrs. Will Anderson | Miss Sarah Downey |
| Mrs. G. W. Earle | Mrs. Fred Bultman | Miss Frances D. Radford |
| Mrs. G. H. Earle | Mrs. Charles Carney | Miss Gladys Friday |
| Mrs. Stewart Earle | Mrs. Z. Dexter | Miss Gladys James |
| Mrs. Ed. Hartnett | Mrs. Mary Palmer | Miss Minnie Massa |
| Mrs. E. E. Allen | Mrs. J. C. Taylor | Miss Effie Lonkey |
| | Mrs. Frank Lee | |

HERMANSVILLE, MICH., CAMP FIRE GIRLS

This club met once a week under the management of Mrs. R. Kirby at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Will Pryor, making quilts and other needed articles which were turned over to the Red Cross society by the following workers:

| | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Mrs. Robert Kirby | Miss Hazel Radford | Miss Queenie Marcoe |
| Miss Marion Hayes | Miss Helen Hayes | Miss Bernice Jensen |
| Miss Anna Radford | Miss Naomi Allen | Miss Marie Slack |
| Miss Helen Daniels | Miss Mary Lombard | Miss Josephine Slack |

ADDITIONAL RED CROSS NOTES

Much of the packing in garment shops was done by Mrs. R. W. S. Hoskin, Mrs. Harry Emerson, Mrs. Robert M. Weideman and Mrs. Will Frost.

The M. & M. Box Company donated and furnished all the specially built cases, which had been made according to Red Cross rules for overseas transportation. Nearly two hundred of these cases were used for shipment of the finished articles and materials.

The Lloyd Company, through the courtesy of M. B. Lloyd, cut all the garments by machinery for the Menominee Chapter of the American Red Cross, ready to be assembled and sewed by the workers in the shops in city and county.

John Gosling delivered all the packed cases to the different railroad stations with his trucks gratuitously.

Peter Dion and P. Napoleon Moreau nailed up all the boxes, kept the shops swept

and the places heated for the workers as their share of assistance to the government and earned the gratitude of the local chapter for their practical assistance.

A committee of the Menominee Chapter of the American Red Cross packed and inspected 407 Christmas boxes which were sent through the Red Cross to the boys in France, Russia and England. Every article had to be thoroughly inspected before being packed and shipped according to government war restrictions.

All Red Cross work after being finished and returned to the Menominee shop from the auxiliaries and branches in city and county had to be examined and finally packed at the main office, before being shipped to the National Headquarters of the Red Cross. Mrs. W. F. Waite and Mrs. Herbert A. Bowdish acted as superintendents.

There were six branches of and twenty-seven auxiliaries to the Menominee Chapter of the American Red Cross.

MENOMINEE CITY RED CROSS WORKERS

Mrs. G. A. Blesch Menominee

One of Menominee's leaders in club work, charity organizations or calls for assistance. In the same measure she took part in all war activities. Mrs. F. J. Trudell and Mrs. G. A. Blesch collected the first fund for Refugee and Belgian Relief before the Red Cross Chapter had received its quota assignment from National Headquarters. All work done before or after was sent through the local chapter to the L'Alliance Francaise Belgium and Italian Relief Societies in Chicago for overseas distribution. After the Red Cross auxiliaries and branches were formed throughout the county, Mrs. Blesch was appointed county chairman of supplies. She made trips, accompanied by other members of the Red Cross, to distribute material for sewing and knitting and helped to organize the working forces in the county. Mrs. Blesch distributed material and yarn about the city to different auxiliaries and called for work completed. Was an active worker in the D. A. R. and the different departments of the Red Cross.

Mrs. A. W. Blom Menominee

Clerk and Secretary, Menominee Chapter,
American Red Cross

Mrs. Blom donated her services for nearly two years to this work. The immense amount of labor connected with it also required a very accurate bookkeeping of all goods sent out and every finished article returned to the shop. The members of the chapter could not have found anyone who would have performed that work for such a length of time every day and many evenings in a more competent manner than she did. Her great patriotism and charity, the thought of the boys "over there" and the needs of those looking up to the great Red Cross, occupied all her time.

Miss Bernice Blom Menominee

Miss Blom was first employed as secretary on the local War Board. She was a worker in the Surgical Dressing Department of Menominee Red Cross Chapter. She took part in all patriotic activities and left for Milwaukee where she was connected with the Home Service Department for tubercular soldiers and sailors.

Mrs. Herbert A. Bowdish Menominee

She was a worker in the Surgical Dressing shop and acted as one of the supervisors, besides being a very productive knitter at home. Mrs. Bowdish took part in the Red Cross membership drive and was a member of the Soliciting Committee for all five Liberty Loan drives for selling of bonds. She was a member of the Menominee Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution and associated with all their national work. Locally she took part in as much of the D. A. R. work as her time outside the Surgical Dressing Department and other Red Cross activities would permit.

Mrs. Anne D. Chase Menominee

Mrs. Chase took a vigorous part in many lines of war work, and was an active member of the Red Cross. During the time from April, 1917, until the Draft Board was regularly organized in December of the same year, Mrs. Chase handled the clerical work of the board and rendered efficient and painstaking service to the men listed in the earlier drafts. From the inception of the American Club, as the successor of the Commercial Club during the war period, Mrs. Chase was assistant secretary in charge of many of the activities of the club which contributed to its usefulness to service men and its functions on their behalf.

Mrs. A. M. Conant Menominee

Mrs. Conant was a member of the Women's Committee and was active on all the drives for Red Cross membership as well as funds. She was active on the Liberty Loan drives and a vigorous Red Cross worker.

Mrs. Charles Crawford Menominee

Active on all the drives for Red Cross and other war funds. A busy worker at the shop when able to go, yet her most important activity was her home work. She cut out many bolts of material for Belgian relief. A large amount of sewing was done at her home on State Street.

Mrs. Myra S. Crawford
Menominee

Mrs. Crawford, who died Dec. 19, 1919, at Menominee, was one of the very first Menominee women to take an active interest in the establishment of the Menominee Chapter of the American Red Cross. She was its first treasurer, also treasurer of the United War Fund. She was active in every branch of Red Cross work. Especially was she a steady worker in the Surgical Dressing Department while in Menominee. At home she gave all her time to knitting and Belgian Relief Work.

Mrs. Harry Emerson
Menominee

Mrs. Emerson had charge of the packing in the Military Garment and Relief Shop as well as of the knitted goods. She was active on the knitting drive and assisted in the shops in every way possible. She also did a great deal of knitting and held classes of instruction in knitting. Her family donated the use of one building on lower Main Street as one of the Red Cross shops.

Mrs. John Gosling
Menominee

Mrs. Gosling was a member of the Women's Soliciting Committee. She was active on every drive, on the Red Cross membership drive, the food conservation activities, on all the Liberty Loan drives, on the Red Cross drive for funds, and all allied activities. She was an unselfish worker in the Red Cross shop of the city and a knitter at home.

Mrs. Clinton W. Gram
Menominee

Mrs. Gram was appointed by Food Administrator Hoover as a special price reporter for Menominee. It was an office demanding strict secrecy and no one was allowed to know the position she held until after the war restrictions were removed. It was a very difficult position and all kinds of tact and policy had to be made use of to accomplish the task put upon her by the government.

Mrs. John Henes, Jr.
Menominee

Mrs. Henes was selected as chairman of the Women's Soliciting Committee for Menominee. She performed her duties with excellent results. She was a busy Red Cross worker and assisted in every patriotic enterprise in the city.

Mrs. Walter R. Hicks
Menominee

Chairman of Knitting Department of the Menominee Chapter, American Red Cross

Mrs. Hicks gave her whole time in the Red Cross shops every day while its doors were open. She had entire supervision over the knitting in city and county. Every finished knitted article, after it reached the shop, was carefully inspected by Mrs. Hicks. She herself knitted seventy pair of socks besides other knitted articles. She was a member of the Board of Directors of the Menominee Red Cross Chapter and chairman of the Educational Department of the Women's Club. Mrs. Hicks took part in all other activities wherever her patriotic services were required.

Mrs. Richard W. S. Hoskin
Menominee

Mrs. Hoskin was one of the most content and conscientious toilers in the shops of the Menominee Chapter of the Red Cross. She was active in all departments, in the Military Relief and Garment Shop and Surgical Dressing Department. She knitted and donated a great many articles to the knitting section. Mrs. Hoskin was one of the charter members of the chapter and was prominent in all patriotic home activities.

Mrs. Emma Jennings
Menominee

Supervisor and Assistant Instructor in Surgical Dressing Department

Mrs. Jennings, with Mrs. Fred M. Prescott, had the supervision over all the packing of surgical dressings, besides acting as instructor. Mrs. Jennings, Mrs. Fred M. Prescott and Mrs. R. W. S. Hoskin collected the first large fund individually for Red Cross purposes. Over twelve hundred dollars was delivered by them into the Red Cross Fund. She was a busy knitter at home and turned in many pieces of knitted articles to the knitting section of the Red Cross. Mrs. Jennings also had two enlisted sons in the service, one in the aviation branch of the U. S. service and one in the S. A. T. C.

Miss Agnes King
Menominee

Active in advertising all patriotic activities through her business and assisted wherever she could in all home activities.

Miss Belle Lemieux

Daughter of Albert and Mary Lemieux

Menominee

Stenographer in Marine and Seaman Section of War Risk Insurance Bureau, Treasury Department at Washington, D. C. Active member of the Red Cross activities at Washington, D. C.

Miss Mary C. Hogan

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Hogan

Menominee

Clerk in Department of Commerce at Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Victor de Morainville
Menominee

Mrs. de Morainville was one of the pioneers of the Red Cross organization in Menominee. She attended the first meeting and was very active in helping to establish the local chapter. She bought and donated the first large amount of yarn, and organized knitting bees before Menominee had its chapter from the American Red Cross. She was active in all patriotic and especially Red Cross doings. She helped as much as it was possible with every move to aid the war sufferers and the boys overseas.

Mrs. Nellie McCormick
Menominee

She was a busy worker in the garment shops of the city. She assisted wherever she could in Red Cross work or patriotic home activities. She was a steady knitter and was one of those who turned in the greatest amount of knitted articles to the knitting section. Mrs. McCormick's only son was a lieutenant in the United States Army during the war.

Mrs. Curry S. Prescott
Menominee

Mrs. Prescott took part in all patriotic home activities. She was the first to give a public entertainment for the benefit of the Red Cross. Mrs. Prescott, with a visiting artist, gave a concert in the Menominee opera house. The receipts were turned into the Red Cross Fund, and amounted to several hundred dollars. She was a very busy worker at the Menominee Red Cross shops, and took active part on every drive.

Mrs. Fred M. Prescott
Menominee

Active in all Red Cross work, instructor and assistant chairman of the Surgical Dressing section of the Menominee Chapter. Mrs. Prescott also is the mother of three sons who were among the first to enlist from Menominee city after war was declared. She was the first Menominee woman who took up the initial subscription, accompanied by Mrs. Jennings, for Red Cross purposes. Mrs. Prescott remained leader in all home activities during the entire period of the war.

Miss Zelma V. Roberts

Daughter of Louis and Lena Roberts, Menominee

Appointed on Mar. 8, 1919, to Camp Taylor, Ky., as reconstruction aid in Occupational Therapy in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army. Transferred to Fort McPherson, Ga., on July 1, 1919. Later teaching handicraft and the French language to the wounded soldiers.

Mrs. Fred A. Roper

Menominee

**Assistant Secretary, Menominee Chapter,
American Red Cross**

Mrs. Roper donated her work as assistant secretary of the Menominee Chapter. The immense amount of work connected with it was found to be impossible for one business man to handle in connection with his private business. Mrs. Roper attended to her self imposed patriotic duty with her usual efficiency. She was a very active worker in the Military Relief Department as well as the Surgical Dressing Department of the Menominee Chapter, and a member of the Women's Committee for the sale of Liberty Bonds, funds for charity and all other patriotic activities in Menominee.

Mrs. Harry A. Roper

Menominee

Mrs. Roper was one of the busy women in every department of home activities, from start to finish. A devoted Red Cross shop worker as well as in the Surgical Dressing Department, she took part in every drive as a member of the Women's Committee.

Mrs. S. B. Sanderson

Menominee

Appointed chairman of the Work Committee on Apr. 12, 1917. With the approval of the board, Mrs. Sanderson entered a class of instruction for surgical dressings in Chicago Apr. 26, 1917. She received her diploma from Miss Noyes at Washington. She formed the first class in surgical dressings May 1, 1917. Returned to Chicago in July for further instructions and received diploma as head instructor in surgical dressings. In October Mrs. Sanderson received final card issued to volunteer instructors. Mrs. Sanderson was active in all Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives.

Mrs. William Simpson

Menominee

Member of first committee to solicit membership for Red Cross. Active worker in the Red Cross shops in the city.

Mrs. William A. Shockley

Menominee

Active member of the committee in the knitting drive, food conservation and Red Cross membership drive. Worker in the Red Cross shops and Surgical Dressing Department.

Mrs. Fabian J. Trudell

Menominee

Mrs. Fabian J. Trudell helped organize the first Belgian Relief Committee at her home before the chapter of the Red Cross had organized such a department. The first money for this work was donated and collected independently from the Red Cross fund. Material was bought, from which children's garments were cut out and sewed. This work later assumed such proportions that the Red Cross chapter took it over and added the Belgian Relief Department to their other departments, and Mrs. Trudell was appointed chairman. The Red Cross shops turned over their remnants of flannel to the relief workers, who pieced quilts

out of them. She also made trips through the county, with Mrs. Blesch, with samples of clothing and instructed the county committees. She also did a great deal of personal knitting. Active also with the D. A. R.

Miss Olive Trudell

Menominee

Appointed chief clerk of the local Draft Board. Active worker in the Surgical Dressing shop of the Menominee Red Cross. Also secretary for a time. Was active in all patriotic home work and was a worker in the Daughters of the American Revolution Chapter of which she was a member.

Miss Margaret E. Trudell

Menominee

Instructor in surgical dressings, Menominee Red Cross shop. Acted as secretary of the shop for the Surgical Dressings Department. Miss Trudell was also an every day attendant and devoted her entire time at home to Red Cross work and other war activities.

Mrs. J. M. Thompson

Menominee

Chairman of the first Red Cross membership drive instituted in the city. Member of the Women's Committee and active on Liberty Loan and other drives. One of the tireless workers in the Military Relief and Garment shops and Surgical Dressing Department of the Menominee Chapter of the American Red Cross. As a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, she took part in all of the activities of the D. A. R.

Mrs. Robert M. Weideman

Menominee

Mrs. Weideman acted as one of the directors of the Menominee Chapter, A. R. C. Was a busy and tireless worker in the Military Relief and Garment shops. She supervised and did a great deal of packing and also turned in many knitted articles, the product of her work. Active in many patriotic home doings.

Mrs. Artemus C. Wells

Menominee

**Chairman of Military Relief and Garment Supplies and All Materials Needed in the
Surgical Dressing Department**

Mrs. Wells had entire charge of all ordering and buying of materials of whatever nature that came under the management of the Menominee Chapter of the American Red Cross. The efficient way with which she handled this enormous amount of work was officially commended. Her patience and self-sacrifice were admirable.

Mrs. William F. Waite

Menominee

Mrs. Waite was one of the most ardent and patriotic women in Menominee. She took part in all war activities, especially as member of the War Library Committee. She was a devoted worker in the Surgical Dressing Department of the Menominee Chapter. She acted as supervisor in this department. Mrs. Waite also was a member of the Supplies Committee of the Menominee Chapter, A. R. C.

Mrs. George A. Woodford

Menominee

Mrs. Woodford was an active worker in the Military Relief shops as well as the Surgical Dressing Department of the Menominee Chapter, American Red Cross.

MENOMINEE COUNTY RED CROSS WORKERS

Mrs. H. R. Andrews

Talbot

Mrs. H. R. Andrews took part in all drives at Talbot with her husband, Harold R. Andrews. Mrs. Andrews supervised all Red Cross work done in and about Talbot, also all the knitting. She taught all those who wished to work.

Mrs. Anna Dahlum

Hermansville

Mrs. Dahlum, although advanced in years, superintended the Red Cross work for which she opened the Radford home where she was residing with her granddaughter, Miss Frances Radford. She took part in all patriotic work at Hermansville.

Mrs. Arthur A. Ellsworth

Stephenson

Mrs. Ellsworth was the chairman of the Stephenson branch, A. R. C. Under her leadership and tuition, the work proceeded with great success. A great amount of work was accomplished by Stephenson Red Cross workers, who gave up all other occupations outside their necessary every day home work, in order to fill their quota.

Mrs. Michael Harris, Jr.

Wilson

Mrs. Harris took a leading part in all Red Cross activities in her home town, as well as being a regular worker at the Powers shop and in the country where Red Cross work was being done. She was active in the Liberty Loan sales, the Food Conservation and Red Cross membership drives.

Miss Clara Kritch

Hermansville

This patriotic young woman was a member of the Girl Scouts, who distinguished herself by her patriotic work and the great amount of Liberty Bonds sold by her. She also received a silver medal from the Government. There are seven medals awarded by the State of Michigan to scouts for the sale of government bonds. Two Hermansville young women are the proud possessors of two out of the seven awarded in the entire state.

Mrs. Anton Kuse

Cedar River

She assisted in the food conservation campaign and all war activities. She was one of the busy Red Cross workers of her town and visited all around Cedar River teaching and instructing those who wanted to work.

Mrs. Cypren Le May

Powers

As Powers did not have a suitable place for a Red Cross shop, Mrs. Le May donated the use of her home for that purpose, where all the work at Powers was done. Many machines and tables were installed. Red Cross and Belgian Relief work was carried on in her home for over a year. She pieced and made fifty-three quilts in addition to her supervision over all the knitting and the completion of unfinished work. Mrs. Le May packed and shipped all the completed work of sewing and knitting. Active in all patriotic work in Powers and vicinity.

Miss Ida Menard

Hermansville

Daughter of Joseph and Jennie Menard

Miss Menard was active on all the Liberty Loan drives at Hermansville as well as out in the country. She accompanied the Liberty Loan Committees and acted as interpreter in the French language. She was active with the Girl Scouts of Hermansville of which she was a member. She received a certificate of appreciation and a silver medal for her work from the Government. Also an active Red Cross worker.

Miss Frances Radford

Menominee

Miss Radford was active at Menominee as well as at her Hermansville home. She was a member of the Teachers' Solicitive Committee and a very busy worker in the Surgical Dressing Department at Menominee. While at Hermansville she opened her home for a Red Cross center. She instructed and directed wherever an opportunity arose in Red Cross or home patriotic activities.

Mrs. George Rotter

Powers

Mrs. Rotter was an active knitter and equally divided her knitting between Hermansville and Powers Red Cross organizations.

Miss Irene Sawbridge

Stephenson

Daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Edward Sawbridge.

Appointed Assistant County Food Administrator and Member of the County Community Council. Took part in all Liberty Loan drives.

Mrs. Julius Slack

Hermansville

When Hermansville was assigned a branch of the Menominee Chapter, Mrs. Slack took vigorous part in the work in every department of Red Cross endeavor.

Miss Lou Smith

Powers

Took part in all patriotic activities and one of the leaders in Red Cross work at Powers. She had charge of the packing and shipping to Menominee Chapter of all the work done at Powers and Spalding.

Mrs. Martha Smith

Powers

Active in all patriotic work at Powers. One of the most efficient and regular workers in the Red Cross shop of her town.

Mrs. Mary Stoik

Powers

Mrs. Stoik has the distinction of being the oldest Red Cross worker in Menominee County. She was then 83 years old, and attended every meeting of the Red Cross workers at Powers, regardless of weather conditions. She worked as long and as well as any of the younger women.

Mrs. Henry Schwellenbach

Spalding

Active in all Red Cross work and patriotic activities. Much of the heavier work was assigned to her, and she fulfilled her task with excellent efficiency. Mrs. Schwellenbach was active in and about Spalding in all the Liberty Loan and other drives.

Mrs. C. M. Vickery

Hermansville

Mrs. Vickery was chairman of the Hermansville branch of the Menominee Chapter, American Red Cross. As such she had more than the ordinary share to do for at Hermansville, where everybody in town was a worker, the activities were practically unceasing.

Mrs. Chas. F. Whiteshield

Powers

Mrs. Whiteshield took a prominent part in all home activities at Powers and Spalding. She was a busy Red Cross worker and assisted in every way possible in all drives assigned to Powers for charitable and other purposes of a patriotic nature.

THE AMERICAN WHITE CROSS



Mrs. Antonia Stefan

The American White Cross Association was organized in the city of Menominee to help the suffering people of the Czecho Slovak republic. Money, articles of clothing and all work done were furnished entirely, and without any outside assistance, by members on this list and their families.

Mrs. Antonia Stefan, 1003 Spies Ave., Menominee, as president, opened her home for the White Cross work, where all the sewing and packing was done. About 8000 pounds of clothing, \$600.00 in cash and \$350.00 of smoking material were shipped to the president's daughter of the new Republic at Prague, who personally saw to its distribution.

Anna Arnost
Mary Andrie
Mary Brabenetz
Mary Blahnik
Anna Bily
Anna Bekova
Josephine Blahnik
Katherine Benesh
Barbara Rinesh
Anna Chernshorsky
Mary Chernsoovi
Mary Cherney
Anna Cervenka
Anna Chvalovsky
Anna Drmla
Mary Doubek
Thresa Doubek
Jinobus Davidova
Margaret Filip
Josephine Feyfarek
Josephine Tvrsnik
Mary Voltner
Francis Vizner
Mary Smith

Mary Satusky
Mary Skolova
Mary Vogeltanz
Elizabeth Jilek
Francis Jilek
Anna Jahanek
Josephine Hrdina
Anna Hlinka
Anna Hemer
Katherine Hemer
Marie Holub
Barbara Hodan
Mary Hruska
Mary Hranach
Marie Hemer
Barbara Hlavoc
Marie Osvald
Anna Hofmann
Isha Hemer
Mary Hamernik
Anna Hruska
Mary Hejnal
Agnes Kransnický
Mary Kapir
Katherine Kveton

Katherine Kunesch
Helen Karas
Mary Mottle
Flor Marsik
Johanna Marsik
Katherine Mikolasek
Anna Nimetz
Anna Novarkoski
Katherine Pivonka
Josephine Paital
Katherine Posepny
Anna Pivonka
Anna Pribek
Katherine Ouradova
Anna Ouradova
Anna Stiber
Barbara Edebeck
Francis Svehla
Emma Stefel
Mary Sveyda
Anna Stefan
Marie Svoboda
Johanna Smeykal
Katherine Stodolova



Food Conservation Leaders

Mrs. Ralph Wells

Mrs. G. W. McCormick

Mrs. C. H. Law

HOME ACTIVITIES—COUNTY FOOD ADMINISTRATION

R. L. Nye, in charge, succeeded by Henry Brown, the county Food Administrator, was appointed by Herbert Hoover of Washington. He had charge of all the activities connected with the above office, including the amount of certain foodstuffs allowed to any certain number of persons in one household. He was required to see that the regulations for the distribution and consumption of sugar in every household, hotel and restaurant in the county were strictly adhered to.

MRS. RALPH WELLS, CAPTAIN

Captain of the Menominee County Food Conservation committee and chairman of the first War Conservation Drive. Active in all Red Cross work in the shops and surgical dressing departments.

MRS. G. W. MCCORMICK, COUNTY CHAIRMAN AND SPEAKER

Appointed Nov. 1917 by the State Food Administrator to act as county chairman of the Food Conservation committee during the war. Conducted a campaign to secure personal pledges from every householder throughout the county to aid in the conservation of food. She secured in all 4,000 pledges. Held meetings of women in every village in the county. Chairman of committee to select recipes of wheat flour substitutes. She secured 210 recipes and distributed 6,000 copies throughout

the county. Member of Board of Directors, Menominee Chapter of Red Cross. She took part in Red Cross work, surgical dressing department and other activities.

MRS. C. H. LAW, SPEAKER

Accompanied the chairman and captain of the Food Conservation Committees in all their trips through the county, gave patriotic addresses and helped in the instruction of the county committees. She directed, together with Mrs. J. W. Wells, the North Menominee Red Cross Auxiliary, superintending the sewing and distribution of materials. Also acted as instructor in surgical dressings.

As requested by President Wilson, the first great Food Conservation Drive from the Atlantic to the Pacific and from Canada to the Gulf, started Oct. 28, 1917.

In order to preserve for future generations this most important factor in Home Activities, we present a short synopsis of it. Pledge cards were distributed throughout the households of the United States, by signing of which the women of this country agreed to assist the government in this Food Conservation plan.

The statement sent out at that time by Herbert Hoover, Food Administrator at Washington, described and fully emphasized this plan. Mr. Hoover in that statement, said:

"This problem with which we ask you to come and help, is an intensive campaign to get this pledge signed all over the country—to get the directions into every household, and the Food Conservation Pledge Card in every window. If we secure this end, we shall have accomplished much more than merely the practical end—that means that the practical end is the increasing of our exports. It has other economic values. Even at the present time we are exporting food stuffs from this country. The high range of prices today is due more to that factor than any other factor. We are exporting more food stuffs than we can afford to send out of the United States. Yet, we are in a position that we must not reduce our exports to our Allies, and our only hope is in maintaining the supplies of this country and at the same time maintain the supply to the allies. This can only be accomplished on the lines we have laid out."

This appeal developed a tremendous wave of patriotism all over the country, as it was something by which every woman in the simplest as well as the richest home could help her country, if there were no other chance left open to her. The Menominee ladies in the city and county, who had charge of the Food Conservation Drive, met with great success everywhere. Letters were written to every clergyman in both city and county of all denominations, and in every church on that Sunday there were delivered patriotic sermons. As a result the movement was widely advertised and when the committees held their meetings in the designated places for the signing of Food Conservation pledges, there were none who did not willingly sign, personally or by proxy. If it were not possible to reach the signing place, every woman in the county found it her sacred duty to follow Mr. Hoover's appeal.

In every window in Menominee city and county, the Food Conservation card was shown. In many windows, where there was a shortage of pledge cards far out in the country, there could be seen a home-made, rudely scribbled card with many a quaint self-inscribed patriotic

assurance of compliance with the Food Conservation request.

Free cooking classes in the city and county were organized, where baking with substitutes was taught, as well as canning and preserving without sugar or with a minimum.

Trips were made to the different towns in the county under the leadership of Mrs. G. W. McCormick, Mrs. Ralph Wells and Mrs. C. H. Law. They addressed the sub-chairmen and clubs, who in their turn instructed their neighbors how to save in the preparing of meals, to offer nourishing food to their families, and yet economize.

"Food Will Win the War" was the slogan and had the war continued longer, the true meaning of this slogan would have proven itself. And by this simple and so eagerly followed up new way of preparing food, the 110,000,000 people in this country gave war service and indirectly took over part of the national burden. This was a problem the U. S. Government had to put over and by the help of the American women it succeeded wonderfully.

Over 600 approved recipes of cooking with substitutes were personally distributed throughout the county by these ladies. They were assisted in the city by a committee from each ward and by a committee from each town in the county. The following were the chairmen of the different city and county Food Conservation committees:—City. First Ward, Mrs. Ralph Wells; Second Ward, Mrs. Jerry Madden; Third Ward, Mrs. W. J. St. Onge; Fourth Ward, Mrs. A. B. Myers; Fifth Ward, Mrs. Chas. H. Ward; Sixth Ward, Mrs. J. W. Wells; and Seventh Ward, Mrs. E. Guensburg.

The chairmen for Menominee county were: Ingalls and Wallace, Emma Dobeas and Agnes Carley; Stephenson, Dorothy Sawbridge; Daggett, Mrs. Paul Perrizo; Carney, Mrs. A. E. Hart; Nadeau, Mrs. Louis Nadeau; Powers, Mrs. Jacob Fontana; and Spalding, Mrs. Henry Schwellenbach.

CANNING CLASS ORGANIZATION

R. W. Tenny, emergency club leader, and Miss May E. Foley, home demonstration agent, effected an organization

on July 2, 1918 for the "Cold Pack method" of canning authorized by the government. The city was divided into five districts, with a leader and several assistants for each district. The leaders held group meetings for the residents of each district once a week, where practical canning demonstrations were conducted. In turn, every woman who had mastered the above art, again held private classes in her own home.

The above method was generally followed throughout the county, where self-conducted classes were held in the

school houses and many large farm kitchens for the women and girls of the neighborhood.

The following leaders were appointed in Menominee city: Miss Marion Rasmussen, Henes Park district; Miss Ann Sullivan, Junior High School district; Miss Ruth Kellogg, Mrs. A. H. Jurgens, Mrs. C. Mathiasen, Danish Hall district; Mrs. K. Nielsen, Mrs. Sievert Hansen, Miss Nellie Laperriere, Presbyterian Church district; Miss Gladys Pelletier and Miss Gertrude Spies, West Menominee district.



War Garden Committee

Miss May Goite

Miss Jessie Hall

Miss Carolyn
VanDenberg

Miss Mary Barrett

Mr. J. L. Silvernale

WAR GARDEN ACTIVITIES

An important part in home activities was the war Garden and Food Production organizations, called into life at the Commercial Club luncheon Monday, April 23, 1917, by A. L. Sawyer of Menominee.

Mr. Sawyer directed attention to the fact that if proper interest were given to city gardens, many dollars worth of food could be added to the local supply.

A garden committee was then appointed which consisted of A. L. Sawyer, Chairman; R. M. Weideman, C. I. Cook, R. L. Nye, H. J. Deters, D. G. Wilson, R. W. Wells, C. I. Cook, Jr., F. A. Roper, Peter Wheaton, and Leo Pecard.

A great amount of work was accomplished. Anyone having unoccupied lots or owning plots of land, which could be planted and utilized for gardens instead of ornamental purposes, was asked to so employ it, and, if not possible to do his own planting, to offer the lot to others who could.

This campaign not only produced a large increase in garden truck, but it changed many an ugly and unsightly lot into a pleasing spot.

The teachers in the public schools took great interest in this movement and spent much of their time after school in teaching and encouraging the boys and girls. Prizes were offered by the committee to boys and girls who were able to produce the most of the vegetables from their gardens.

War Garden inspectors were appointed in the different wards in the city to inspect the school children's war gardens. The teachers did much of that work in connection with Superintendent J. L. Silvernale, Peter Sibenaler, Miss May E. Goite, Miss Jessie Hall, Miss Carolyn VanDenberg, Miss Mary Barrett, Andrew H. Jurgens, North Menominee, and Miss Margueritte Gibout, West Menominee.

MISS MAY GOITE

Teacher, 6th grade, Washington School, Menominee. Was an untiring and conscientious Garden Inspector of all sections allotted to her supervision. Was also an active Red Cross knitter.

MISS MARION JESSIE HALL

Teacher, 6th grade, Roosevelt School, Menominee. Spent many hours each day, after her school work was completed, in the task of War Garden Inspector in the large area which had been assigned to her. A very productive crop was the result of the Children's War Garden under Miss Hall's supervision.

MISS CAROLYN VANDENBERG

Teacher, 6th grade, Boswell School, Menominee. Was active Garden Inspector, spent many hours each day after school inspecting and instructing the children of her district in the War Garden work. She was an active worker at

the Boswell School Red Cross Auxiliary and also in the St. John's Auxiliary Menominee Chapter Red Cross, besides being a busy knitter at home.

MISS MARY BARRETT.

Teacher 2nd grade, Washington School, Menominee. Utilized the hours left her for recreation from school duties for the inspection and instructing of children, who were planting War Gardens in the down-town district. She also was a very busy knitter and an active worker in St. John's Auxiliary, Menominee Chapter of the Red Cross.

JOHN L. SILVERNALE

Superintendent of the Menominee Public Schools since 1914. Took part in the Red Cross Membership Drive, in the five Liberty Loan Drives and was one of the Four Minute theatre speakers. He led the War Garden Activities in the Public Schools and gave the teachers every opportunity to use their influence to foster patriotism among the children. He was one of the most active Garden Inspectors and spent every minute he could out of school at that work.



Three D. A. R. Leaders

Mrs. G. A. Blesch

Mrs. C. W. Hutchinson

Mrs. H. A. Vennema

THE MENOMINEE CHAPTER OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY AMERICAN REVOLUTION)

One of the 'most patriotic clubs of women was the Menominee Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Unaided by outside assistance, they organized an auxiliary of Red Cross activities among their members, following an appeal by the surgeons of France for bandages and war relief necessities long before Menominee had a Red Cross Chapter. The D. A. R. women all over the United States took up that appeal. There are 43 chapters in Michigan, but the Menominee Chapter, under the Regenship of Mrs. G. W. McCormick in 1917-1918 and Mrs. C. W. Hutchinson in 1918-1919, was not out-done by any.

Twelve million bandages were sent out by the D. A. R. women of the United States. The Menominee chapter sent out many thousands of them to French hospitals and battlefields. These bandages and surgical dressings were made according to the specifications of French surgeons, samples of which had been sent to the United States. They varied slightly from the ones made under the American Red Cross rule. Each and everyone was stamped, "MENOMINEE CHAPTER, Daughters of the American Revolution."

The Chapter raised money by the sale of American flags, \$226 being obtained from this source at one time. They met

at each others homes and later in their club rooms to sew for the Belgian War Relief, made bandages and sterilized surgical dressings for the Allies before the United States entered the war. These were later turned over to our army. When Company L left Menominee each boy was supplied with a comfort kit.

All day meetings were a feature of the Chapter. They made and sent property bags to our boys at Camp Custer. They bought Liberty Bonds and took the lead in Memorial and 4th of July patriotic celebrations. They contributed 150 books to the Y. M. C. A. libraries. They made scrap books and contributed generously to the Christmas dinners for soldiers' and sailors' families. They donated \$110.00 to the Belgian Relief and contributed to the Armenian and Syrian Relief. Sent oranges and home-made jellies to the hospitals in New York for the wounded soldiers. They sent baby outfits, refugee garments, linen and cotton for reconstruction work overseas; contributed to the Egg fund in France and adopted several French orphans, besides other contributions for Army and Navy Relief.

The Club of Little Helpers, under the leadership of Mrs. Hutchinson, made 5000 gun wipes for Camp Custer. The D. A. R. Boys Club gathered tin foil for

France. The Chapter organized and carried on the D. A. R. Boys' Club with nearly two hundred members at that time, which has since grown to about 500 members. These boys sang at the banquets given for departing soldiers and were taught patriotism by the Daughters of the American Revolution, especially the meaning and honor due the flag of our country.

The great work carried on by the Chapter for the D. A. R. Boys' Club is assuming the proportions of a great institution. It begins to show a wonderful improvement in the young boys of the city. No doubt it will carry the movement to other parts of the city with its beneficial influence upon other boys, who are not fortunate enough to be members of this splendid club, or who for some reason or other are not able to meet the D. A. R. Boys' Club members at their own Club Rooms.

All the patriotic work during the war, in which the D. A. R. Boys' Club took part, was done under the leadership of the Daughters of the American Revolution, especially Mrs. H. A. Vennema and Mrs. G. A. Blesch. It was a wonderful lesson for the boys in love with their country and their flag. They will carry the memory of those sad, but patriotic meetings, where they sang their parting songs for the service men who were leaving, with them through life.

The Chapter dedicated a flag with appropriate ceremonies and organized the Margaret Harmon Flag Fund in honor of the founder and very efficient promoter.

The members of the Menominee Chapter took part in the national work

of the D. A. R., including the reconstruction of the town of Tilloloy in France. The hundred thousand Daughters of the American Revolution of the United States each gave one dollar or more to this purpose. After it had been partially rebuilt, the war not being over yet, it again was destroyed by the Germans. The D. A. R. women again rebuilt it more thoroughly than before. And now it stands and will forever remain a monument built in the French Republic by American women.

The Menominee D. A. R. members each paid one dollar or more toward the one hundred thousand dollar fund of the National Daughters of the American Revolution, with which they bought one hundred thousand dollars worth of Liberty Bonds. This money is to remain with the government as long as needed, and when returned to the National D. A. R. it is planned to use that money for the assistance of disabled soldiers.

THE MENOMINEE CHAPTER OF THE D. A. R. WOMEN also dedicated a service flag to their sons who served in the Army and Navy.

Robert Hutchinson
Edgar Brown
Henry Campbell
William Irving Daniell
William M. Sawyer
Curry S. Prescott
Fred H. Prescott
James C. Prescott
Harold G. Sawyer
Leslie O. Waite
Benjamin Holmes
Guy Holmes
Ray Holmes
Lawrence Frost
Daniel Robert Dyer



D. A. R. Boys' Club

LIST OF ACTIVE MEMBERS DURING THE WAR
FEB. 1917 TO FEB. 1918.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Mrs. G. W. McCormick, Regent | Mrs. George Power, Treasurer. |
| Mrs. Herbert Bowdish, Vice Regent. | Mrs. Fabian Trudell, Registrar. |
| Mrs. Wm. Webb Harmon, Secretary. | Mrs. A. L. Sawyer, Historian. |

FEB. 1918 TO FEB. 1919.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Mrs. C. W. Hutchinson, Regent. | Mrs. George Power, Treasurer. |
| Mrs. G. W. McCormick, Vice Regent. | Mrs. A. L. Sawyer, Historian. |
| Mrs. Wm. Webb Harmon, Secretary. | Mrs. Fabian Trudell, Registrar. |
| Mrs. G. A. Blesch | Mrs. Michael Harris, Jr., |
| Mrs. H. A. Bowdish | Wilson |
| Mrs. C. W. Campbell | Miss Amy Brown |
| Mrs. Myra Crawford | Mrs. Charles Law |
| Miss Virginia Daniell | Mrs. Charles T. Green |
| Mrs. W. J. Frost | Mrs. R. D. West |
| Mrs. Webb Harmon | Mrs. John F. Hicks |
| Mrs. William Holmes | Mrs. Gertrude Munger |
| Mrs. C. W. Hutchinson | Mrs. Sarah Patrick |
| Miss Abigail Lyon | Mrs. G. H. Morris |
| Mrs. G. W. McCormick | Mrs. F. M. Prescott |
| Mrs. R. G. Marriner | Mrs. George Power |
| | Mrs. A. L. Sawyer |
| | Miss Ruth Sawyer |
| | Miss Wilda Sawyer |
| | Mrs. J. M. Thompson |
| | Mrs. F. J. Trudell |
| | Miss Olive Trudell |
| | Mrs. H. A. Vennema |
| | Mrs. Ralph Wells |
| | Miss Margaret Goodman |
| | Miss Evelyn Sutliff |
| | Mrs. T. O. Winther |
| | Mrs. William Holmes |
| | Mrs. W. F. Waite |

THE JOHN PAUL JONES CLUB

Mrs. Charles W. Hutchinson, regent of the Menominee chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, organized a club of little girls to make gun wipes for Camp Custer. The club was named after the ship of John Paul Jones, the boat the Michigan daughters supplied

with knit articles. The girls met at the homes every week and made over 5000 gun wipes. The dues were sent to the Egg Fund for the children of France to establish poultry farms overseas. The members were:

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Marion Wilcox, Pres. | Jean Hoskins | Ruth Silvernale |
| Dorothy Worth, Vice Pres. | Marjorie Andrews | Winefred West |
| Amy Morris, Sec. | Dorothy Gander | Dorothy Hastings |
| Doris Crawford, Treas. | Olive Roper | Juanita Edson |
| Lou Jean Hutchinson | Margaret St. Peter | Velma Converse |

MENOMINEE WOMEN'S CLUB

MRS. ADELE GUENSBURG,
PRESIDENT.



Mrs. Adele
Guensburg

Mrs. Adele Guensburg was appointed with Mrs. Charles H. Law and Mrs. G. W. McCormick on the first woman's committee in charge of the Liberty Loan activities in the city, May 19, 1917. She remained one of the leaders in every patriotic home movement during the

war. She was active on every drive, a tireless Red Cross worker and surgical dressing department attendant and one of the most ardent knitters. She gave up almost her entire time.

VICE PRESIDENT—MRS. HARRY A. ROPER.

SECRETARY—MRS. G. S. POWER, succeeded by MRS. FRED ROPER.

TREASURER—MRS. ALBERT RAICHE, succeeded by MRS. G. H. HAGGERSON.

The Menominee Women's Club at its first regular meeting after the declaration of war, voted unanimously to discontinue all the regular club work. It was decided that all club work for the duration of the war, should consist of patriotic and Red Cross activities.

The six standing departments of the club were transformed into so many patriotic departments. Every member willingly offered her services as far as possible to assist the government in the local war activities. The very first step was to appoint a committee to organize a permanent Women's Club War Relief Fund. This committee appointed sub-

committees, which agreed to provide means of raising funds. Concerts, card parties and other entertainments were given during the war period and approximately \$1,000 was raised and turned into the Women's Club War Relief Fund.

With the money the club purchased Liberty Bonds of every issue, donated to the Menominee Chapter of the Red Cross, gave liberally to the Camp Library Fund, to the Funds of the Y.M. C. A. and Knights of Columbus, to the Salvation Army, the Jewish Welfare League, to the American Women's Hospital Fund and to all the allied charitable organizations.

Committees of the Menominee club women were active on all the drives. They acted as leaders in every movement, especially in the Red Cross membership drive and Food Conservation drive. They secured patriotic speakers for public gatherings.

They gave up their regular club rooms and the usual amount for yearly rent for club rooms, as well as the money appropriated for refreshments at the club's meetings, was turned into the Red Cross Fund.

The regular club meetings were held in the Red Cross shops in the city, and the time was devoted to the sewing of hospital garments, cutting and folding compresses and other Red Cross necessities. Many thousands of surgical dressings and hundreds of hospital garments were turned out.

List of Menominee women who were regular members of the Women's Club at the time it was transformed into a War Relief organization for the duration of the war:

Mrs. T. P. Adams
Mrs. B. BeDell
Mrs. H. C. Bertholdt
Mrs. G. A. Blesch
Mrs. A. W. Blom
Mrs. H. A. Bowdish
Mrs. H. N. Breckheimer
Mrs. F. L. Brown
Mrs. F. A. Bruce

Miss Leilah Chandler
Mrs. N. Christophersen
Mrs. J. J. Cole
Mrs. L. C. Collins
Mrs. Henry Coman
Mrs. A. M. Conant
Mrs. E. K. Converse
Mrs. Wm. Corbett
Mrs. Chas. Corbin

Mrs. C. H. Crawford
Mrs. J. D. Crawford
Mrs. C. Dalrymple
Mrs. E. Daniell
Mrs. J. Dillon
Miss Grace Eaton
Mrs. O. L. Edson
Mrs. M. L. Faulkner
Mrs. Geo. Foster

Mrs. J. W. Gleason
 Mrs. John Gosling
 Mrs. C. W. Gram
 Mrs. Jas. Gram
 Mrs. Chas. Greene
 Mrs. W. B. Gregory
 Mrs. A. D. Grignon
 Mrs. E. Guensburg
 Mrs. G. H. Haggerson
 Mrs. W. W. Harmon
 Mrs. Albert Hass
 Mrs. John Henes, Jr.
 Mrs. W. R. Hicks
 Mrs. Wm. Holmes
 Mrs. J. Hubbard
 Mrs. D. Hubert
 Mrs. C. W. Hutchinson
 Mrs. W. P. Istas
 Mrs. R. E. Jennings
 Mrs. A. A. Juttner
 Mrs. W. F. Kerwin
 Mrs. J. G. Kopf
 Mrs. F. A. Kuder
 Mrs. John LaSalle
 Mrs. C. H. Law
 Mrs. R. A. Law
 Mrs. A. Ludwig

Mrs. J. Madden
 Mrs. S. C. Mason
 Mrs. G. W. McCormick
 Mrs. A. J. Monahan
 Mrs. J. M. Montpas
 Mrs. Ray Mullins
 Mrs. A. B. Myers
 Mrs. H. Nadeau
 Mrs. F. S. Norcross
 Mrs. J. J. O'Hara
 Mrs. B. T. Phillips
 Mrs. G. S. Power
 Mrs. C. S. Prescott
 Mrs. F. H. Prescott
 Mrs. F. M. Prescott
 Mrs. L. L. Prescott
 Mrs. Geo. Quimby
 Miss Frances Radford
 Mrs. A. W. Raiche
 Mrs. John Riley
 Mrs. A. H. Roper
 Mrs. F. A. Roper
 Mrs. Virginia Roper
 Mrs. S. B. Sanderson
 Mrs. M. Sawyer
 Mrs. Frank Seidl
 Miss Frank Shaver

Mrs. W. A. Shockley
 Mrs. J. L. Silvernale
 Mrs. J. Simansky
 Mrs. Wm. Simpson
 Mrs. A. W. Smith
 Mrs. E. P. Smith
 Mrs. A. E. Stadlbauer
 Mrs. C. L. Stocklin
 Mrs. W. J. St. Onge
 Mrs. Frank St. Peter
 Mrs. J. M. Thompson
 Mrs. Wm. Tideman
 Mrs. F. J. Trudell
 Miss Olive Trudell
 Mrs. F. J. Tufts
 Mrs. H. A. Vennema
 Mrs. W. F. Waite
 Mrs. R. A. Walker
 Mrs. R. M. Weideman
 Mrs. C. J. Weidling
 Mrs. A. C. Wells
 Mrs. J. W. Wells
 Mrs. R. W. Wells
 Mrs. R. D. West
 Mrs. A. B. Whittemore
 Mrs. D. M. Wilcox
 Mrs. G. A. Woodford



Boy Scouts Who Qualified for Honors

Paris N. Munroe

Morrison R.
McCormick

Loren Miller

Richard A. Hoskin

Robert L.
Weideman

THE BOY SCOUTS IN THE WORLD WAR

The history of the Menominee Boy Scout Troop would not fit into this book or would not have been inserted, were it not for the many patriotic and unselfish deeds these young boys, the future men of the world, performed and which were all the more noteworthy considering their age.

In the first place they pledged themselves to the Red Cross in Menominee and agreed to give their services to the chapter as well as any one else who would need them to run errands for anything connected with the Red Cross or other war activities, and to carry baggage to and from the depots for the service men, going and coming. Whenever and wherever the war workers at home needed their services, the Boy Scouts would be called upon to help. None of them were ever allowed a recompense and did not expect it, and displayed their patriotism by hurrying to comply with the calls received.

The Boy Scouts sang at the different farewell banquets for the departing soldiers who were called to the colors. They accompanied them to the depot and bid them their hearty farewell.

Dr. S. C. Mason directed all the work of the Boy Scouts, including the posting of all signs for Liberty Loan drives and war work and distribution of war literature. The boys sold War Savings Stamps and Liberty Bonds. Special credit should be given the boys, as they only sold bonds after the regular city committees had finished and turned in their work.

Five of the boys qualified for honors in selling Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps. In order to do this each one had to sell ten \$50.00 bonds or \$250 of War Stamps to ten different people, outside his own family. Each boy received a bronze medal. For each additional ten bonds sold, he received a bronze bar.

The five boys who qualified were:

ROBERT L. WEIDEMAN—Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Loan.

PARIS N. MUNROE—Second and Third Liberty Loan.

MORRISON R. MCCORMICK—Fifth or Victory Loan.

RICHARD A. HOSKIN—Fifth or Victory Loan.

LOREN A. MILLER—Fifth or Victory Loan.

The Boy Scouts of America are 462,781 strong; some army of red-blooded, real American boys. There are 101,001 men enrolled in the movement. There are 16,176 troops in the United States. The number of merit badges given last year totaled 41,432. It is the greatest boys' club in the world.

C. B. Hedgcock acted as the Scout Executive during the summer of 1919 and conducted a camp on the bay shore which proved to be the most successful outing ever offered the boys of Menominee County. Mr. Hedgcock has fostered the movement during recent years in a commendable manner and much credit is due his efforts. He is now a Deputy Scout Commissioner and Scout Master of Troop 2.

TROOP NO. 1 ROSTER FOLLOWS:

| TROOP COMMITTEE: | MEMBERS | |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| W. W. Harmon | Robert Weideman | Clarence Kopf |
| H. A. Bowdish | Carl Seidl | Loren Miller |
| R. M. Weideman | Morrison McCormick | Harry Belongy |
| SCOUT MASTER | Richard Hoskin | Theo. DuBrucq |
| Dr. S. C. Mason | John Wells | Arthur Paquette |
| ASSISTANT SCOUT MASTER | Wellesly McCormick | Robert Murray |
| Bart Korunkiewicz | William Harmon | Alfred Bates |
| SENIOR PATROL LEADER | Harvey Hanson | Norman Anderson |
| Leonard Umnus | Fred Gosling | Bernard Tjaden |
| | James Pelnar | Clarence Haglund |
| | | Paris N. Munroe |

TROOP NO. 2 ROSTER FOLLOWS:

| TROOP COMMITTEE | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| John Silvernale | Frank Beck | Alvin Loewecke |
| Frank St. Peter | Milton Brown | Cyrus Lloyd |
| W. P. Istas | Clarence Christianson | Jack Lloyd |
| SCOUT MASTER | James Converse | Ademore McGuire |
| C. B. Hedgcock | Lando Fehrenbach | Irvin Mayer |
| ASSISTANT SCOUT MASTER | Harry Gjelsteen | Carlyle Putrow |
| Sydney Simpson | John Hanson | Paul Silvernale |
| MEMBERS | Emil Johnson | Francis St. Peter |
| William Belongy | Merle Kuder | Carl Woessner |
| | Lyle Fehrenbach | Jean Worth |
| | Patrick McGuire | Leonard McKesson |

TROOP NO. 3 ROSTER FOLLOWS:

| TROOP COMMITTEE | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Howard Nadeau | Roland Johnson | Viggo Wheaton |
| W. A. Shockley | William DeMarsh | Henry Hupy |
| SCOUT MASTER | Francis Kleinke | Anthony Kadletz |
| M. P. Sawyer | Gordon Larson | Darwin Baldwin |
| ASSISTANT SCOUT MASTER | Clarence Young | Gordon Smith |
| Carl Peterson | Edward Lewitz | George Cairns |
| MEMBERS | Lewis Magnusen | Lawrence Landre |
| Walter Johnson | Nels Christiansen | Arthur Anderson |
| | Ralph Beekler | Charles Desormeau |
| | Clayton Bero | Robert Walker |



Boy Scouts Ready for Trip to Camp

FRATERNAL AND SECRET SOCIETIES

• FRED J. DU BRUCQ, Chairman.



Fred J. DuBrucq

The members of fraternal and secret societies in the city of Menominee performed their different duties in the war activities with the greatest of patriotism. They formed one great combined organization of all societies in the city. The purpose was the buying of Liberty Bonds as well as raising money for Red Cross and other charitable drives.

The following societies were bound together into one great general body:

MASONIC

Menominee Chapter No. 107, R. A. M.
Menominee Commandery No. 35, K. T.
Menominee Lodge No. 269, F. & A. M.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS

Menominee Lodge No. 133.
Washington Encampment No. 128.

CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

St. Ann's Court No. 303.
St. Anthony's Court No. 278.
St. Mary's Court No. 281.

FRATERNAL ORDER OF EAGLES

Menominee Aerie No. 517.

DANISH BROTHERHOOD

Thor Lodge No. 59.

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

Lyon Post No. 266.

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

Menominee Council No. 464.

KNIGHTS OF MODERN MACCABEES

Good Town Tent No. 2.

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS

Menominee Lodge No. 107.

LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE

Menominee Lodge No. 660.

MODERN BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICA

Menominee Lodge No. 1037.

MODERN WOODMEN OF AMERICA

Menominee Camp No. 1794.

TURNER SOCIETY

Order of Herman's Sons.
Barbarossa Lodge No. 14.

ROYAL ARCANUM

Menominee Council No. 1280.

BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICAN YOEMEN

Menominee Homestead No. 1234.

MYSTIC WORKERS OF THE WORLD

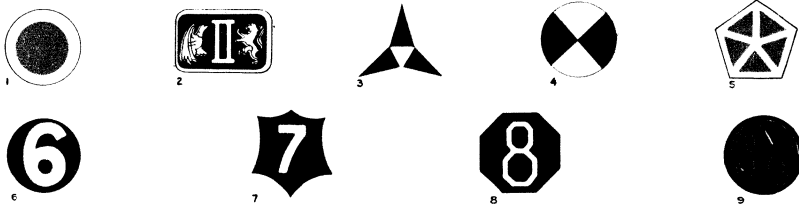
Menominee Lodge No. 768.

AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES DISTINCTIVE CLOTH INSIGNIA

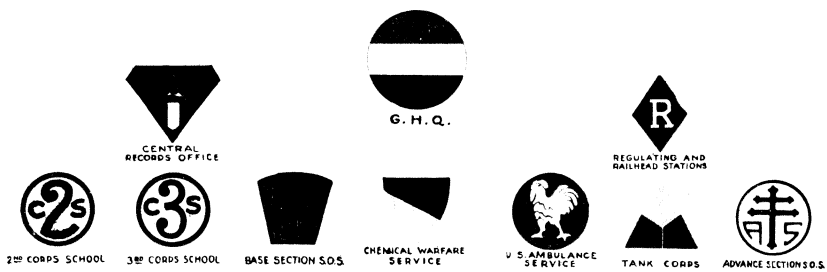
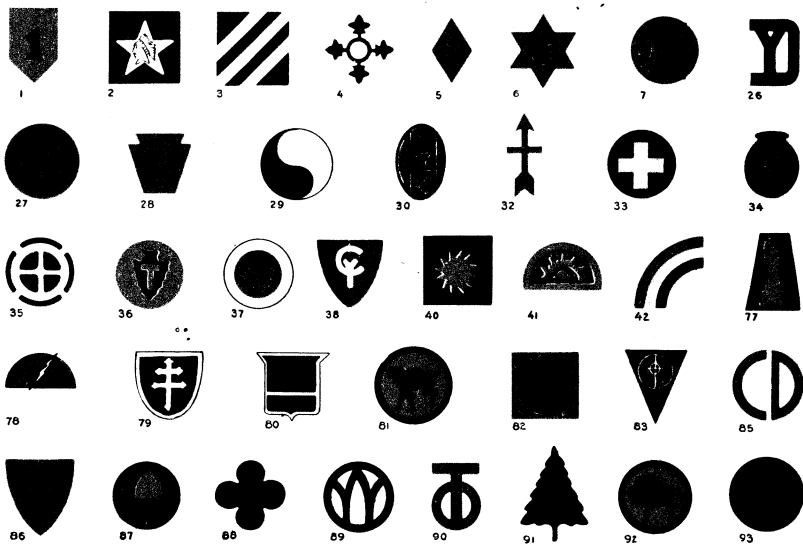
ARMIES



CORPS



DIVISIONS



WHERE COMBAT DIVISIONS GOT THEIR TROOPS.

The first eight divisions of the United States Army were composed chiefly of regulars with a large number of troops of both National Guard and selective draft origin completing the full complement.

The other combat divisions were constituted as follows:

26. "Yankee"—New England National Guard.
27. "New York"—New York National Guard.
28. "Keystone"—Pennsylvania National Guard.
29. "Blue and Gray"—National Guard from New Jersey, Dist. of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia and Delaware.
30. National Guard of the Carolinas, Tennessee and District of Columbia.
31. "Dixie"—National Guard of Georgia, Alabama and Florida.
32. National Guard troops of Michigan and Wisconsin.
33. "Prairie"—Illinois National Guard.
34. National Guard of Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota and Minnesota.
35. National Guard of Kansas and Missouri.
36. "Panther"—National Guard of Texas and Oklahoma.
37. "Buckeye"—National Guard of Ohio.
38. National Guard of Indiana, Kentucky and West Virginia.
40. "Rattlesnake"—National Guard of California, Colorado, Utah, Arizona and New Mexico.
42. "Rainbow"—National Guard from all sections of the United States.
77. "Metropolitan"—Selective Draft men from New York City, Long Island and Hudson River counties.
78. "Lightning"—Selective Draft men from New York, New Jersey and Delaware.
79. Selective Draft men from northeast Pennsylvania, Maryland and Dist. of Columbia.
80. "Blue Ridge"—Selective Draft men from western Pennsylvania, Virginia and West Virginia.
81. "Wildcat"—Selective Draft men from North Carolina, South Carolina, Florida, Porto Rico.
82. Selective Draft men from Georgia, Alabama and Tennessee.
85. "Custer"—Selective Draft men from Michigan and eastern Wisconsin.
86. "Blackhawk"—Selective Draft men from Chicago and other parts of northern Illinois.
87. Selective Draft men from Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi and southern Alabama.
88. Selective Draft men from North Dakota, Minnesota, Iowa and western Illinois.
89. Selective Draft men from Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, South Dakota, Colorado and New Mexico.
90. Selective Draft men from Texas and Oklahoma.
91. "Wild West"—Selective Draft men from far western and Pacific Coast states.
92. Selective Draft Colored troops from all parts of the country.
93. Colored Troops who served chiefly with the French whose blue helmet was used as insignia.

History of Four Great Army Divisions

Space will not permit the insertion of complete histories of the many different divisions Menominee County men served in, or to which they were transferred, after their entry into active fighting overseas. Many of them were attached to different organizations. But in many cases, before returning to the United States, they were, wherever it was possible, transferred back to the first organizations they had been assigned to, and in most cases were discharged from the original camps from which they were first sent.

We have, therefore, selected the four divisions in which a considerable number of Menominee County boys served, and here produce officially corrected brief histories of these four divisions, giving an accurate idea of the work in which many Menominee County men were engaged.

The following brief histories of the Fourth, the Thirty Second, the Forty Second, and the Eighty Second Divisions are of compelling interest.

FOURTH DIVISION

Major General Mark L. Hersey,
Commanding General
Colonel Christian A. Bach, Cav. Chief
of Staff.

REGULAR ARMY: Headquarters arrived in France May 17th, 1918.

Activities: In battle of the Marne counter offensive, July 18th to 21st, 1918; capturing Buisson de Cresnes, Chevillon and Noroy. July 29th to August 2nd, 1918, participated in the battle on the Ourcq, capturing and holding the city of Sergy. August 4th to 12th, 1918, the division operating as a unit succeeded in crossing (after several days battle) the river Vesle, advancing 17 kilometers, suffering casualties of 6154 men. Operating as a unit, the division later succeeded in driving the enemy from the Forest de Nesles to the heights beyond the Vesle. September 12, 13, 14, 1918, in battle of St. Mihiel offensive, capturing the towns of Fresnesen-Woevre and Manheulles, advancing

several kilometers. September 26 to October 19, 1918, in battle of the Meuse-Argonne offensive. Twenty four days of continuous fighting, suffering casualties of 6000 men, advancing 13 kilometers in one of the most bitterly contested battles of the four years of war. November 20 to December 17, 1918, marched into Germany as a division of the "Army of Occupation."

Prisoners captured: 72 officers, 2856 enlisted men. Guns captured: 61 field guns, 10 Minenwerfer, 2 tanks and 239 machine guns. (No record kept of prisoners or material captured in battle August 4 to 12th.) Total advance on front line against resistance, 32 kilometers (20 miles.)

Many Menominee County men served in this Division.

DIVISIONAL CASUALTIES

Killed, wounded and missing, in action.

Enlisted men 12,456.

Officers 492.

Total losses 12,948.

THE OFFICIALLY CORRECT BRIEF HISTORY OF THE 32nd DIVISION

The Thirty Second Division American
Expeditionary Forces 1917-1919.

A TRIBUTE TO THE 32nd
Sept. 13, 1918.

My dear General Haan:

I most heartily congratulate you, my dear sir, on the great work of your division.

By George, your men have hit hard! Will you thank the division for me?

Fraternally yours,

THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

FOREWORD.

Extract from a letter from the Chief of Staff, 3rd Army to Commanding General, 32nd Division:

"1. The recent inspection by the Commander-in-Chief developed the fact that an astonishing large number of

soldiers of the command are uninformed of the history of their organization and even of the battles and circumstances concerning the localities where they have been wounded in action.

"2. The Army Commander desires that individuals, in addition to instruction and explanation, receive a written or printed brief of the main facts in their histories as soldiers of the A. E. F."

This brief chronological history of the 32nd Division has been prepared to comply with the desire of the Army Commander.

HIGH LIGHTS IN CAREER OF THIRTY-SECOND DIVISION

Six months under fire—May to Nov., 1918—with but 10 days in rest area.

Fought on five fronts, in three major offensives—AISNE-MARNE, OISE-AISNE, and MEUSE-ARGONNE.

Losses—14,000 men killed, wounded and missing in action.

Met and vanquished 23 German Divisions from which 2,153 prisoners were captured.

Captured 2,000 rifles, 200 machine guns, 100 pieces of artillery, and thousands of rounds of ammunition of all kinds.

Gained 38 kilometers in four attacks and repulsed, without loss of ground, every counter attack by the enemy.

First American troops to set foot on German soil—in ALSACE; Captured FISMES in AISNE-MARNE offensive; fought as only American unit in GENERAL MANGIN'S famous 10th French Army in OISE-AISNE offensive; twice in the line in ARGONNE-MEUSE offensive, fighting continuously for 20 days and penetrating the KRIEM-HILDE STELLUNG.

In action when Armistice was signed. Marched with Third Army to the RHINE, and occupied a sector in the COBLENZ bridgehead.

Composed of Wisconsin and Michigan National Guardsmen; insignia a red arrow, signifying that the Division shot through every line the Boche put before it; given the name of "Les Terribles" by the French; commanded by Major General Wm. G. Haan, and Major General Wm. Lassiter.

BRIEF HISTORY OF 32nd DIVISION.

JULY 3, 1917. Proclamation of President called into the Federal Service the National Guard troops of Wisconsin and Michigan.

JULY 18, 1917. Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas, designated in General Orders No. 95, War Dept., 1917, as Training Camp for Wisconsin and Michigan National Guardsmen.

AUGUST 3, 1917. 32nd Division (old 12th) organized from the following troops of Wisconsin and Michigan National Guard by G. O. No. 101, War Dept., 1917: Infantry: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Wisconsin; 31st, 32nd and 33rd Michigan. Artillery: 1st Wisconsin F. A., and 1st Michigan F. A. Cavalry: 1st Wisconsin Cavalry, 1st Michigan Cavalry. Engineers: 1st Bn. Wisconsin Engineers, 1st Bn. Michigan Engineers. Signal Corps: 1st Michigan F. S. Bn., 1st Wisconsin F. S. Bn. Sanitary troops: Wisconsin Field Hospitals Nos. 1 and 2, Wisconsin Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2, Michigan Field Hospital No. 1, and Michigan Ambulance Company No. 2.

AUGUST 4, 1917. Company A, 1st Michigan Engineers, the first unit of 32nd Division to arrive at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas.

SEPTEMBER 22, 1917. 63rd Inf. Brigade organized from Michigan National Guard Inf. 64th Inf. Brigade organized from Wisconsin National Guard Inf. 57th F.A. Brigade organized from Wisconsin and Michigan Artillery and Cavalry and surplus Infantry from 57th Depot Brigade (formerly the 2nd Wisconsin Brigade.) The 107th Engineers organized from Wisconsin and Michigan Engineers. The 107th Trains and Military Police organized from surplus infantry of 4th, 5th and 6th Wisconsin regiments. The 107th Sanitary Train organized from Wisconsin and Michigan Field Hospitals and Ambulance companies. The 119th Machine Gun Bn. organized from surplus infantry of 4th, 5th and 6th Wisconsin regiments.

JANUARY 2, 1918. First troops of the Division left Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas, en route for France via Camp Merritt, N. J.

JANUARY 24, 1918. Advance party of 32nd Division landed at Brest, France.

FEBRUARY 5, 1918. 32nd Division suffered its first war casualties when 13 men were lost in the sinking of the Tuscania.

FEBRUARY 24, 1918. Division Headquarters established at Prauthoy, Haute-Marne, the 32nd being the sixth Division to join the A. E. F.

MARCH-APRIL, 1918. The 32nd Division made a replacement organization. While functioning in this capacity all the privates and captains in the 128th infantry Regiment were transferred to the 1st Division. During this period the 32nd Division was assembled and training completed in the 10th Training area.

MAY 15, 1918. Movement of troops to Alsace Sector started. The 32nd Division was designated as a combat Division "temporarily."

MAY 18, 1918. First elements of 32nd Division took over the front line trenches in Alsace.

JULY 21, 1918. Last elements of the 32nd Division withdrawn from the Alsace sector. During the occupancy of this sector we captured 8 prisoners and lost 8 to the enemy. Our losses were: Killed 1 officer and 39 men; severely wounded, 3 officers and 105 men; slightly wounded, 9 officers and 175 men; gassed, 7 officers and 67 men; 1 officer and 17 men died of wounds. Total losses from all causes, 419. The losses inflicted on the enemy were equal to our own according to the reports of our raiding parties. In the Alsace sector 3 German Divisions—the 30th Bavarian Reserve Division, the 44th Landwehr, and the 25th Landwehr were in the trenches opposite the 32nd Division.

JULY 30, 1918. Relieved the 3rd Division on the Ourcq in the Aisne-Marne offensive.

AUGUST 7, 1918. Relieved on the Vesle River after capturing Fismes and advancing a total of 19 kilometers. In the Aisne-Marne offensive we captured 97 prisoners and lost 8. Our casualties were: killed 27 officers and 645 men; severely wounded, 58 officers and 1079 men; slightly wounded, 82 officers and 910 men; gassed, 21 officers and 597 men; missing, 46 men; died of wounds,

12 officers and 83 men. Total losses from all causes, 3,547. The material captured included 4 pieces of heavy artillery, 5 pieces of light artillery, 10 trench mortars, 28 machine guns, and 400 rifles. Our burial squads buried more German dead than the total 32nd killed and missing. During the action we were opposed by 3 German Divisions, the 200th, the 216th, and the 4th Prussian Guards. In the Aisne-Marne sector the 32nd Division broke the German line of resistance on the Ourcq River and drove the enemy back to the heights north of the Vesle. The Division's victory completed what Marshal Foch had planned when his offensive of July 18th was launched.

AUGUST 28, 1918. Entered front line northeast of Soissons as part of General Mangin's 10th Army.

SEPTEMBER 2, 1918. Relieved by the 2nd Moroccan Division after capturing Juvigny and advancing to a depth of 5½ kilometers. During the Oise-Aisne offensive we captured 937 prisoners and lost 5. Our casualties were: killed, 15 officers and 335 men; severely wounded, 20 officers and 616 men; slightly wounded, 52 officers and 1246 men; gassed, 9 officers and 565 men; missing, 34 men; died of wounds, 6 officers and 106 men. Total losses from all causes, 2848. The material captured included 2 pieces of heavy artillery, 2 of light artillery, 16 trench mortars, 112 machine guns, and 700 rifles. In this action the 32nd Division was opposed by 5 German Divisions, the 7th, the 7th Reserve, the 223rd, the 238th, and the 237th. The 32nd Division was the only American unit operating with the 10th French Army. In capturing the strong German positions on the Juvigny plateau, the 32nd Division contributed to an important extent to the success of the French in outflanking the German line on the Chemin des Dames.

SEPTEMBER 10, 1918. Arrived at Joinville, France, for brief period of rest.

SEPTEMBER 20, 1918. Left Joinville, France, by bus for Argonne-Meuse front.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1918. Entered front line before the Kriemhilde Stellung near Romange-sous-Montfaucon. In a series of attacks during next three weeks

the Division succeeded in completely breaking the German line and penetrating the enemy position to a depth of 8½ kilometers.

OCTOBER 20, 1918. Relieved in front line. Continued pursuit of Germans in reserve of 3rd Army Corps. In the Argonne-Meuse offensive we captured 1095 prisoners. Our casualties were: killed, 39 officers, 860 men; severely wounded, 32 officers and 1176 men; slightly wounded, 83 officers and 2784 men; gassed, 17 officers and 537 men; missing, 9 officers and 140 men; died of wounds, 10 officers and 200 men. Total losses from all causes 5,950. The material captured included 2 pieces of heavy artillery, 6 pieces of light artillery, 61 trench mortars, 50 machine guns, and 800 rifles. In the Argonne-Meuse offensive the 32nd Division vanquished 11 German Divisions, including the 5th Prussian Guards, the 3rd Prussian Guards, and the 28th Division known as the "Kaiser's Own." The others were: the 37th Division, the 52nd Division, the 115th Division, the 39th Division, the 123rd Division, the 236th Division, the 41st Division, and the 13th Division.

During our long tour of duty in the front line the 79th, 3rd, and 5th U. S. Divisions occupied the sector on our right, and the 91st, 1st, and 42nd U. S. Divisions the sector on our left.

NOVEMBER 6, 1918. First elements of Division entered front line in Dun-sur-Meuse bridgehead. On November 10th the Division attacked east of the Meuse and was in line when the armistice was signed.

The 128th Infantry entered the front line November 6th and was attached to the 5th U. S. Division. The entire 32nd Division took over the sector on November 10th. 16 prisoners were captured from the enemy. Our casualties were: killed, 6 officers and 137 men; severely wounded, 6 officers and 198 men; slightly wounded, 11 officers and 236 men; gassed, 44 men; missing, 2 officers and 44 men; died of wounds, 2 officers and 7 men. Total losses from all causes, 687. The material captured included 1 trench mortar, 10 machine guns and 100 rifles. East of the Meuse we opposed the 192nd German division.

NOVEMBER 17, 1918. Division started march from Vilosnes-sur-Meuse to the Rhine as front line element of the 3rd Army Corps.

DECEMBER 1, 1918. Division crossed the Sauer River into German territory.

DECEMBER 13, 1918. Division crossed the Rhine after marching 300 kilometers, and proceeded to occupy a front line sector in the Coblenz bridgehead, with the 1st Division on the right and the 2nd Division on the left. The 32nd Division sector had a front line of 30 kilometers and a depth of 20 kilometers. The Division occupied 400 square kilometers and troops were billeted in 63 towns.

DIVISION COMMANDERS

AUGUST 26th, 1917. Major General James Parker assumed command of the 32nd Division per G. O. No. 1 Hq. 32nd Division, 1917.

SEPTEMBER 19, 1917. Major General Parker left for France on temporary duty per telegraphic instructions, War Dept. Brigadier General W. G. Haan of the 57th F. A. Brigade assumed command of the Division "during the absence of the Division Commander," per G. O. No. 22, Hq. Division, 1917.

DECEMBER 8, 1917. Major General Parker, returning from France, was transferred to Camp Custer, Michigan, and Brigadier General Haan assumed command of the Division permanently in compliance with telegraphic instructions from the War Dept., which relieved him from command of the 57th F. A. Brigade and assigned him to the command of the 32nd Division.

FEBRUARY 7, 1918. General Haan appointed Major General, National Army.

NOVEMBER 20, 1918. Major General Haan was relieved of command of the 32nd Division, and assigned to the command of the 7th Army Corps. Major General Wm. Lassiter, formerly Chief of Artillery, Second Army, assumed command of the 32nd Division.

BRIGADE COMMANDERS

63RD INF. BRIGADE.

SEPTEMBER 22, 1917. Brigadier General Louis C. Covell, formerly com-

manding General of the 1st Brigade, Michigan National Guard, was placed in command of the 63rd Inf. Brigade upon its organization, Sept. 22, 1917, per G. O. No. 23, Hq. 32nd Div., 1917.

JULY 22, 1917. Brigadier General Covell was relieved and Brigadier General W. D. Connor assigned to command.

AUGUST 4, 1918. Brigadier General Connor was relieved and Brigadier General Robert Alexander assigned to the command.

AUGUST 26, 1918. Brigadier General Alexander relieved and Brigadier General Covell again was assigned to the command.

SEPTEMBER 1, 1918. Brigadier General Covell relieved and Brigadier General Frank R. McCoy assigned to the command.

NOVEMBER 25, 1918. Brigadier General Frank R. McCoy relieved and Brigadier General W. R. Smedberg assigned to command.

64TH INF. BRIGADE

SEPTEMBER 22, 1917. Brigadier General Charles R. Boardman, formerly Commanding General of the 1st Brigade, Wisconsin National Guard, was placed in command of the 64th Infantry Brigade upon its organization on September 22, 1917, per G. O. No. 23, Hq. 32nd Division, 1917.

JULY 9, 1918. Brigadier General Lejeune, U. S. M. C., assumed command, relieving General Charles R. Boardman.

JULY 26, 1918. General Lejeune was relieved and Brigadier General Edwin B. Winas was assigned to the command.

57TH F. A. BRIGADE

SEPTEMBER 22, 1917. Brigadier General W. G. Haan assigned to command the Brigade upon its organization.

DECEMBER 7, 1917. Upon General Haan's assignment to command the 32nd Division, Brigadier General McGlachlin was assigned to command of the 57th F. A. Brigade.

MARCH 25, 1918. On this date the Brigade, having reached Camp Coetquidan in France, was transferred to the 41st Division and General McGlachlin was detached and promoted to rank of Major General.

JUNE 11, 1918. The 57th F. A. Brigade, under Brigadier General G. LeRoy Irwin, joined the 32nd Division in the sector of Haute-Alsace.

NOVEMBER 4, 1918. The 57th F. A. Brigade was detached from the 32nd Division and designated as Army Artillery.

The 57th F. A. Brigade supported the 32nd Division in all its engagements except in the operation east of the Meuse on Nov. 10-11. In addition, the 57th F. A. Brigade supported the 28th Division on the Vesle from August 7 to August 25; the 2nd Moroccan Division in the Oise-Aisne offensive from Sept. 2 to 6; the 79th Division and 3rd Division in the Argonne from Sept. 24 to October 7; and the 89th Division from October 20 to Nov. 2.

HEADQUARTERS THIRTY-SECOND DIVISION

AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
Rengsdorf, Germany.

March 28, 1919.

General orders No. 23.

1. It is with sincere pleasure that the Division Commander publishes to the command the following letter from the Commander-in-Chief:

AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

Office of the Commander-in-Chief
France, March, 24, 1919.

"Major General William Lassiter,
Commanding 32nd Division,
American E. F.

"My dear General Lassiter:

"Please extend to the officers and men of the 32nd Division my sincere compliments upon their appearance and upon the splendid condition of the artillery and transportation at the review and inspection of March 15th. In fact, the condition of your command was what would be expected of a division with such a splendid fighting record.

"After training for several months following its arrival in February, 1918, it entered the line in Alsace and held this sector until the time of the Aisne-Marne offensive, when it moved to that active front. On July 30th, it entered the line on the Ourcq, and in the course

of its action captured Cierges, Bellevue Farm, and the Bois de la Planchette. The attack was resumed on August 1st; the division captured Fismes and pushed ahead until it crossed the Vesle. On August 28th it again entered the line and launched attacks which resulted in the capture of Juvigny at the cost of severe casualties. During the Meuse-Argonne offensive the 32nd Division entered the line on September 30th and by its persistence in that sector it penetrated the Kriemhilde Stellung, taking Romagne and following the enemy to the northeastern edge of the Bois de Bantheville. On November 8th, the Division took up the pursuit of the enemy east of the Meuse until the time when hostilities were suspended.

"Since the signing of the Armistice the 32nd Division has had the honor to act as a part of the Army of Occupation. For the way in which all ranks have performed their duties in this capacity, I have only the warmest praise and approval. The pride of your officers and men, justified by such a record, will insure the same high moral which has been present in the division during its stay in France. I want each man to know my appreciation of the work he has done and of the admiration in which he is held by the rest of his comrades in the American Expeditionary Forces.

Sincerely yours,

John J. Pershing

THE 42ND (RAINBOW) DIVISION

This memorandum was written by one of the enlisted men of Menominee County who served with the 42nd Division.

This division was concentrated at Camp Mills, Long Island, New York, during the early days of September, 1917, for intensive training preparatory to embarking for France. Our Division consisted of 27,000 men and sailed in a strictly American convoy, at 10:00 P. M. on October 18th. The division landed at Brest, St. Nazaire, Bordeaux and LeHavre, France.

The Rainbow spent the first six weeks

in intensive training in the immediate vicinity of Rolomport. The latter part of February, 1918, saw us in the trenches of Lorraine. We repelled raids; were showered with high-explosives while shrapnel and gas simply rained upon us.

After five weeks service in this sector, we were relieved for recreation and more training. We had barely began to retrace our steps when the expected German offensive broke suddenly on the chill March horizon. We halted, meditated and took the backward trail once more—toward the battle front. In response to General Pershing's chivalrous and gentlemanly offer, placing the whole of the armed forces at the disposal of Marshal Foch, we were chosen to re-enter a quiet sector of the battle line until such time as we should be more urgently needed on the scene of the great battle.

The sector chosen was the Baccarat sector of the Lorraine district. Baccarat and its environs, located in the hills of the Vosges Mountains, the home of the the Famous French Marines (Blue Devils) of France—was destined to be the home of the Rainbow Division for more than three months—the longest length of time the division has spent in one place.

The front rapidly assumed the importance of an active sector in the great battle. We put over barrages and received them in return. We made trench raids and repulsed them, we sent the Boche much gas and received his reciprocal reply. The most difficult problem in the administration of the sector was the espionage problem.

During the latter part of June, when it became more and more apparent that the fifth and (as it proved) the last and most colossal German effort must be lodged soon, and at one of the three objectives—the channel ports, west of Soissons on the British front or east of Rhemis on the French front—we were sent to the Champagne sector, where on July 15th, 1918, we were given our first real taste of modern warfare. The division had the honor to participate in the main battle as part of the French Fourth Army under the command of General Gourard, to defeat the much heralded Prussian Guard.

The battle started at 12:00 midnight, July 14, 15th and by noon of the 18th, the German's offensive was definitely at an end. Marshal Foch, with accurate knowledge of the German intentions, was able to start his barrage a half hour before the German schedule time of the attack, thus catching the front lines and all back areas crowded with men, and working fearful havoc with the German Army. At the same time, he withdrew his own men from the front lines when the German barrage started, their shells and bombs fell upon unoccupied ground, and was, therefore, of no considerable value to the Kaiser hoste. As the German infantry left their trenches, they were met by the accurate and deadly fire of the allied gunners. After repeated attempts—seven to be exact—the Germans gave up their futile and costly frontal attacks and retired, completely and thoroughly defeated, to their own trenches.

Immediately following this episode in the division's history, we were sent post-haste to relieve the hard pressed American troops operating to the northwest of Chateau Thierry. The shells from the big guns miraculously spared the town from the state of destruction which most villages in the war zone suffered.

The Rainbow division entered the battle line near a small village of Epieds. The fighting all through was hard. Our infantry advancing wide-spread across rolling plains, through woods, came continually against redoubtable machine gun nests cunningly hidden. The first that would be known of them was the deadly tat-tat-tat-tat-tat-tat while bullets by the thousands whistled past, and the boys saw their "Buddies" to the right or left suddenly pitch forward. A long fight would follow to reduce these machine gun nests. At this work, calling hard upon individual qualities of initiative maneuvering, tenacity, and cool direct courage, our boys proved themselves wonderful soldiers. Many times they performed the unheard of feat of taking machine guns by frontal attack.

For, day upon day, they pressed on thus, fighting and marching, fighting and marching. Under the hot sun across a desolate land—sleeping at night in little "foxholes" dug by themselves,

suffering hunger and thirst and sore feet and weariness, but always going on in their elastic, half-nonchalant manner. Then, they saw the Vesle and their fleet—those boys, from city and across the sea, transformed so suddenly to marvelous soldiers in the greatest epic of all times. Behind they left the ruined villages of Epieds, Beauvordes, Seringes, Tere-en-Tardenois, Sergy, the Ourcq and hill 212 and some 350 square miles of land, recovered from the invader, and also bodies—of themselves and of the foe—all the hot and terrible things that remain on the battlefield. The only regrettable feature of this grand accomplishment was a pronounced absence of support from the air.

The Boche avions roamed at will over the entire field of our operations, bombarding and machine-gunning hospitals, transports, caravans, our fleets. We were relieved while in full pursuit of the fleeing enemy and went into reserve, thus completing one of the greatest tasks asked of any American division during the entire war. In short time we were entirely relieved and sent back to the areas for rest, training replacements and new equipment.

Eventually the division arrived before Toul and then began the most secret operations ever attempted by the American army. Every night at late dusk the troops were assembled and as darkness came over the skies, they started to march and marched in a circle until day-break.

With everything completed and the maximum of secrecy observed, the American effort came to full fruition on the morning of September 12th, 1918, when the First American army suddenly attacked the Germans in St. Mihiel and in twenty-seven hours the salient had been cleared of the foe; excepting 15,000 who remained behind as prisoners—mute testimony to thoroughness of American execution. At daybreak the infantry "went over" and the long caravan of transport and supply, artillery caissons, ammunition trains, ambulance trains and officers' cars made its initial move, only to be rudely interrupted as the first truck reached what had been "No Man's Land" for four years. French and German trench systems had

been cut through the road at intervals and shell holes and mine craters abounded in large numbers. It took the engineers and pioneers an incredibly short time to build a makeshift passageway through the maze of trench systems, barbed wire entanglements and shell holes so that very limited supplies could be taken forward. It was so difficult to move traffic through this section that the men who were in the advance positions would have gone days and perhaps weeks without supplies had it not been for the thoughtful consideration of the departed Germans, who were in such a hurry to leave the salient ahead of the Americans that they left the major portion of their supplies, flour, jam, fruits, ammunition, wagons and telephone equipment—in fact, everything that an army should have was left behind by the fleeing German-Austrian troops.

On October 1st we were transferred suddenly to the Argonne Forest to relieve the sorely pressed units who had made the first attack in this formidable battle ground, smashing the outer defense of the famous Hindenburg lines. The rain, which had been pouring down for a few days without respite, had made the forest a veritable swamp. There was not a dry spot in the entire woods large enough for a man to lie on, so that the boys cheerfully made their bunks in the mud and rain-soaked shell holes and prayed that their chance to enter the fight come soon, so that they might win better quarters. The most miserable feature of the entire battle was the total absence of fires during night hours. The men were forced to enter foxholes, often full of water, at dusk and remain there until morning without the customary cheer of the ever helpful cigarette.

With the formation of the First American army, arrangements were made for an appropriate number of airplanes to assure supremacy in the air. It was an inspiring sight for the boys in the front lines to see 150 to 200 airplanes swoop suddenly down from the clouds and dart over the German lines, bombarding centres of resistance, retreating troops and transport columns on the two main roads leading from the salient. Not a single German airplane

was seen behind the American lines during the battle.

It was soon discovered that the previous scarcity of airplanes in this sector had been merely a ruse to entice the Boche into making wild forays far behind our lines, for suddenly, one morning, there appeared in the sky this large fleet of allied planes and from that time until the end of the war there was never a German plane behind the American lines. One morning in November, at 3:30 o'clock the Americans started a barrage with the largest number of guns ever concentrated for one operation and smashed the last stronghold that menaced the famous march to Sedan. Though it seemed our men must drop from the exhaustion and hunger and exposure attendant on such an exploit, they never wavered but stepped forth with new strength when they received the order "take Sedan though every officer and man drops in his tracks from exhaustion." The order was later modified at the request of the French government, who desired to clear their military record of the stigma attached thereto by the unfortunate catastrophe of 1871. The city of Sedan was entered simultaneously by the Rainbow division and First American and by certain French troops. The Armistice overtook us here.

82ND DIVISION

MAJOR GENERAL EBEN SWIFT.

MAJOR GENERAL GEORGE B. DUNCAN.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL PRESTON BROWN.

The Division consisted of 25,797 men, 934 officers and 5646 animals. It was organized at Camp Gordon, Ga., and was composed of natives from all states and nationalities. Many came from the Southern states, but there were several thousands of Northern boys. Many Menominee county boys were among them, who either had been employed in the South or were sent to Camp Gordon to complete the division.

The division sailed for overseas April 25, 1918, arriving at Liverpool. Some three thousand of this division passed in review before the sovereign ruler of the British empire. Many Menominee county boys happened to be among these. This is of historical significance as it of-

ferred the British their first glimpse of the American new army. The cheering and warmth of the greeting these American soldier boys received from the English will never be forgotten by them, and was carried by many of this division who fell Over There, to their graves.

ACTIVITIES

Marbache and St. Mihiel offensives, Norray, Moselle River and Argonne Meuse, with casualties of 907 killed at St. Mihiel and 73 at Marbache and several hundred wounded and gassed. September 25, 1918, ordered to retreat and be kept in reserve. Called out September 30th and fought continually until October 10th. Cleared Argonne Forest and was relieved by the 77th and 78th Divisions. Entered the Argonne-Meuse offensive Oct. 14th and kept in action until November 1st, when relieved.

PRISONERS CAPTURED

Officers—18; Men—827.

CASUALTIES

Killed and died of wounds—907.

Wounded—435.

Gassed—245.

DECORATIONS

No. of Officers and Men.

| | | |
|--|-----------|-----|
| Congressional Medal of Honor | - | 2 |
| Distinguished Service Medal | - | 3 |
| Distinguished Service Cross | - | 75 |
| Citations for conspicuous efficiency in position of great responsibility | - - - - - | 436 |

CAPTURED FROM THE ENEMY

ST. MIHIEL

Heavy guns—2.

Field Piece—1.

Minenwerfers—3.

MEUSE-ARGONNE

Heavy Machine Guns—121.

Light Machine Guns—156.

Field Piece—1.

Field Pieces—77.

Minenwerfers—29.

Auto Tank Guns—3.

Aeroplanes—2.

After November 1st, 1918, the 82nd Division moved back to Argonne Forest with the division headquarters at Champ Mahaut, while the greater part of the division kept on moving to Florent Les Islettes, Claremont, St. Dizier, making the march in three days.

The division was stationed in and about these localities until late in December. Housing facilities were poor and many were obliged to sleep and eat out-of-doors. Many cases of pneumonia developed and often proved fatal to the men of the 82nd division. It was shortly after this that the intimation was received that the division would return home. On February 26th they moved to Bordeaux and on March 22nd headquarters were opened at Castres near Bordeaux on the Garrone river. There were but two trains per day and as this area near Bordeaux had never been used for a complete combat division, many accommodations were missing, especially inconvenient was the inadequate telephone service. But as the men were only obliged to drill here two hours a day and had nothing to occupy their spare time, Major Cunningham was appointed Athletic and Welfare officer. A baseball league was organized, and shows and movies were booked through the area. Any one could obtain leave of absence. Eleven hundred men were sent on a special train to Italy in charge of Major Danforth of the 328th Inf. 82nd Div. While under general supervision of Chaplain Tyler, the schools at Prauthoy were reopened and 800 men attended these regularly every day. Finally in April the order for shipment home arrived. All units sailed from Bordeaux April 20th and landed in New York.

Several organizations of the division were retained on account of quarantine until late in May, but by June 1st, the entire 82nd Division, as a military organization, had passed into history and every man at Camp Upton, Camp Mills and Camp Dix had received his honorable discharge.

The 32nd Division

IN TRENCHES too rotten to describe—in shell holes and hell holes, in places where, 'twould seem, no living being could possibly survive, lived OUR DIVISION. The brave, the bold, the fighting American Soldier throughout the A. E. F., who willingly fought until his last breath was drawn, will forever be, an eternal memory to the cause of Justice and Humanity.

Our Division, now that the War is won, can proudly claim forever more, the Bar-Red-Arrow, as an emblem to a real man's job—well done.

Our Division had these men—from general down to him who wore no bars nor chevron. They fought in Alsace, on the Marne, at Soissons and in the Forest of Argonne—they fought on the Meuse, did our division, and there staged the last exhibition of love for home and liberty. The work they did is an open book, to every one who cares to look, and when they do, they will say "fine." The Thirty-second was in line as Germany was forced to sign.

The world today is full of joy. The monster beast and human demon, is safely somewhere out of sight. So here's the windup to the former toast: We will not brag, we will not boast, we will not say that we did most; but pity the nation, country or clan, that dares to lay hands on Old Uncle Sam. For Our Division will live forever and you bet we'll be loyal forever and ever.

*They hailed from all corners of the U. S. A.,
From New York City to 'Frisco Bay—
From the Northern woods to Dixieland—
And like brothers all, worked hand in hand.*

*The backbone of this mighty division so hard
Was made up of men from the old national guard;
With co-operation of the men who were called
They soon showed the enemy they were not to be stalled.*

*They trained "Our Division" at Camp MacArthur
And then in Southern France—somewhat farther;
Away from loved ones and home—but the spirit was there
And stayed with "Our Division" everywhere.*

*Now "Our Division" was trained near fire and foe,
The way they learned fighting was sure nothing slow;
They "Got on to" a few tricks of the game that's called "War"
It sure made old "Wilhelm" red headed and sore.*

*The training was finished, they were harder than steel,
Their minds were "All set"—their objects were clear.
Their duties they knew, and only too well
For "Our Division" sure raised some hell.*

*Carefree and happy, without doubt or grunt
"Our Division" one day left for the "Big Front";
The side-shows were over—the "Main one" was near
But the boys were all "raring," they knew naught of fear.*

*After riding in box-cars thirty hours and more
They found themselves near the battle's front door;
They could see bright flares out in "No Man's Land,"
Oh, how anxious they were to take their stand.*

*One day in midsummer—'twas nineteen eighteen—
Our brave boys were ready to go on the scene.
They waited awhile, then came the decision—
It meant—Go! And they went—"Our Division."*

*Then somewhere in France "Our Division" began
To give "Fritz" a taste of old Uncle Sam.
Our doughboys went forth like warriors of old—
Hats off to them! They were fearless and bold.*

*Machine gunners, artillery and engineers, too,
Showed the baffled enemy what "Our Division" could do;
The signal corps, also, in muck and mire,
Delivered the goods with plier and wire.*

*The medicos and those in the Q. M. corps,
Also showed "Heine" what they were for;
Were on the job, both day and night,
And helped the good cause with all their might.*

*All other units in "Our Division" so strong,
Helped make a showing that will live long.
They all worked like beavers and never did whine,
For our doughboys were driving the "swine" toward the Rhine.*

*Forward and onward "Our Division" did go—
Driving the enemy and letting him know
That his days were numbered, his power gone—
His camouflaged army not worth a song.*

*Through hamlets and villages, historic and shattered,
Our boys drove the Boche, and you bet they scattered.
They showed "Fritz" no mercy—our boys held the line,
Shot straight and often, hit every time.*

*Through acres of forests, o'er miles of green fields
Dashed "Our Division." The Boche kneels
On the ground and cries "Kamerad"—
Spare him? No! Not a foe like that.*

*For many a hard day and night
"Our Division" fought and did just what was right.
They fooled and beat the enemy at his own game
That's how "Our Division" won its fame.*

*Day after day "Our Division" gained,
Until the time was finally named
For them to rest. Brave defenders of democracy,
Champions of loved ones and liberty.*

*Their bodies were tired—but not their hearts—
They stood the test, they played their parts,
They showed the enemy that "Our Division" could fight,
That we were right and right was might.*

*In spite of the fact that the Kaiser got mad,
Threw the best troops against us he ever had—
The best that he sent against "Our Division"
Were "Beat to a Frazzle" under any condition.*

*The mothers, wives and sweethearts so fair,
The fathers, sisters and brothers o'er there,
Relations and friends; They all see a vision
Of their boy who is in "Our Division."*

*After all has been said, let us ever remember
That many a brave and fearless defender
Of "Our Division"—Gave up his life,
In this—The world's greatest strife.*

*In years to come history will tell
Of how our lads have fought and fell—
Of "Our Division"—American style—
Forever spoiled Old Ludendorf's smile.*

*The struggle is over, we hope forever;
Our world to live in again is free.
Our heroic and brave division
Has returned from over the sea.*

*So here is a toast to "Our Division"—
With lots of courage and stubborn decision,
With efforts combined and guns in position,
We knocked the old Kaiser out of commission.*

CHRONOLOGY OF THE WAR

1917

April 6—United States declares war on Germany.

April 8—Austria-Hungary severs diplomatic relations with the United States.

April 20—Turkey severs relations with United States.

May 4—American destroyers begin co-operation with British navy in war zone.

May 18—President Wilson signs Selective Service Act.

May 25—German superdreadnaught U-boat attacking United States transport, sunk by United States destroyers.

June 8—By attacks on the Marne, Franco-American troops put Germans on defensive; United States forces, under Gen. Pershing, capture and hold Boursesches; French recapture Lore Hospice.

June 15—Subscriptions close for First Liberty Loan—\$2,000,000,000 offered; \$3,035,226,850 subscribed.

June 26—First American troops reach France. July 20—Drawing at Washington of names for first army under selective draft.

Aug. 10—Food and fuel control bill passed.

Oct. 27—Second Liberty Loan closed; \$3,000,000,000 offered; \$4,617,532,300 subscribed.

Nov. 3—First clash of American with German soldiers.

Dec. 5—President Wilson, in message to Congress, advises war on Austria.

Dec. 6—United States destroyer Jacob Jones sunk by submarine, with loss of over 60 men.

Dec. 7—United States declares war on Austria-Hungary.

Jan. 30—Since launching of unrestricted submarine warfare, on Feb. 1, 1917, 69 United States ships (171,061 gross tons) have been sunk by submarines, mines and raiders; 300 persons drowned; 107 German and Austrian ships (636,494 gross tons) in United States ports have been seized; 426 vessels (2,000,000 tons) requisitioned by Shipping Board.

Jan. 31—It is for the first time announced that United States troops are occupying first line trenches. Germans raid American line, kill 2, wound 4, 1 missing.

Jan. 31—Maj. Peyton C. March made chief of general staff.

Feb. 5—United States steamer Alaman torpedoed; six of crew lost.

Feb. 13—On western front United States batteries aid in raid in Champagne district.

Feb. 21—United States steamship Philadelphia, with a cargo of foodstuffs, sunk by German submarine.

Feb. 22—United States troops are in the Chemin des Dames sector, the Aisne, France.

Mar. 1—United States war cost for February, \$1,002,878,608. Loans to allies, \$325,000,000.

Mar. 5—In Lorraine sector United States troops of the Rainbow Division (New York City) repel German raid and take prisoners.

Mar. 6—United States troops hold four and a half miles of battlefront "somewhere in France."

Mar. 9—On Lorraine front United States forces bombard and obliterate over a mile of German trenches. United States casualty list shows: Killed in action, 19; from gas, 2; in aero accidents, 2; auto accidents, 1; of disease, 13; severely wounded, 26; slightly wounded, 36.

Mar. 10—United States war department announces presence of Americans on Lorraine front, in Champagne, in Alsace, near Luneville, and in Aisne sector.

Mar. 11—United States troops go over the top at Toul and return without loss.

Mar. 12—In Toul sector United States artillery discover and blow to pieces German gas projectors, upsetting plans for gas attack.

Mar. 14—Gen. Pershing's men make first permanent advance, occupy evacuated trenches northeast of Bandonvillers.

Mar. 19—United States expeditionary force casualties to date: Killed in action, 154; killed or prisoner, 1; by accident, 145; disease, 633; lost at sea, 237; suicide, 11; unknown causes,

14; of wounds, 37; executed, 1; civilians, 7; gassed, 6; total deaths, 1,296; wounded, 544; captured, 21; missing, 14.

Mar. 20—United States guns shell village of Lahayville, causing explosions.

Mar. 21—On Luneville sector United States artillery fire destroys first and second line positions.

Mar. 22—Secretary of War Baker calls on King Albert of Belgium at the front.

Mar. 25—United States artillery shell Bausant and billets north of Boquetan, opposite Toul sector, with gas. London announces United States steamship Chattahoochee (5,083 tons) sunk off English coast, crew of 74 saved.

Mar. 26—In Toul sector United States troops drive Germans out of Richecourt. United States casualty list to date: Dead, 1,383; wounded, 706; captured, 22; missing, 37.

Mar. 27—Gen. Pershing offers all United States forces for service wherever needed. Lloyd George appeals for American reinforcements.

Mar. 29—The President orders temporary suspension of food shipment, except for military supplies, and concentration on sending of troops.

Apr. 4—United States troops now occupy Meuse heights, south of Verdun.

Apr. 5—United States army at end of the first year of the war totals more than 1,500,000 men.

Apr. 7—United States troops in Toul sector repel two German raids. Turks take Ardahan from Armenians; Constantinople reports Turkish troops advancing over wide area in the Caucasus.

Apr. 10—Secretary Daniels says 1,275 vessels (1,055,116 tons) were added to the navy in the first year of the war.

Apr. 11—United States steamship Lake Moore (4,500 tons) is sunk by German submarine; 5 officers, 40 men missing.

Apr. 19—United States and French troops raid German line on the Meuse, but find the German trenches deserted.

Apr. 20—Germany, through the Swiss minister, demands release of Lieut. von Rintelen in exchange for Siegfried Paul London under sentence in Warsaw as a spy, threatening reprisals on the Americans in Germany if demand is not complied with. United States threatens counter reprisals.

Apr. 21—The Germans claim to have taken 183 men, including five officers and 25 machine guns. Gen. Pershing estimates German losses at 300 to 500.

Apr. 23—Maj. Raoul Lufbery destroys his eighteenth German plane and Lieut. P. F. Baer, of Mobile, Ala., his fifth. United States casualties in France to date: Killed in action, 513; died of wounds, 104; of disease, 924; from accident, 192; other causes, 93; severely wounded, 419; slightly, 1,592; missing, 86.

May 11—United States artillery fire causes fires in the villages of Cantigny and St. Georges, held by the Germans.

May 18—United States steamship William Rockefeller sunk by torpedo.

May 19—Maj. Raoul Lufbery, American aviator, shot down an enemy airplane over Toul.

May 19—German raids in Picardy and Lorraine are repelled by United States troops.

May 20—United States cargo steamship J. G. McCullough is sunk by mine or torpedo in foreign waters.

May 22—United States steamship Wakiva sunk, with loss of two, in collision in European waters.

May 23—British transport Moldavia, on way to channel port, torpedoed and sunk off English coast; 56 United States sailors killed by explosion.

May 25 to June 14—German submarines sink 19 ships off coast of New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland and Virginia.

May 31—United States transport President Lincoln, returning, sunk by torpedo off the French coast; loss, 28 out of 175.

June 4—United States secretary of state, in reply to demand for release of Von Rintelen, says this government does not recognize principle of retaliation, refuses compliance and reminds Germany that there are many Germans in the United States subject to counter reprisals.

June 4—Now reported that ships sunk on June 2 off New Jersey coast were Edna, 375 tons; Carolina, 5,092 tons; Herbert L. Pratt, 5,372 tons; Winne Connie, 1,869 tons; Edward H. Cole, 1,791 tons; Jacob H. Haskell, 1,778 tons; Isabella H. Wiley, 779 tons; Hattie Dunn, 436 tons; Samuel W. Hathaway, 1,083 tons; Hauppauge, 1,330 tons.

June 5—United States troops penetrate enemy positions in Picardy and Lorraine. French counter attack regains ground near Vingre; take 150 prisoners, drive Germans from around Chavigny Farm and take 50 prisoners.

June 5—United States troops drive Germans from Neuilly wood by bayonet charge.

June 6—West of Chateau Thierry United States troops drive Germans a mile on 2-mile front, take 270 prisoners; United States and French troops advance in region of Neuilly la Poterie and Boursches; German attacks at Champlat, heights of Bligny, southwest of Ste. Euphrasie and between the Meuse and Rheims, are repulsed.

Gen. Pershing reports that on western front, between April 14 and May 31, Lieut. Douglas Campbell brought down six enemy airplanes, Capt. Peterson and Lieut. Rickenbacher each brought down three.

June 6—United States Marines drive Germans two and a half miles, destroy nest of machine guns, capture village of Torcy and force way into Boursches.

June 7—United States and French troops take villages of Neuilly-la-Poterie and Boursches and Bligny, between the Marne and Rheims, and 200 prisoners.

Northwest of Thierry United States troops advance two and a half miles on a six-mile front.

United States government announces about 5,000 Germans interned as enemy aliens; 349 United States prisoners in Germany.

June 10—United States Marines, northwest of Chateau Thierry, in Belleau Wood, pierce German line two-thirds of a mile on 600-yard front.

David Putnam, descendant of Israel Putnam, brings down his fifth German plane.

June 5—Dispatch from United States army in France says United States forces have been occupying sectors of battlefield in Alsace since May 21.

Gen. March, chief of staff, announces more than 800,000 United States troops in France.

June 16—United States casualties since entering the war total 8,085.

Gen. March announces United States forces now hold 39 miles on battlefield in France.

June 24—Maj. Theodore Roosevelt, Jr., cited for conspicuous gallantry in action.

United States Marines clear Belleau Wood; capture 300 Germans.

June 26—Washington gives out summary of United States Marines casualties in the fighting at Belleau Wood and Cantigny; 341 deaths, (13 officers); 759 wounded (29 officers); 2 missing.

United States transport Covington (16,330 tons) torpedoed on home trip with loss of six of crew.

June 29—Gen. March announces that the Metropolitan Division of the National Army, "New York's Own," under Maj. Gen. Johnson, is holding a sector on the French front.

United States troops of sanitary corps arrive in Italy.

July 1—United States Marines land at Kola; co-operate with British and French in protecting railroad and war supplies from Finnish White Guards.

July 2—Americans capture village of Vaux; Germans lose heavily in counter attacks.

July 4—Australian and United States troops capture Hamel, south of the Somme, and repulse three counter attacks.

July 5—Thirteen United States airmen in fights with 23 German planes, down three without loss on western front.

July 9—Naval airplanes drop bombs on Ostend, Zeebrugge and Bruges.

July 10—United States aviators penetrate 50 miles into German territory west of Chateau Thierry.

July 11—United States steamship Westover sunk by torpedo in European waters; 10 of crew missing.

July 13—Gen. March announces 750,000 United States troops in France, organized into three army corps; Gen. Hunter Liggett is commander of the First Corps. New York troops form part of Second Corps. Army and Marine casualties since United States entered the war total 11,733.

July 14—First Lieut. Quentin Roosevelt, 95th Aero Squadron, First Allied Pursuit Troop, is killed in aerial flight and buried with military honors by the Germans.

July 15—Americans withdraw four miles to Conde-en-Brie; the counter attack, driving Germans back to the Marne; take 1,500 prisoners, including a complete brigade staff.

Washington announces that if United States troops are in Russia they have been sent from England by Foch.

July 17—Gen. Pershing reports 500 German prisoners captured in United States counter attacks.

July 18—Mr. Hoover said United States sent during last year \$1,400,000,000 worth of food to the allies.

French and Americans advance on 25-mile front to depth of three to six miles, United States troops taking a dozen villages, 4,000 prisoners and 30 guns.

July 19—United States cruiser San Diego sunk by mine with loss of six.

Party of United States congressmen arrive in Paris, France.

July 20—United States troops have taken 17,000 prisoners, 560 guns on the Aisne-Marne front.

July 22—United States schooners Robert and Richard sunk by German submarine off Cape Ann; none lost.

United States and French forces advance, occupy area on south between Soissons-Chateau Thierry road and the Ourcq. On the Marne United States and French pursue fleeing Germans, who destroy villages and supplies.

July 23—On the west Americans capture Buzancy and Jaulgonne on the Marne. French in centre take Oulchy. On the east British capture Petitchamp wood, near Marfaux.

July 24—French and United States troops, in Marne salient, converge from west and south on Fere-en-Tardenois. Americans regain Epieds, north of Marne; advance to Courpail.

July 25—Steamship Tippecanoe, outward bound, torpedoed and sunk; crew lost.

July 26—United States and French troops advance 10 miles on river sector of Marne salient, shutting off Germans from the Marne. Americans clear the woods on north bank and French push eastward.

July 30—American and French lose and regain Clerges and Beugneux and push ahead two miles.

United States and British draft treaty goes into effect; British and Canadians have 60 days in which to enlist; treaty does not affect Irish or Australians.

July 31—For Menominee City and County, July 31st is a day of greatest sacrifice as well as greatest glory. The records of this book are mute testimony of the bravery and gallantry of those who lie buried near Chateau Thierry and northwest of Clerges, as well as those who have returned decorated with the Croix de Guerre from the French Government and the Distinguished Service Cross from the United States, for deeds of heroism accomplished on that day. It was this daring achievement of the 32nd Division at Chateau Thierry, which gained for them, by the French the name of Les Terribles. It was a day of immense sacrifice of human life, but a day of overwhelming victory for Company L of Menominee, which was leading one battalion on the great battle front, and thousands of others of the 32nd Division, who with equal bravery laid down their lives in the service of their country.

Aug. 3—Americans reach outskirts of Fismes. Allied patrols west of Rheims hold Vesle fords.

Gen. March says it was the Rainbow Division of New York that last week defeated the Prussian Guard.

Aug. 4—German retreat in Aisne district continues. United States and French troops occupy Fismes and cross Vesle at four points. Submarine chaser No. 187 collides with another vessel near Hog Island, off Virginia coast, and sinks; no lives lost.

United States schooner Stanley M. Seamen stopped by a German submarine 100 miles east of Cape Hatters, which takes off stores.

The President put into effect law to prevent use of United States ships or yards by foreign interests.

A second United States transport carrying Americans from Manila lands at Vladivostok. Americans in the Vosges, east of St. Doe, capture village of Frapelle.

United States bombing airplanes drop 38 bombs on Conflans, a town on Verdun-Metz railroad.

Aug. 5—Schooner Gladys J. Holland torpedoed and sunk 15 miles off Ironbound Island.

United States troops land at Archangel.

Aug. 6—United States steamship Morak sunk by submarine off Cape Hatters.

Aug. 7—United States and French troops cross the Vesle.

Aug. 10—United States schooners Katy Palmer, Reliance and Alida May sunk by German submarines, also the Sybil and Mary Sennett of Gloucester, Mass.

Aug. 11—Nine United States fishing boats off Georgia's banks sunk by U-boat.

Aug. 15—First of United States contingents to operate in Siberia, 27th U. S. Infantry, from Philippines, lands at Vladivostok. United States steamer Cubore (7,300 tons) sunk by submarine; no lives lost.

Aug. 16—United States cargo ship Montana (5,659 gross tons) torpedoed and sunk in foreign waters; five men missing.

United States steamer Westbridge (8,800 tons) sunk by torpedo with loss of three.

Aug. 17—United States cargo ship Joseph Cudahy torpedoed about 700 miles from English coast; 13 of crew rescued; 62 missing.

Gen. March says there are 1,450,000 United States soldiers in expeditionary forces in all parts of the world.

Aug. 18—Americans in village of Frapelle, on western front, repulse enemy patrol raids and make advances in spite of Germans throwing 2,500 shells.

Aug. 19—Aviation statistics for four American squadrons up to Aug. 1 show 59 German planes downed, exclusive of Lufbery's.

Aug. 21—Gen. March announces 32 United States army divisions on French soil.

Aug. 24—United States troops east of Bazoches; repel German raid in the Vosges.

United States troops advance on half mile front to Soissons-Rheims road.

Aug. 28—Gen. March says the United States troops and allies in eight weeks since July 1 have taken 102,000 prisoners, 1,300 guns. War department estimates on basis of prisoners captured that Germany in same period must have lost nearly 350,000 killed and wounded.

Aug. 30—United States steamer Omega (3,636 tons) torpedoed and sunk; 29 missing.

Sept. 5—United States troops advance over plateau between the Vesle and the Aisne.

United States steamer Mount Vernon struck by torpedo 200 miles off French coast; 35 men killed by explosion; reaches port by its own steam.

Sept. 13—British advance near Cabrai and around LaBasse, Gen. Pershing's forces practically wiped out St. Mihiel salient; take 12,000 prisoners, 60 big guns.

Sept. 18—United States rejects Austro-Hungarian peace proposal.

United States steamer Buena Ventura torpedoed on voyage, Bordeaux to Philadelphia; three boats with 64 men missing.

Sept. 18—United States tanks attack on St. Mihiel salient; enter villages of Nousard, Pommès, LaMarche and Binney.

United States government directs its ambassadors and ministers in neutral and allied countries to ascertain whether governments which

they are accredited will join in immediate action to protest against Russian terrorism.

Sept. 20—An enemy submarine captures United States steam trawler Kingfisher after torpedoing it, 95 miles off English coast, the crew escapes. United States steamer Ticonderoga (5,130 tons) sunk by submarines in mid-ocean without warning; 10 officers, 102 enlisted men lost, 2 officers, 5 men taken prisoners.

Sept. 21—Gen. March, United States Chief of Staff, says 1,750,000 soldiers have been sent abroad.

Sept. 22—United States troops make two raids on Germans northwest of St. Mihiel, take 34 prisoners, 2 machine guns.

Secretary of State Lansing, in reply to Germany's threat to execute United States prisoners of war found with shotguns, gave notice that in such event reprisals will be taken on German prisoners in the United States.

Sept. 26—United States troops, on 20-mile front advance seven miles between Argonne Forest and Verdun; take 12 towns, 5,000 prisoners.

Sept. 27—United States forces take Charpentry, Very, Epinonville and Ivory. French and United States forces advance two miles on 20-mile front; capture 20 towns; take 18,000 prisoners.

Sept. 28—United States troops advance two miles to outskirts of Briulles and Exermont. United States batteries hit two trains loaded with German troops entering Briulles.

Sept. 30—On Verdun front 18 United States pursuit planes battle with 25 German Fokkers and bring down seven, losing one.

Oct. 1—Gen. Pershing reports United States airmen since Sept. 26 have brought down on the western front more than 100 hostile planes and 21 balloons.

Oct. 2—New York troops force back Germans in Argonne Forest. Armies of Gens. Gouraud and Berthelot continue to advance on front east and west of Rheims; reach Aisne Canal, pass beyond St. Quentin.

Oct. 3—Latest summary of war material taken by United States troops in Argonne section shows 120 guns, 2,750 trench mortars, 300 machine guns, 100 anti-tank guns, thousands of shells, hundreds of thousands of small arms ammunition.

Oct. 4—Northwest of Verdun five United States airmen fight seven Germans, bring one down. Seven German planes brought down by anti-aircraft guns. Eight United States pursuit planes run into squadron of 25 German planes, five Germans brought down, Americans losing one.

Oct. 6—United States troops capture St. Etienne, 1,700 prisoners, including 48 officers. Americans cross Scheldt Canal.

German Chancellor Prince Maximilian, through Swiss government sends note to President Wilson requesting him to take in hand restoration of peace, acquaint belligerents of request and invite them to send plenipotentiaries; says German government accepts Wilson program of Jan. 8 and later addresses, and requests immediate armistice.

Oct. 7—United States troops strike on left wing east of the Argonne. United States troops drive enemy out of Chalet-Chehery and seize heights west of the Aire. British and United States troops attack between St. Quentin and Cambrai; advance about two miles on entire front; capture Beaugard and Premont.

United States troops take Cornay.

Oct. 8—Italian fleet, aided by United States submarine chasers, French and British destroyers, attack and destroy Austrian fleet and naval base of Durazzo.

The President through Secretary of State Lansing, asks Imperial German Government if it accepts terms laid down by him on Jan. 8, 1918. Says he could not propose armistice to allies so long as German or Austrian armies are on their soil, and asks whether the Imperial Chancellor is speaking merely for the constituted authorities of the Empire who have thus far conducted the war.

Oct. 9—United States troops break through Kriemhilde line on both sides of the Meuse, and with French, clear Argonne Wood.

United States aero bombing expedition of 200

bombing planes, 100 pursuit machines, 50 triplanes, drop 32 tons of explosives on German cantonment in area between Waville and Danvillers, about 12 miles north of Verdun; during fight destroy 12 enemy planes. In addition, same day, United States airplanes brought down five German machines and balloons.

Oct. 10—United States troops capture Vaux-Andigny and St. Souplet, also Busigny, six miles southwest of LeChateau.

Since beginning of St. Mihiel offensive United States anti-aircraft cannon and machine guns have brought down 32 enemy planes; 20 by machine guns, 12 by heavier guns.

Oct. 12—At Metropolitan Opera House, New York, the President receives from Associated Press unofficial text of Germany's reply to his questions of Oct. 8; accepting terms of Mr. Wilson's address of Jan. 28, 1918; suggests a mixed commission to make arrangements; agrees to evacuation and claims to be supported by great majority of the Reichstag and to speak in the name of the German people.

Oct. 12—United States troops take Consenvoye Wood and Molleville Farm, and are before St. Juvin and Cumel, which are in flames.

United States troops gain five miles on 40-mile front, defeat seven German divisions, capture 10,000 prisoners; take St. Mihiel, Thioncourt and other towns.

United States transport Amphian (7,409 tons) homeward bound, has two hours' running fight with U-boat 800 miles off Atlantic coast; eight men wounded, two fatally.

Oct. 14—United States troops pass beyond Cumel and Ronagny, pierce positions of St. Georges and Lundres-et-St. Georges; take about 750 prisoners.

United States patrol crosses Selle River near St. Souplet; takes 30 prisoners.

The President replies to Germany's peace offer in effect that military supremacy of armies of United States and allies must be safeguarded, processes and methods left to military advisors; illegal and inhuman practices must cease and German people must alter their government so that no one power can of its single choice destroy the peace of the world.

Oct. 15—United States troops widen breach in Kriemhilde line.

United States troops occupy town of Grand Pre; captured La Musari Farm.

Allied forces, including United States troops, repulse Bolshevik attacks on banks of Dyvina; Americans and Russians advance toward Welsk, 125 miles northeast of Vologda.

Oct. 17—Germans bombard Dunkirk with long range guns, two Americans killed, one man wounded.

Oct. 18—United States infantry advance north of Romagne and take Bantheville; northwest of Grand Pre; take Talma Farm.

Oct. 19—President says to Austria, in effect: "United States, having recognized Czechoslovaks, the terms of Jan. 8 address no longer applies," and refuses an armistice.

Oct. 20—German note, unofficial, is received by wireless. On its face accepts President Wilson's conditions; claims Kaiser's personal arbitrary powers have been taken from him; denies barbarity, claims retreat destructions permissible under international law.

Submarines all called to their bases.

Oct. 23—President Wilson replies to the German note. Says he will take up question of armistice with his co-belligerents; refers details to field commanders, and says: "If we must deal with the present imperial government of Germany we cannot trust it and must demand surrender."

Oct. 24—United States troops take Bois Belleau.

Oct. 25—Germans in Argonne region are damaging rivers and flooding the country to stop United States advance.

Oct. 27—On the Verdun front, east of the Meuse, United States troops attack and take Bois Belleau. East of Rethel United States troops advance two-thirds of a mile. Germans counter-attack British at Famars and are repulsed.

Oct. 30—United States troops occupy Aincreville, north of Verdun.

Nov. 1—Gen. Pershing's forces advance to

northeast of Grand Pre, capture a dozen or more fortified villages and 3,000 prisoners; take Andevanne and clear the Bois des Loges.

Nov. 2—Above Verdun, United States troops advance on an average of two and a half miles on a 14-mile front; in last two days take 3,000 prisoners, 60 heavy cannon, hundreds of machine guns, capture Fosse, eight miles southwest from Stenay; railroad junctions in regions of Montmedy and Longuyon under fire of United States big guns. United States troops take and pass beyond St. Georges, Imecourt, Landreville, Chernnery, Romonville, Estanne and Clery-le-Grand.

Nov. 3—United States troops advance to within four miles of Stenay, take many towns, prisoners and much booty. Gen. Pershing's men, with Gen. Haig's and the French reach outskirts of Ghent, enter Audenarde.

Nov. 3—United States bombing air machines attack Martincourt, Mouzay, Beaulclair and Beaufort. French and Americans clear enemy cut of Bourgoigne Woods and whole of Argonne region; take Chatillon-sure-Barre and Bois du Chesne, Toges, Belleville, Quatre-Champs, Noirvale and Les Alleux.

Jugo Slavs seize Austro-Hungarian fleet, except Viribus Unitis, recently sunk by Italians, and send wireless to President Wilson offering to hand vessels over to United States government or representatives of allied navies.

Nov. 4—All towns on west bank of Meuse south of Halles now in American hands. United States troops penetrate village of Beaumont and occupy Lauenville, opposite Stenay; take Les Grandes Armoises, and advance over three miles.

Austria accepts truce terms, immediate ending of hostilities by land, on sea and in air; demobilization of Austro-Hungarian army, immediate withdrawal from North Sea to Switzerland, half of equipment to be surrendered; evacuation of all territory invaded since war began; military and railway equipment and coal to be given up; no new destruction, pillage or requisitions; right of free government over territory and means of communication; evacuation in 15 days of all German troops, any remaining to be interned; local authorities of evacuated territory to administer under allied control; reparation without reciprocity of all allied prisoners of war and interned subjects of civil populations; naval conditions; definite information of location and movements of Austro-Hungarian ships to be given; surrender of 15 submarines and all German submarines now in or hereafter entering Austro-Hungarian waters; other surface warships to be disarmed; 34 warships to be surrendered; freedom of the Adriatic and up the Danube; allies and United States to occupy or dismantle fortifications; blockade conditions unchanged, naval aircraft to be concentrated at designated bases; evacuation of Italian coasts; occupation by allies and United States of land and sea fortifications; merchant vessels to be returned; no destruction of ships or material; naval and marine prisoners to be returned without reciprocity.

President Wilson cables felicitations to King of Italy. Secretary Lansing sends message to Baron Sonnino, Italian minister of foreign affairs, now in Versailles.

Nov. 5—Marshal Foch has the allies' armistice terms ready for the Germans.

Southward from Ghent the Americans went further over the Scheldt, above Audenarde, while south of there British forces occupied a wide stretch of the eastern river bank.

Pershing's First Army continued its advance on both banks of the Meuse. Crossings were made north and south of Dun, and large forces made good their hold on the hill of the eastern bank and pressed on toward Stenay, from which they were distant six miles, and Montmedy. By an advance of more than four miles on the centre (where the Metropolitan Division from New York has been operating) they passed beyond Raucourt Wood to within five miles of the point where the great trunk line to Metz crosses the river and within eight miles of Sedan. The American forces later captured Linydevant-Dun, six miles south of Stenay, east of the Meuse. They were also occupying the hills on the east bank of the river, despite a stiff machine gun resistance by the Germans.

Nov. 6—Reports from the centre of the American line are to the effect that the town of Mouzon is on fire and that part of Sedan is burning. Its footing established east of the Meuse, the American army has forced its way along both banks of the river to within six miles of Sedan. American and French troops continue their advance. Murvaux, north of the Freya line and east of Dun, was reached this afternoon, and operations about the heights to the east of Sedan are under way.

Nov. 7—The Americans have not only captured Sedan in their advance on both sides of the Meuse, but have made a jump towards the Briey iron mines, which the Longuyon line protects. Longuyon for several days has been under fire of American guns. With that part of Sedan resting on the western bank of the river occupied, the American army is consolidating its positions and preparing for a further advance. It was contingents of the noted Rainbow Division and of the First Division that made the final whirlwind dash into Sedan. A premature publication in afternoon newspapers that peace terms had been agreed to by Germany made New York City delirious with joy; whistles and sirens blew, bells rang, business was practically abandoned and the streets filled up with merry-makers very similar to an old night before New Year celebration. The excitement continued to a late hour in spite of publication of denials of authenticity of report.

Nov. 8—Germany's armistice delegates were received by Marshal Foch at 9 A. M. in a railroad car in which the commander-in-chief has his headquarters. Matthias Erzberger, leader of the enemy delegation, speaking in French, announced that the German government had appointed them plenipotentiaries to take cognizance of the terms and eventually to sign an armistice. Marshal Foch read the terms to them, dwelling upon each word. They made a few observations, pointing out difficulties in the way of carrying out some secondary clauses. Then Erzberger asked for a suspension of hostilities. This request Marshal Foch refused. The delegates, having obtained permission to send a courier to Spa, German Great Headquarters, and communicate with that place by wireless, withdrew. The armistice terms called for an answer in 72 hours, expiring at 11 A. M. Monday. The Americans have improved their positions beyond Sedan on both sides of the river, consolidating their tremendous gains of the last four days.

Emperor William has refused a demand of the Socialists that he and the Crown Prince abdicate. Chancellor Maximilian, unable to control the Socialists, who are the most powerful block in the Reichstag majority, has resigned.

Nov. 9—"The Kaiser and King has decided to renounce the throne," officially announces the retiring chancellor, Prince Maximilian of Baden. Prince Max acted a few hours as regent.

The Americans advanced everywhere along their line. The enemy artillery fire was from large calibre guns, indicating positions a great distance away. One American division reached Mouzay in its forward march, despite machine gun resistance and a fire from minethrowers. Five American ambulances drive by mistake into the German lines northeast of Lion-devant-Dun and were captured. Comrades organized a rescue party and returned with the ambulances, four prisoners and three guns. The Americans are in control of both sides of the Meuse and occupied Remoiville Wood. They crossed the river at Mouzon, thus making their line on both sides complete from Villers-devant-Mouzon southward.

Nov. 10—The German courier from the meeting place of the armistice negotiations arrived at German great headquarters at 10 A. M. He had been delayed by an explosion of an ammunition depot, which he mistook for firing. The ex-Kaiser and suite fled to Holland, arriving at Eysden, on the frontier, at 7:30 A. M.; thence he went to the Chateau Middachten, owned by Count William F. C. H. von Bentinck, at De Steeg, a town on the Guelders Yessel, an arm of the Rhine, 12 miles from the German

border. Count zu Reventlow flees to Denmark. Among the incidents of the revolution is the renunciation by the Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar and his family of the right of exemption from taxation. William II, the reigning King of Wurttemberg, abdicated on Friday night, according to Havas Agency dispatches from Basel. The First and Second American armies in their attacks extending along the Moselle and the Meuse advanced on a front of 71 miles. French troops operating under the American command also advanced at various points. The captured territory includes the German stronghold of Stenay, Grimaucourt, east of Verdun, and numerous villages and fortified positions in Lorraine. The entire district in the region of Stenay was flooded by the Germans, who dammed the canals and rivers. The Americans crossing the River Meuse from below, took Stenay in a great northward push. The Germans shelled the Verdun road in the regions of Cesse, Raumont, Mouzon and Belan. The Mouzon bridge was broken in two places. Along the Meuse from the region of Sedan to Stenay the enemy machine gunners, clinging to the hills overlooking the river, kept flares burning all during Saturday night, preventing the Americans from crossing.

Nov. 11—German envoys signed the allied armistice terms at Senlis at 5 A. M. Paris time which took effect at 11 A. M. Paris time (6 A. M. New York time.) Delay for evacuation prolonged by 24 hours for the left bank of the Rhine besides the five days, therefore, 31 days in all. A supplementary declaration to the armistice terms was signed to the effect that in the event of the six German battle cruisers, ten battleships, eight light cruisers and fifty destroyers not being handed over owing to a mutinous state, the allies reserve the right to occupy Helgoland as an advance base to enable them to enforce the terms.

President Wilson reads the terms of the German armistice to congress in joint session, and announces the end of the war. Similar declarations were made to the British parliament, the French National Assembly, and at other allied capitals. In New York and other great cities the event was hailed by celebrations.

When fighting ended the German front line opposite the First American army running south and north, was approximately as follows: From north on the Chateaux d'Hannoncelles, through the Bois de Lavale, the Bois de Manheulles, the Bois Masseneue, thence northwest, passing east to Blanzee, east of Grimaucourt, east and north of Nobras Woods, thence through the Grand Chenas east of Bezonvaux, through the Herbeboise Woods, east and north of Hill 319, north of Chaumont-devant-Damvillers and Hill 324, to the east side of the Thiente Brook and the Damvillers-Metz road, north of Remoiville to the north of the Forest of Woivre and Paalon, to east and north of Stenay, and thence north and slightly west to the end of the sector north of Mouzon, along the Meuse.

The front of the Second Army from south to north was: Nonemy to Eply, through the Bois Voirrotte, through the Bois Frehaut, to the Moselle River and up the river to a point about two-thirds of a mile south of Pagny and thence west to a point one-third of a mile south of Prency. Thence through Remberecourt to the north of the Bois Dommartin and the Mainbois Farm, skirting the northern end of Lake Lac-haussee, through the Bois les Hautes Epines, through the Bois de Warville, St. Hilaire, Marcheville, Riaville to one-third of a mile south of Ville-en-Woevre.

On the front of the First and Second Armies, between the Meuse and the Moselle, allied troops hold the former German front line villages of Ronvaux, Watronville, Blanzee, Moranville, Abaucourt, Dieppe and Bezonvaux.

Thousands of American heavy guns fired the parting shot at the Germans at exactly 11 A. M. At many batteries the artilleryists joined hands, forming a long line, as the lanyard of the final shot. There were a few seconds of silence as the shells shot through the heavy mist. Then the gunners cheered. American flags were raised by the soldiers over their dugouts and guns and at the various head-

quarters. Individual groups unfurled the Stars and Stripes, shook hands and cheered.

June 28—German envoys signed the Peace Terms.

August 12—Final casualty reports from the Central Records office of the American Expeditionary Forces in France, made public by the

War Department today, gave the total battle deaths as 49,498, total wounded 205,690 and prisoners 4,480.

July 1—The army had reported 149,433 cases of disabled soldiers to the War Risk Insurance bureau. It was estimated that the final total would be close to 200,000.



This Band Played During the War for All Patriotic Gatherings throughout the County Free of Charge. They played at all the Banquets given for the Boys Entering Service, at the station when the Boys left, and at All the Patriotic Meetings.



Merominee City and County Young People who were in the United States Government Service
During the War at Washington, D. C., and other places.

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Miss Elizabeth Schafer | 2. Miss Elsie Holub | 3. Miss Jessie B. Holub | 4. Miss Mayme Holub |
| 5. Miss Gladys Elizabeth Perrizo | 6. Miss Rose Lishka | 7. Miss Agnes Ahearn | 8. Miss Goldie Beechner |
| 9. Miss Martha Baur | 10. Miss Ethel B. Carr | 11. Miss Zelma Roberts | 12. Miss Gretchen Moreau |
| 13. Charles Hlavach | 14. Richard Erdlitz | 15. Mrs. B. J. King Downey | 16. William J. VanDenberg |

Menominee County Draft Board

F. J. TRUDELL, *Chairman*

DR. S. C. MASON*

CARL A. ANDERSON

OLIVE TRUDELL, *Chief Clerk*

*Dr. H. T. Sethney was at first the examining physician member of this board. When Dr. Sethney enlisted for active service he was succeeded on the draft board by Dr. S. C. Mason.



Mrs. A. D. Grignon

Personnel Statistical Compiler of this Honor Roll.

Table of Contents

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Dedicatory | 1 |
| Poem—"Semper Fidelis"..... | 9 |
| Page Photo of Capt. Oscar Falk..... | 11 |
| The Story of the World War..... | 12 |
| Menominee's Stars of Gold..... | 21 |
| Our Heroes Who Gave Their Lives..... | 22 |
| The Achievement..... | 24 |
| And the Price..... | 25 |
| Poem—"The Soldier's Creed"..... | 26 |
| Original Co. L, 33rd Regt., Michigan National Guard..... | 27 |
| Menominee County Boys in 330th Field Artillery..... | 28 |
| Army Data and Soldiers' Pictures..... | 29 |
| Navy Data and Sailors' Pictures..... | 113 |
| Data of Service Men—No Photo..... | 135 |
| Data of Service Men—Incomplete..... | 141 |
| Menominee County Service Men—Outside City..... | 144 |
| Student Army Training Corps (S. A. T. C.)..... | 147 |
| Nurses | 152 |
| Michigan State Troops—Co. E of Menominee..... | 154 |
| Liberty Loan and War Savings..... | 157 |
| Workers in Many Fields of Activity..... | 171 |
| Seven Menominee County Mothers..... | 176 |
| Menominee City and County Doctors..... | 177 |
| American Red Cross..... | 179 |
| American White Cross..... | 199 |
| Food Conservation..... | 200 |
| War Gardens..... | 203 |
| Daughters of the American Revolution, (D. A. R.)..... | 205 |
| Menominee Woman's Club..... | 208 |
| Boy Scouts..... | 210 |
| Secret and Fraternal Societies..... | 212 |
| A. E. F. Insignia..... | 213 |
| Combat Divisions..... | 214 |
| Division Histories— | |
| 4th Division..... | 215 |
| 32nd Division..... | 215 |
| 42nd Division..... | 220 |
| 82nd Division..... | 222 |
| 32nd Division Poem..... | 224 |
| Chronology of the War..... | 227 |
| Menominee County Draft Board..... | 234 |
| Name Index..... | 236 |

Index of Names

| A | Page | | Page | | Page | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Abel, Miss Alma..... | 183 | Anderson, William H..... | 28-56 | Beck, Miss Mary..... | 187 | |
| Ackerman, Carl J..... | 29 | Anderson, William J..... | 169 | BeDell, Mrs. A. B..... | 185 | |
| Ackerman, George..... | 141 | Anderson, William..... | 27 | BeDell, Allen Milton..... | 115-155 | |
| Ackerman, Robert..... | 27-31 | Andrie, Mary..... | 199 | BeDell, Mrs. Ben..... | 165-208 | |
| Adams, Howard..... | 149 | Andrews, Mrs. H. R..... | 169-193-198 | Beechner, Mrs. Ella..... | 189 | |
| Adams, Mrs. T. P..... | 208 | Andrews, H. R..... | 169 | Beechner, Miss Goldie..... | 189-233 | |
| Ahearn, Miss Agnes..... | 233 | Andrews, Marjorie..... | 207 | Beechner, Miss Pearl..... | 152 | |
| Ahearn, Alva..... | 128 | Andrews, Roger M..... | 147 | Beekler, Ralph..... | 211 | |
| Ahearn, Michael P..... | 114 | | 159-161-163-171 | Beguier, John..... | 27-155 | |
| Ahola, Oscar..... | 167-174 | Angelo, Urbani..... | 145 | Behm, Mrs. Fred..... | 187 | |
| Aichner, Mrs. Peter..... | 189 | Antochowski, Anton..... | 122 | Behm, Miss Freda..... | 187 | |
| Akron, Mrs. E..... | 192 | Archambault, Miss Alma..... | 183-186 | Behm, Frederick..... | 151 | |
| Albers, Miss Alice..... | 187 | Armstrong, Andrew S..... | 47 | Behm, Otto C..... | 51 | |
| Albers, Miss Cecilia..... | 187 | Arnold, William F..... | 141 | Behrendt, Miss Irene..... | 194 | |
| Albers, George..... | 175 | Arnost, Anna..... | 199 | Beiley, James..... | 21-22-109 | |
| Albers, Lawrence..... | 133 | Arsineau, Fred..... | 141 | Beiley, Slavick..... | 48 | |
| Albert, Hubert..... | 62 | Arsineau, George..... | 76 | Bekova, Anna..... | 199 | |
| Albright, Charles..... | 155 | Auerswald, Edgar H..... | 50 | Beland, Arthur J..... | 116 | |
| Albright, Mrs. Ed..... | 184 | Auerswald, Mrs. C..... | 187 | Beland, Mrs. Eliza..... | 186 | |
| Alexanderson, Miss Ellen..... | 189 | Auerswald, Rev. C. H..... | 161 | Belanger, Mrs. M..... | 183 | |
| Alexanderson, Miss Elsie..... | 189 | | | Bell, Dr. H. R..... | 40-165 | |
| Alexanderson, Miss Ruth..... | 189 | | | Bell, William H..... | 50 | |
| Alexanderson, Mrs. Victor..... | 189 | | | Bellmore, Miss Ethel..... | 194 | |
| Alfredson, Agnar..... | 42 | | | Bellmore, John J..... | 28-108-145-146 | |
| Allard, Adolph..... | 40 | | | Belongie, David..... | 96-144 | |
| Allard, Arbey J..... | 77 | | | Belongy, Mrs. Archie..... | 192 | |
| Allard, Mrs. Gertrude..... | 189 | | | Belongy, Harry..... | 211 | |
| Allard, Harry A..... | 27-55 | | | Belongy, Mrs. Philip..... | 192 | |
| Allard, Oliver Fred..... | 27-35 | | | Belongy, William..... | 211 | |
| Allard, William..... | 163 | | | Bemus, Franklin A..... | 36 | |
| Allen, Mrs. E. E..... | 194 | | | Bemus, Mrs. Mary..... | 183 | |
| Allen, Miss Naomi..... | 194 | | | Benesh, Francis..... | 155 | |
| Alley, Alex..... | 135 | | | Benesh, James..... | 141 | |
| Alroy, Alex..... | 145 | | | Benesh, Katherine..... | 199 | |
| Ames, Mrs. Louis..... | 191 | | | Benesh, Otto..... | 141 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. Adolph..... | 189 | | | Benjamin, Miss Phoebe..... | 191 | |
| Anderson, Albert A..... | 50 | | | Bennett, Clarence..... | 76 | |
| Anderson, Miss Alma..... | 189 | | | Benson, Emil..... | 27 | |
| Anderson, Miss Anna..... | 192 | | | Benson, Emma..... | 197 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. Anton..... | 192 | | | Benson, Mrs. Gus..... | 186 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. A. C..... | 184 | | | Benthous, Miss Hannah..... | 186 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. A. P..... | 184 | | | Berg, Frank W..... | 66 | |
| Anderson, Arthur..... | 211 | | | Berg, Frank F..... | 74 | |
| Anderson, Arthur..... | 69 | | | Berg, Lawrence R..... | 100 | |
| Anderson, Arthur L..... | 28-49 | | | Bergman, Elmer B..... | 104 | |
| Anderson, Arthur Harold..... | 113-145 | | | Bergquist, Paul E..... | 28-101-144 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. Aug..... | 189 | | | Bergstrom, Arthur..... | 86 | |
| Anderson, Miss Bertha..... | 189 | | | Bergstrom, George H..... | 81 | |
| Anderson, Carl J..... | 47 | | | Bergvall, Mrs. Carl..... | 191 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. Carl..... | 184-189 | | | Bergvall, Royal C..... | 84-144 | |
| Anderson, Carl E..... | 165 | | | Bernardini, Ant..... | 146 | |
| Anderson, Carl A..... | 165-234 | | | Bero, Clayton..... | 211 | |
| Anderson, Carl, William..... | 64 | | | Bero, John..... | 155 | |
| Andersen, Christian..... | 81 | | | Berro, Harry..... | 146 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. Dan..... | 189 | | | Bertholdt, Mrs. Chris..... | 184 | |
| Anderson, Miss Edith..... | 189 | | | Bertholdt, Clarence..... | 121 | |
| Anderson, Edward..... | 27 | | | Bertholdt, Mrs. H. C..... | 182-183-189-208 | |
| Anderson, Ernest..... | 146 | | | Berton, Joseph C..... | 82-144 | |
| Anderson, George F..... | 118 | | | Bertrand, Charles..... | 66 | |
| Anderson, Godfrey..... | 21-22-101 | | | Bertrand, Wilfred..... | 132 | |
| Anderson, Gustave A..... | 110 | | | Bescolani, Bartolo..... | 170 | |
| Anderson, Gust A..... | 29 | | | Beyer, Charles..... | 71 | |
| Anderson, Harold..... | 135 | | | Beyer, Ernest Fred..... | 47-155 | |
| Anderson, Harry C..... | 56 | | | Beyersdorf, Mrs. Edw..... | 187 | |
| Anderson, Harvey..... | 169 | | | Beyersdorf, Harry..... | 65 | |
| Anderson, Miss Hilda..... | 191 | | | Beyersdorf, Leopold..... | 70 | |
| Anderson, Miss Ina..... | 187 | | | Beyersdorf, Otto Carl..... | 21-22-130 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. Isaac..... | 188 | | | Bezdek, William..... | 146 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. John F..... | 189 | | | Bichel, Delore A..... | 99-145 | |
| Anderson, John..... | 63 | | | Bigger, Arthur..... | 110 | |
| Anderson, John..... | 135-169 | | | Bigger, Ray..... | 102-155 | |
| Anderson, Lawrence..... | 155 | | | Bill, Mrs. A. W..... | 183 | |
| Anderson, Leonard..... | 21-23-109 | | | Blodeau, Emil A..... | 28-41 | |
| Anderson, Martin..... | 35 | | | Bily, Anna..... | 199 | |
| Anderson, Milton..... | 145 | | | Bink, Harry H..... | 135 | |
| Anderson, Miss Nan..... | 189 | | | Bink, Mrs. Henry..... | 187 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. N. E..... | 189 | | | Birkman, Frank..... | 145 | |
| Anderson, Nels..... | 141 | | | Birmingham, Edward C..... | 28-32 | |
| Anderson, Norman..... | 211 | | | Birmingham, Roy E..... | 123 | |
| Anderson, O. Hjalmar..... | 48 | | | Blahnik, John..... | 27-31 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. Otto..... | 189 | | | Blahnik, J. G..... | 163-164 | |
| Anderson, Otto H..... | 135 | | | Blahnik, Joseph G..... | 117 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. Pete..... | 189 | | | Blahnik, Josephine..... | 199 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. Victor..... | 189 | | | Blahnik, Mary..... | 199 | |
| Anderson, Walter..... | 169 | | | Blahnik, Matt..... | 146 | |
| Anderson, Walter Emmanuel..... | 133 | | | Blahnik, M. G..... | 163 | |
| Anderson, Mrs. Will..... | 194 | | | | | |
| Bacon, Henry E..... | 21-23-53 | | | | | |
| Bagley, Harry..... | 45 | | | | | |
| Bagley, Mrs. John..... | 192 | | | | | |
| Bailey, Charles..... | 159-168 | | | | | |
| Bailey, Slavick..... | 27 | | | | | |
| Baker, Henry..... | 27 | | | | | |
| Baker, Nicholas J..... | 33 | | | | | |
| Baker, William..... | 21-22-74 | | | | | |
| Baldwin, Darwin..... | 211 | | | | | |
| Baldwin, Fred James..... | 115 | | | | | |
| Baldwin, Leonard R..... | 80 | | | | | |
| Baldwin, Roy..... | 27 | | | | | |
| Baldwin, Walter..... | 44 | | | | | |
| Ballou, Mrs. William L..... | 183-189 | | | | | |
| Bardwell, Ray..... | 145 | | | | | |
| Barker, Clifford R..... | 68-144 | | | | | |
| Barribeau, Archie..... | 145 | | | | | |
| Barribeau, Charlie..... | 145 | | | | | |
| Barribeau, Willie..... | 145 | | | | | |
| Baril, Mrs. Earl..... | 191 | | | | | |
| Baril, Miss Exior..... | 191 | | | | | |
| Barrett, F. J..... | 163 | | | | | |
| Barrett, Miss Mary..... | 203-204 | | | | | |
| Barry, Miss May..... | 185 | | | | | |
| Barstow, John..... | 159 | | | | | |
| Barthels, Charles F..... | 74 | | | | | |
| Barthels, Walter G..... | 40 | | | | | |
| Bartholomew, Peter..... | 155 | | | | | |
| Bates, Alfred..... | 211 | | | | | |
| Baudry, Frank J..... | 141 | | | | | |
| Bauer, Anton..... | 27 | | | | | |
| Bauer, John J..... | 99-144 | | | | | |
| Bauer, John..... | 155 | | | | | |
| Bauer, Joseph J..... | 96-144 | | | | | |
| Baur, Frank..... | 151 | | | | | |
| Baur, John..... | 151 | | | | | |
| Baur, Joseph..... | 151 | | | | | |
| Baur, Miss Martha..... | 233 | | | | | |
| Baverfeldt, Fred..... | 27-61 | | | | | |
| Beatson, Miss Elizabeth..... | 194 | | | | | |
| Beatson, Miss Ethel..... | 194 | | | | | |
| Beatson, Mrs. Frank..... | 193 | | | | | |
| Beatson, Miss Irene..... | 194 | | | | | |
| Beattie, Clifford..... | 126 | | | | | |
| Beauchamp, Albert..... | 90 | | | | | |
| Beauchamp, Homer..... | 146 | | | | | |
| Beauchamp, Miss Olive..... | 152 | | | | | |
| Beaudo, Mrs. Anton..... | 192 | | | | | |
| Beaudo, Habby..... | 95-145 | | | | | |
| Beaudo, Mose..... | 91-145 | | | | | |
| Beaudoin, Charles..... | 94-144 | | | | | |
| Beaudoin, Edward J..... | 130-144 | | | | | |
| Beaudoin, Fred J..... | 83-144 | | | | | |
| Beaudoin, George C..... | 150 | | | | | |
| Beaudoin, George W..... | 102-144 | | | | | |
| Beaudoin, Mrs. John..... | 192 | | | | | |
| Beaudoin, Mose..... | 93-144 | | | | | |
| Beaudoin, Peter W..... | 93-144 | | | | | |
| Beaudovin, Mrs. G..... | 192-194 | | | | | |
| Beauvais, Mrs. G..... | 186 | | | | | |
| Bebo, Miss May..... | 186 | | | | | |
| Bebo, Mrs. Sam..... | 191 | | | | | |
| Beck, Frank..... | 211 | | | | | |
| Beck, Mrs. Joseph..... | 168 | | | | | |
| Beck, Miss Katherine..... | 187 | | | | | |

| | Page |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Blair, Mrs. W..... | 193 |
| Blanchette, Rudolph, Sr..... | 169 |
| Blanchette, Rudolph, Jr..... | 82 |
| Blazewski, Stephen..... | 75 |
| Blazek, Emil..... | 106-146 |
| Blazek, Joseph..... | 87-146 |
| Blesch, Mrs. G. A..... | 181-184-195-205-206-207-208 |
| Blesch, G. A..... | 163-165-171-179-181 |
| Blimke, Miss Anna..... | 187 |
| Blom, Mrs. Axel..... | 189 |
| Blom, Mrs. A. W..... | 165-184-195-208 |
| Blom, A. W..... | 157-163-165-171 |
| Blom, Miss Bernice..... | 165-166-183-184-185-195 |
| Blom, Miss Elizabeth..... | 183 |
| Blom, Miss Margaret..... | 184 |
| Blom, Victor E..... | 28 |
| Blomquist, Harry..... | 92-144 |
| Blomquist, Mrs. Oscar..... | 183 |
| Bodde, Mrs. B. M..... | 191 |
| Bodde, Miss Phoebe..... | 191 |
| Boettcher, Herman D..... | 44 |
| Bohan, Mrs. Emma..... | 189 |
| Boivin, Hector J..... | 36 |
| Boivin, Peter Joseph..... | 21-22-27-52 |
| Bolen, John E..... | 91 |
| Bolen, John..... | 169 |
| Bolen, Tom, Sr..... | 91 |
| Bolen, Tom, Jr..... | 169 |
| Bolen, William A..... | 135 |
| Bonk, Joseph F..... | 53 |
| Bono, Mrs. Joe..... | 193 |
| Bonville, Emery J..... | 53 |
| Bonville, L..... | 169 |
| Bonville, Patty..... | 169 |
| Borowski, John F..... | 117 |
| Bostrom, George..... | 141 |
| Boswell, Mrs. J. W..... | 183 |
| Bothwell, Mrs. D. G..... | 165-185 |
| Bothwell, D. G..... | 165 |
| Bothwell, Miss Mildred..... | 184-185 |
| Bouche, Lawrence Arthur..... | 122 |
| Boucher, Mrs. Arthur..... | 193 |
| Boucher, Miss Edna..... | 191 |
| Boucher, Mrs. Ellen..... | 186-189 |
| Boucher, Miss Esther..... | 191 |
| Boucher, James F..... | 36-144 |
| Boucher, Col. John B..... | 27 |
| Boucher, Justin..... | 144 |
| Boucher, Mrs. Louis..... | 193 |
| Boucher, Mrs. Minnie..... | 189 |
| Boucher, Walter E..... | 65 |
| Boucher, Mrs. W..... | 183 |
| Bouford, Louis A..... | 32 |
| Boulet, Miss Emily..... | 189 |
| Boulet, Mrs. J. C..... | 189 |
| Bourgois, William B..... | 124 |
| Bouty, Mrs. A..... | 193 |
| Bowdish, Mrs. H. A..... | 165-179-181-183-184-195-207-208 |
| Bowdish, H. A..... | 157-159-161-163-171-211 |
| Bowing, S. A..... | 179 |
| Bowman, Carl Leslie..... | 21-22-66 |
| Bowman, Lawrence O..... | 66-155 |
| Boyd, Mrs. Geo..... | 194 |
| Boyer, Alphonsus..... | 96 |
| Boyer, Mrs. S..... | 187 |
| Boyer, Thomas J..... | 95 |
| Brabant, Edward..... | 86 |
| Brabenetz, Mary..... | 199 |
| Bradley, Mrs. Martin..... | 194 |
| Bradley, M. B..... | 169-170 |
| Bradner, Chas. Edw..... | 97-146 |
| Bradner, Enos..... | 97-146 |
| Bradner, Melvin J..... | 97-146 |
| Breckheimer, Mrs. H. N..... | 183-186-208 |
| Breckheimer, H. N..... | 163 |
| Breckheimer, Walter H..... | 131 |
| Bresnahan, Mrs. Helen..... | 176 |
| Bresnahan, Capt. Hugh..... | 143 |
| Bresnahan, James..... | 143 |
| Bresnahan, Michael..... | 143 |
| Bresnahan, William J..... | 135 |
| Bretl, James J..... | 122 |
| Bretl, Mrs. Louis..... | 186 |
| Bretl, Miss Mary..... | 186-187-193 |
| Brickner, Joseph F..... | 21-22-74 |
| Brin, Mrs. Dan..... | 194 |
| Brisbane, Elmer G..... | 59 |
| Brisette, Gideon..... | 60 |
| Broberg, Knute..... | 103 |

| | Page |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Broberg, Robert R..... | 95-144 |
| Brock, Mrs. Bert..... | 191 |
| Brock, Mrs. Joe..... | 191 |
| Brock, Walter..... | 144 |
| Brooks, Josiah R..... | 68 |
| Brown, Mrs. Albert..... | 187 |
| Brown, Miss Amy..... | 165-184-207 |
| Brown, Carmen S..... | 84-144 |
| Brown, Charles W..... | 144 |
| Brown, Clifford B..... | 93-144 |
| Brown, Dewitt..... | 165-167 |
| Brown, Edgar A..... | 80-206 |
| Brown, Mrs. Emma..... | 189 |
| Brown, Mrs. F. L..... | 165-183-184-208 |
| Brown, Frank J..... | 141 |
| Brown, Fred C..... | 94-144 |
| Brown, Gust G..... | 27-78 |
| Brown, Joseph Stanley..... | 118 |
| Brown, Mrs. K..... | 183-186 |
| Brown, Milton..... | 211 |
| Brown, Ralph T..... | 79 |
| Brown, Raymond..... | 144 |
| Brown, Mrs. William..... | 165-183 |
| Bruce, Mrs. F. A..... | 165-183-208 |
| Bruckhardt, Arthur..... | 144 |
| Bruckhardt, Ray..... | 155 |
| Bruckhardt, Mrs. Otto..... | 190 |
| Bruckardt, Mrs. Gertrude..... | 189 |
| Brummer, Clarence W..... | 93-144 |
| Brummer, Henry..... | 27 |
| Brumstad, Otto B..... | 145 |
| Bruner, Harry F..... | 87 |
| Bruner, William H..... | 98 |
| Brunelle, Louis..... | 144 |
| Brunette, Miss Lottie..... | 192 |
| Bruso, Walter James..... | 144 |
| Bryson, Arthur E..... | 87-146 |
| Bucholtz, Iven M..... | 110 |
| Bucholtz, Mrs. Lucy..... | 182-184 |
| Buckley, Edward P..... | 164-165 |
| Buckley, James..... | 67 |
| Buckley, Robert M..... | 59 |
| Buckmaster, Lloyd..... | 144 |
| Buelow, Miss Floria..... | 165-184 |
| Buelow, Frederick G..... | 121 |
| Buelow, William E..... | 31 |
| Buelteman, Louis F..... | 21-23-135 |
| Bultman, Mrs. Fred..... | 194 |
| Burch, Edward E..... | 81 |
| Burch, Miss Esther..... | 189 |
| Burch, Mrs. Martha..... | 189 |
| Bureson, John..... | 21-23 |
| Burger, Mrs. August..... | 187 |
| Burger, Miss C..... | 187 |
| Burger, Christian..... | 58 |
| Burger, Miss E..... | 187 |
| Burger, George..... | 83 |
| Burger, William..... | 127 |
| Burklund, Nabert E..... | 106-144 |
| Burns, Harry..... | 76 |
| Burns, Raymond J..... | 64 |
| Burt, Mrs. Chas..... | 189 |
| Bushek, Wilfred E..... | 40 |
| Bushonville, Miss Celia..... | 191 |
| Butzin, Edgar W..... | 45 |

C

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Cadieus, Fred J..... | 80 |
| Cadieus, Henry..... | 145 |
| Caffrey, Miss Helen..... | 185 |
| Cain, Mrs. A..... | 189 |
| Cairns, George..... | 211 |
| Callari, Andrew B..... | 33 |
| Campbell, Mrs. C. W..... | 207 |
| Campbell, Mrs. Frances..... | 186 |
| Campbell, Gladys..... | 152 |
| Campbell, Henry..... | 206 |
| Campbell, Roy..... | 135 |
| Carl, Alfred..... | 105-146 |
| Carlander, Fred..... | 75 |
| Carley, Agnes..... | 191-201 |
| Carley, Ira..... | 181 |
| Carley, Mrs. Wm..... | 191 |
| Carlson, Albin F..... | 101-144 |
| Carlson, Carl O..... | 175 |
| Carlson, Charles O..... | 42 |
| Carlson, Clarence A..... | 130 |
| Carlson, Miss Gertrude..... | 187 |
| Carlson, Mrs. Gust..... | 192 |
| Carlson, Miss Lillian..... | 187 |
| Carlson, Martin..... | 144 |
| Carlson, Miss Mary..... | 194 |
| Carlson, Walter R..... | 130 |
| Carlson, Wilfred..... | 144 |
| Carney, Mrs. Charles..... | 194 |

| | Page |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Carney, George H..... | 99-145 |
| Carney, Raymond F..... | 100-145 |
| Caron, Isaac..... | 145 |
| Carpenter, W. S..... | 165 |
| Carpenter, William S..... | 56 |
| Carpenter, Mrs. W. S..... | 184 |
| Carr, Miss Ethel B..... | 233 |
| Carr, John A..... | 51 |
| Carrier, Fred..... | 144 |
| Carriveau, Miss Corrine..... | 194 |
| Carriveau, Edward J..... | 105 |
| Carriveau, Miss Elsie..... | 194 |
| Carriveau, Miss Eva..... | 194 |
| Carriveau, William..... | 97 |
| Carron, Peter..... | 145 |
| Caswell, Wayne..... | 146 |
| Cervenka, Anna..... | 199 |
| Chaltry, Henry..... | 82 |
| Chamberlain, Mrs. P..... | 191 |
| Champe, William..... | 42 |
| Chandler, Miss Helen..... | 185 |
| Chandler, Isaac..... | 27-43 |
| Chandler, Miss Leilah..... | 185-208 |
| Charooutet, Axel..... | 97-146 |
| Charles, Joe..... | 145 |
| Charles, Louis..... | 145 |
| Charrie, Mrs. Victor..... | 192 |
| Chase, William..... | 110 |
| Cherney, Albert G..... | 78 |
| Cherney, Emil..... | 27-59 |
| Cherney, Mrs. F..... | 183 |
| Cherney, Mary..... | 199 |
| Cherney, Rudolph..... | 75 |
| Cherney, Wenzel J..... | 135 |
| Chernohorsky, Mrs. E..... | 186 |
| Chernoski, Frank..... | 141 |
| Chernshorsky, Anna..... | 199 |
| Chernsoovi, Mary..... | 199 |
| Chevalier, Mrs. J..... | 183-186 |
| Chilstrom, Mrs. Rev..... | 192 |
| Choitz, Arthur Otto..... | 72 |
| Choitz, Charles August..... | 39 |
| Christensen, Arthur M..... | 67 |
| Christensen, Christ..... | 69 |
| Christensen, Elmer G..... | 58 |
| Christensen, Mrs. Paul..... | 185 |
| Christensen, Paul G..... | 45 |
| Christensen, Mrs. T. C..... | 165-186 |
| Christian, Joseph..... | 28-106-145 |
| Christian, Mrs. Mose..... | 192 |
| Christianson, Clarence..... | 211 |
| Christianson, Miss Mabel..... | 185 |
| Christianson, Nels..... | 211 |
| Christiansen, Mrs. Peter..... | 184 |
| Christopherson, Elmer..... | 79 |
| Christopherson, Harold..... | 120 |
| Christopherson, Mrs. Nels..... | 165-208 |
| Chudacoff, Mrs. George..... | 192 |
| Chvalovsky, Anna..... | 199 |
| Clark, Francis..... | 81-155 |
| Classen, Herman..... | 165 |
| Clausen, Lawrence E..... | 40 |
| Clawson, Mrs. H..... | 191 |
| Clawson, Herman W..... | 167 |
| Cleary, Rev. Fr. Dennis..... | 161-171 |
| Cleary, Robert E..... | 130 |
| Cleary, Walter D..... | 43 |
| Club of Little Helpers..... | 205 |
| Coakley, George E..... | 73 |
| Coakley, Mrs. Wm..... | 191 |
| Cocco, Louis..... | 90-145 |
| Colburn, Miss Aurella..... | 191 |
| Colburn, Miss Emma..... | 191 |
| Colburn, George W..... | 52-144 |
| Colburn, Miss Laura..... | 191 |
| Coldie, Mrs. Andy..... | 191 |
| Cole, George F..... | 124 |
| Cole, Mrs. J. J..... | 183-208 |
| Collard, Alfred F..... | 59 |
| Collard, Miss E..... | 186 |
| Collard, Mrs. Felix..... | 186 |
| Collard, Peter..... | 135 |
| Collard, William..... | 69 |
| Collins, Mrs. L. C..... | 183-208 |
| Collins, Miss Sarah..... | 191 |
| Collins, Mrs. Thomas..... | 191 |
| Coman, Mrs. Henry..... | 208 |
| Coman, Henry L..... | 61 |
| Coman, Mrs. John..... | 185 |
| Coman, Lawrence J..... | 61 |
| Compney, Roland C..... | 47 |
| Conant, Mrs. A. M..... | 166-184-185-195-208 |
| Conant, A. M..... | 164 |

| | Page |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Conard, Joseph L..... | 94-144 |
| Connors, Miss Inez..... | 186 |
| Conrad, Charles C..... | 72 |
| Conrad, John E..... | 72 |
| Converse, Mrs. E. K. 183-184-208 | |
| Converse, E. K..... | 163-164 |
| Converse, James..... | 211 |
| Converse, Velma..... | 207 |
| Coogan, Sgt. J. Paul..... | 27 |
| Cook, C. L. Sr..... | 163-203 |
| Cook, Charles I., Jr..... | 67-203 |
| Cook, William Carpenter..... | 129 |
| Corbett, Bernard F..... | 135 |
| Corbett, Irene M..... | 152 |
| Corbett, James..... | 135 |
| Corbett, Mrs. William..... | 165-183-186-208 |
| Corbett, William A..... | 115 |
| Corbin, Mrs. Charles..... | 165-184-185-208 |
| Corcoran, Miss Agnes..... | 191 |
| Corcoran, Miss Lucy..... | 191 |
| Cormier, Joseph..... | 27 |
| Corrigan, Mrs. T..... | 194 |
| Corriveau, Ed..... | 146 |
| Corriveau, William..... | 146 |
| Cortiana, Louis..... | 145 |
| Cory, Mrs. Bill..... | 193 |
| Cory, Mrs. John..... | 193 |
| Cory, Walter J..... | 87-146 |
| Cosson, Emil L..... | 28-39 |
| Cota, Miss Florence..... | 186 |
| Cota, Mrs. George..... | 185 |
| Cota, Ino..... | 146 |
| Cota, John F..... | 87-146 |
| Cota, Leo J..... | 109 |
| Cota, William J..... | 135-146 |
| Cottrill, Miss Alice..... | 194 |
| Cottrill, Miss Bernice..... | 194 |
| Cottrill, Miss Florence..... | 194 |
| Cox, M. D..... | 161 |
| Cram, Dave..... | 145 |
| Crane, Fred..... | 161 |
| Crane, Miss Hazel..... | 166 |
| Crane, Mrs. Robt..... | 183 |
| Crane, R. R..... | 159-160-163 |
| Crawford, Mrs. C. H..... | 165-183-184-195-208 |
| Crawford, C. H..... | 158-163 |
| Crawford, Doris..... | 207 |
| Crawford, Earl..... | 169 |
| Crawford, Miss Ellen..... | 181 |
| Crawford, Mrs. J. D..... | 208 |
| Crawford, Miss Marguerite..... | 184 |
| Crawford, Mrs. Myra S..... | 181-183-184-196-207 |
| Crawford, Samuel..... | 159 |
| Cumbrey, Will..... | 27 |
| Cunard, Frank..... | 146 |

D

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Daggett Band..... | 232 |
| Dahl, Oscar F..... | 84 |
| Dahlberg, Albin W..... | 96-144 |
| Dahlberg, Martin C..... | 104-144 |
| Dahlberg, Oscar..... | 85 |
| Dahlum, Mrs. Anna. 190-194-198 | |
| Dahlum, Miss Jennie..... | 190-194 |
| Daise, Ray..... | 146 |
| Daley, D. F..... | 163 |
| Daley, Miss Irene..... | 165-185 |
| Daley, James C..... | 141 |
| Daley, John S..... | 54 |
| Daley, Mrs. May. 180-183-185-186 | |
| Dalrymple, Mrs. C. M. 183-189-208 | |
| Dalrymple, C. M..... | 163 |
| Dalrymple, Miss Joyce..... | 183 |
| Damm, Alvin H..... | 82-144 |
| Damm, Mrs. Charles..... | 191 |
| Damm, Clement P..... | 81-144 |
| Damm, Harvey L..... | 92-144 |
| Damm, Mrs. Wm..... | 191 |
| Daniell, Mrs. Edward. 165-184-208 | |
| Daniell, Edward..... | 157-159-171 |
| Daniell, Francis J..... | 150 |
| Daniell, William Irving..... | 68-206 |
| Daniell, Virginia..... | 207 |
| Daniels, Miss Helen..... | 194 |
| Daniels, Mrs. Will..... | 194 |
| Dantin, Mrs. Alec..... | 192 |
| D. A. R. Boys' Club..... | 206 |
| Davidova, Jinobus..... | 199 |
| Davis, Mrs. J. B..... | 192 |
| Davis, James..... | 144 |
| Davis, Hon. John W..... | 179 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Davis, Raymond..... | 21-23-141 |
| Dax, Miss Rose..... | 187 |
| Deacon, Mrs..... | 191 |
| Deacon, Harrison G..... | 81-144 |
| Deacon, Raleigh Stanley..... | 119 |
| Debeck, John..... | 141 |
| DeBaal, Edward..... | 95 |
| Decaine, Louis J..... | 84 |
| Decaine, Mrs. Philomine..... | 191 |
| Dedamos, Alberico..... | 33 |
| DeForest, Robert W..... | 179 |
| DeGaynor, Harold E..... | 127 |
| DeGaynor, Mrs. Napoleon..... | 186 |
| Delfonse, Mrs. James..... | 189 |
| Delfonse, Miss Rose..... | 189 |
| Delgoff, William..... | 135 |
| DeLoughery, Ray..... | 146 |
| DeLoughery, Thos..... | 146 |
| DeMarce, Paul..... | 71 |
| Demars, Alphonse..... | 27-36 |
| DeMars, Albert..... | 97-146 |
| Demars, Arthur..... | 155 |
| DeMarsh, William..... | 211 |
| DeMelle, Charles G..... | 83-144 |
| Demers, Leo..... | 72 |
| DeMille, Mrs. Charles..... | 188-191 |
| Demille, Earl..... | 94 |
| De Morainville, Mrs. V. B..... | 163-165-184-196 |
| De Morainville, V. B..... | 160-165-181 |
| Dennis, Howard..... | 28-55 |
| De Pas, Eligher..... | 146 |
| Depatie, Ferdinand..... | 28 |
| Depatie, M. O..... | 169 |
| DePlanche, Orley J..... | 132 |
| Depotie, Fred..... | 145 |
| Depotie, Joe..... | 145 |
| Derosier, Joseph..... | 161-169 |
| Derrick, Frank..... | 41 |
| Derry, Mrs. Peter..... | 191 |
| Deschaine, John..... | 141 |
| Deschaine, Wilbert..... | 27 |
| Deshambo, Harry..... | 146 |
| Desjardin, Edward J..... | 122 |
| Desormeau, Charles..... | 211 |
| Desotell, Arthur..... | 47-145 |
| Desotell, Oliver J..... | 110 |
| Desotel, Lawrence..... | 155 |
| Desplanche, Edward..... | 73 |
| Dessart, Mrs. Louis..... | 192 |
| Deters, H. J..... | 203 |
| Deton, Mrs. Charlotte A..... | 183 |
| DeVilce, John (Bacon). 21-23-27 | |
| Devoe, Chester..... | 34 |
| Devoe, Mrs. Joseph..... | 166-186 |
| Devoe, Walter J..... | 141 |
| Dexter, Mrs. Z..... | 194 |
| Dickman, Mrs. Albert..... | 187 |
| Dickman, Mrs. August..... | 187 |
| Diguigiovanni, Luigi..... | 28-145 |
| Dillon, James E..... | 21-22-54 |
| Dillon, Mrs. James..... | 185-186-208 |
| Dillon, Mrs. F. J..... | 183 |
| Dion, Arthur Louis..... | 66 |
| Dion, Peter..... | 164-171-195 |
| Dion, Theodore F..... | 36 |
| Dion, William Franklin..... | 66 |
| Dionne, Clarence..... | 28-135 |
| Dirkman, Frank..... | 145-146 |
| Dirkman, Theodore..... | 145 |
| Disch, Mrs. Theodore..... | 186 |
| Dishneau, Mrs. C..... | 192 |
| Dishneau, Walter..... | 145-149 |
| Dittmore, George H..... | 51 |
| Dixon, D. I..... | 163 |
| Dixon, Mrs. Mary..... | 184 |
| Dobeas, Earl L..... | 123-144 |
| Dobeas, Miss Emma. 188-191-201 | |
| Dobeas, Mrs. L..... | 165-191 |
| Dobeas, Louis..... | 159-167 |
| Doffek, John..... | 144 |
| Dolsky, Wendle..... | 151 |
| Domenico, Stockero..... | 145 |
| Doner, Mrs. J..... | 187 |
| Donnell, B. W..... | 163 |
| Donnell, Paul W..... | 127 |
| Donnell, Ralph C..... | 127 |
| Donovan, Mrs. Frances..... | 184 |
| Dooley, James M..... | 50 |
| Dooley, John J..... | 51 |
| Doran, Ed..... | 155 |
| Doran, Herbert..... | 155 |
| Doran, Mrs. Herbert..... | 186 |
| Doran, Leo Thomas..... | 110-155 |
| Doran, Roy F..... | 135 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Dorginski, Edward..... | 146 |
| Dorozienski, Silvester L..... | 28-43-146 |
| Doubek, Joseph..... | 38 |
| Doubek, Mary..... | 199 |
| Doubek, Theresa..... | 199 |
| Downey, Mrs. B. J. King..... | 233 |
| Downey, Mrs. David..... | 194 |
| Downey, David..... | 170 |
| Downey, Miss Sarah..... | 190-194 |
| Doyle, Kenneth O..... | 43 |
| Doyle, Matthew..... | 83-144 |
| Doyle, Mayor M. J..... | 161-162-163-171 |
| Doyle, Meredith..... | 155 |
| Doyle, Thomas..... | 144 |
| Doyle, Thurman B..... | 131 |
| Dreeze, Mrs. Barney..... | 192 |
| Dreeze, Miss Julia..... | 192 |
| Drmla, Anna..... | 199 |
| DuBrucq, Fred J..... | 155-159-163-171-212 |
| DuBrucq, Glenmore F..... | 136 |
| DuBrucq, Raymond C..... | 136 |
| DuBrucq, Theo..... | 211 |
| Duby, Mrs. Jennie..... | 191 |
| Duca, Joe..... | 146 |
| Duca, Mose..... | 146 |
| Duchaine, Henry..... | 146 |
| DuChateau, Mrs. Arthur..... | 188 |
| DuChateau, Arthur..... | 167-174 |
| Duffano, Chester..... | 136 |
| Duffano, Sylvester..... | 136 |
| Duford, Clarence..... | 27 |
| Dufrisne, Henry G..... | 50 |
| Dugre, A..... | 145 |
| Dugree, Joseph..... | 146 |
| Duhame, Edward..... | 141 |
| Dumas, Daniel..... | 28-93 |
| Dumochelle, Alfred J..... | 118 |
| Dumochelle, Mrs. Elizabeth..... | 166-176 |
| Dumochelle Edward C..... | 126 |
| Dumochelle, Joseph..... | 58 |
| Dumochelle, Leo L..... | 118 |
| Dunham, Alfred Harold..... | 133 |
| Dunham, Miss Emma..... | 192 |
| Dunham, Mrs. John, Jr..... | 192 |
| Dunham, Mrs. John, Sr..... | 192 |
| Dunning, Mrs. F. L., Sr..... | 185 |
| Dupre, Eugene F..... | 70-144 |
| Durocher, Harry..... | 133 |
| Durow, Adolph..... | 161 |
| Durrow, Charles..... | 169 |
| Dusterhoff, Herman..... | 108-145 |
| Dusterhoff, Miss Louise..... | 194 |
| Dutweiler, Rev. H. F..... | 161-162 |
| Dyer, Daniel Robert..... | 206 |

E

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Eagen, Ervin J..... | 58 |
| Earle, Mrs. G. H..... | 194 |
| Earle G. H..... | 161 |
| Earle, Mrs. G. W..... | 194 |
| Earle, Harold..... | 169-170 |
| Earle, Mrs. Stewart..... | 194 |
| Earle, Mrs. W. B..... | 184 |
| Earling, Miss Emma..... | 185 |
| Earling, Miss Florence..... | 185 |
| Eastberg, Arthur L..... | 21-23-74 |
| Eastman, Mrs. L. D..... | 191 |
| Eaton, Miss Grace..... | 208 |
| Eckert, Mrs. Anton..... | 186 |
| Ecklund, Mrs..... | 189 |
| Eckman, August C..... | 104 |
| Eckman, Warner..... | 21-22-103 |
| Eckman, William..... | 155 |
| Eckstein, Miss Belle..... | 185 |
| Edebeck, Barbara..... | 199 |
| Edebeck, Mrs. George..... | 186 |
| Edgerly Henry W..... | 128-144 |
| Edson, Juanita..... | 207 |
| Edson, Mrs. O. L. 183-184-208 | |
| Edwards, Rev. A..... | 161 |
| Ehlers, Mrs. Ed..... | 194 |
| Eickmeyer, Mrs. O. W..... | 185 |
| Eisenzoph, William..... | 78 |
| Elcherth, Walter P..... | 128 |
| Elkey, Harry M..... | 21-23-109 |
| Ellenwood, Mrs. E. J..... | 183 |
| Ellenwood, E. J..... | 163 |
| Ellingson, Mrs. Antone..... | 192 |
| Elliott, Clifford..... | 146 |
| Ellsworth, Mrs. Arthur A..... | 188-191-198 |

| | Page |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Elwood, Dr. C. R. | 46-161-177-179-181 |
| Elwood, Mrs. C. R. | 165 |
| Elwood, Miss Lois | 184 |
| Emerson, Mrs. Harry T. | 181-184-195-196 |
| Emery, James | 155 |
| Emery, William A. | 92-169 |
| Enfield, Miss Freda | 194 |
| Enfield, Mrs. G. | 194 |
| Erdlitz, Arthur J. | 132 |
| Erdlitz, Miss Claire | 187 |
| Erdlitz, Ed. | 155 |
| Erdlitz, Miss Elizabeth | 183 |
| Erdlitz, Dr. Frank J. | 60 |
| Erdlitz, F. | 163 |
| Erdlitz, Miss Isabelle | 152 |
| Erdlitz, Leo W. | 131 |
| Erdlitz, Miss Mae | 187 |
| Erdlitz, Richard | 233 |
| Erdman, Paul H. | 38 |
| Erdman, William | 21-22-109 |
| Erickson, Edward | 75 |
| Erickson, Mrs. Eli | 192 |
| Erickson, Elmer | 83 |
| Erickson, Finn | 51 |
| Erickson, Mrs. Fredon | 189 |
| Erickson, George Carl | 21-22-67 |
| Erickson, Haakon | 64 |
| Erickson, Melvin | 62 |
| Erickson, Mrs. Selma | 189 |
| Erickson, Miss Sophie | 192 |
| Ernst, Rev. R. P. | 171 |
| Estabrook, Miss Martha | 191 |
| Estabrooks, Mrs. R. F. | 192 |
| Estlund, Mrs. | 189 |
| Evans, Frank L. | 41 |
| Evans, James R. | 65 |
| Everard, Charles J. | 61 |
| Everard, Edward F. | 61 |
| Everard, George G. | 61-155 |
| Everard, Mrs. T. | 191 |
| Everhart, Mrs. Geo. | 189 |
| Everson, Walter M. | 28-42 |
| Ewald, Mrs. J. | 191-192 |

F

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Faber, Arthur F. | 57 |
| Faccin, John | 146 |
| Faccio, Enrico | 145 |
| Falk, Harvey | 155 |
| Falk, Mrs. Oscar | 165 |
| Falk, Capt. Oscar G. | 11-21-22-27-48 |
| Fallier, Miss Margaret | 194 |
| Farnlof, Ben. | 58 |
| Fath, Mrs. Thomas J. | 184 |
| Faulkner, Mrs. M. L. | 208 |
| Fayas, Mose | 146 |
| Fehrenbach, Lando | 211 |
| Fehrenbach, Lyle | 211 |
| Fellner, Joseph S. | 28-86 |
| Ferdon, Seth | 82-144 |
| Fergusson, Donald | 27 |
| Fernstrom, Mrs. Benj. | 185 |
| Fernstrum, Mrs. Dagmar | 183 |
| Fernstrum, H. | 163 |
| Fernstrum, Miss Mabel | 180-185-187 |
| Ferry, Martin J. | 35 |
| Feyfarek, Josephine | 199 |
| Ficht, Mrs. A. | 187 |
| Filip, Margaret | 195 |
| Fillion, Earl H. | 98 |
| Fillion, Mrs. J. | 191-193 |
| Fillion, Rev. P. N. | 161 |
| Fillis, Bert | 146 |
| Fin, Pietro | 108-145 |
| Finnerty, Miss Esther | 194 |
| Finnerty, Michael J. | 28-87-146 |
| Fish, Mrs. E. | 192 |
| Fisher, D. G. | 163 |
| Fischer, James | 68 |
| Fisk, Henry | 145 |
| Fleischman, Miss Barbara | 187 |
| Fleischman, Miss Katherine | 187 |
| Fletcher, Enrico | 136 |
| Flom, Henry E. | 48 |
| Flood, Mrs. M. | 191 |
| Floodstrand, Alvin W. | 57 |
| Floodstrand, Miss Hildur | 187 |
| Floodstrand, Miss Lillian | 187 |
| Floodstrand, William | 64 |
| Floras, Will | 27 |

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Floriano, Emilio | 21-23-89-146 |
| Floriano, Peter | 136 |
| Flynn, John J. | 119-146 |
| Flynn, Mrs. Maurice | 194 |
| Flynn, Raymond J. | 21-23-53 |
| Foley, Miss May E. | 201 |
| Fontana, George | 88 |
| Fontana, Mrs. Jacob | 193-201 |
| Fontana, Jacob | 161-169-170 |
| Fontana, Mrs. Lester | 194 |
| Fontana, Stanley J. | 146 |
| Fontana, Miss Emerline | 192 |
| Forgette, Joseph O. | 85-145 |
| Forgette, Mrs. M. | 192 |
| Fortier, Jean A. | 88-145 |
| Fortier, Orbin W. | 113-146 |
| Fortier, Walter N. | 89-146 |
| Forvilly, George | 112 |
| Forvilly, Henry M. | 71 |
| Forvilly, Joseph | 136 |
| Fosberg, Miss Minnie | 192 |
| Foster, Miss | 194 |
| Foster, Mrs. Geo. | 208 |
| Foster, George | 163 |
| Foster, Mrs. R. | 194 |
| Fournier, John Howard | 149 |
| Foxworthy, Mrs. Ross | 192 |
| Foxworthy, Ross | 169 |
| Fracul, Nick J. | 145 |
| Fraid, Mrs. F. | 188-191 |
| Frankard, Miss Clara | 187 |
| Frank, Edward | 92 |
| Frankard, Joseph F. | 54 |
| Frankard, Miss Mary | 187 |
| Fredrich, Miss Augusta | 187 |
| Frederick, Herman | 141 |
| Frederickson, Harry C. | 85-145 |
| Frederickson, Louis | 83 |
| Fredriksen, Albert | 97-145 |
| Freeman, Mrs. Chas. | 189 |
| Freiss, Edward E. | 29 |
| Freiss, Joseph | 29 |
| Freiss, Raymond | 27-29 |
| Friday, Miss Gladys | 194 |
| Friday, Harold K. | 113-145 |
| Friday, Mrs. H. P. | 194 |
| Frost, Lawrence | 206 |
| Frost, Mrs. W. J. | 165-183-195-207 |
| Fuerst, Louis | 74 |
| Furst, Frank K. | 120 |
| Furst, Joseph Nick | 119 |
| Furst, Miss Theresa | 187 |

G

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Gadbois, Eugene E. | 118 |
| Gadbois, Lewis F. | 37 |
| Gadbois, Percy | 155 |
| Gadbois, Robert A. | 54 |
| Gagne, Joe | 28-146 |
| Gagni, Fred | 146 |
| Gagni, Mose | 146 |
| Gamache, Edmund G. | 125-145 |
| Gamache, Fred | 169-170 |
| Gander, Dorothy | 207 |
| Garbell, George | 141 |
| Garbell, James F. | 36 |
| Garrigan, Donald L. | 86-145 |
| Garrigan, Mrs. James | 191 |
| Garrigan, Mrs. Peter | 192 |
| Garrigan, Peter | 168 |
| Garrigan, Stewart | 79-145 |
| Gauthier, Clarence | 28-40 |
| Geear, David | 108 |
| Gemuenden, Miss Ella | 183 |
| Gemuenden, Nicholas | 31 |
| Genious, Kenneth Milton | 69 |
| George, Mrs. Howard | 183 |
| George, Howard S. | 56 |
| Gerber, Albert F. | 115 |
| Gerl, Mrs. Louis | 186 |
| Gerondale, Mrs. John | 189 |
| Getzloff, Frank | 97-146 |
| Getzloff, Joseph | 146 |
| Gibout, Harris J. | 150 |
| Gibout, Mrs. L. E. | 186 |
| Gibout, L. E. | 159-163 |
| Gibout, Miss Marguerite | 203 |
| Giese, Albert Philip | 118 |
| Giese, Mrs. Ferdinand | 185 |
| Giese, W. C. | 161-163 |
| Giguere, Antone | 146 |
| Giguere, Miss Emma | 194 |
| Gilbert, Alexander | 71 |
| Gilbert, George T. | 36 |
| Giles, Mrs. Will | 193 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Girard, Mrs. C. L. | 193 |
| Girard, Miss Josephine | 193 |
| Girondale, Elmond J. | 80 |
| Girondale, N Robert T. | 102 |
| Gjelsteen, Einar | 155 |
| Gjelsteen, Harry | 211 |
| Glanz, Fred E. | 27-120 |
| Glanz, Mrs. Laura | 187 |
| Gleason, Mrs. J. W. | 165-179-180-183-184-209 |
| Gleason, Miss Lillian | 165-180 |
| Gobert, Emil | 144 |
| Gobert, Joseph | 144 |
| Gobert, Louis | 83-144 |
| Godfriedson, Mrs. | 183 |
| Goite, Miss May | 203 |
| Goldammer, Fred C. | 37 |
| Goldammer, Paul A. | 37 |
| Goldammer, Mrs. Sophia | 187 |
| Goldberg, Mrs. Sam | 192 |
| Goldstone, John A. | 68 |
| Gohueke, George | 136 |
| Good, Arthur John | 150 |
| Good, George Elmer | 90-145 |
| Good, Myron | 146 |
| Good, Warren E. | 108 |
| Goodchild, Bert | 155 |
| Goodfellow, Mrs. Wm. | 192 |
| Goodman, Henry | 144 |
| Goodman, Howard | 144 |
| Goodman, Miss Margaret | 207 |
| Goodrich, Mrs. Emma | 186 |
| Goodyear, Pat | 110-146 |
| Gorman, Gerald | 136 |
| Gosling, Fred | 211 |
| Gosling, Mrs. John | 166-196-209 |
| Gosling, John, Sr. | 158-165-171-195 |
| Gosling, John, Jr. | 150-155 |
| Gough, Charles M. | 64 |
| Gough, Edward | 64 |
| Gough, Mrs. W. | 186 |
| Goulder, Bruce S. | 91-144 |
| Goulder, Mrs. Thomas | 191 |
| Grabowsky, Julius | 159 |
| Graizzaro, Abramo | 145 |
| Gram, Mrs. Clinton W. | 166-184-196-209 |
| Gram, H. J. | 163 |
| Gram, Mrs. James | 184-209 |
| Gram, Miss Marion | 184 |
| Graminski, Herbert | 155 |
| Graminski, Walter | 155 |
| Grant, Mrs. J. R. | 194 |
| Grantz, Emil | 21-22 |
| Grapel, Joseph | 88 |
| Grassl, Otto | 136 |
| Grassl, Walter G. | 136 |
| Grassl, Mrs. W. | 186 |
| Green, Mrs. Chas. | 207-209 |
| Greenman, Sterling W. | 59 |
| Greenwood, Walter C. | 72 |
| Greger, Mrs. H. | 165 |
| Gregory, Miss Bernice | 183 |
| Gregory, John Milton | 45 |
| Gregory, Mrs. W. B. | 183-184-209 |
| Grenier, George | 27 |
| Grenier, Mrs. George | 186 |
| Gretland, Bert | 136-145 |
| Gretland, Isaac | 136-145 |
| Gries, Mrs. John | 184 |
| Grignon, Mrs. A. D. | 209-234 |
| Grondine, Ino | 146 |
| Grondine, John | 146 |
| Grouleau, Edmond | 146 |
| Grun, Hubert G. | 115 |
| Grun, Leonard | 65 |
| Guard, John F. | 79-145 |
| Guensburg, Mrs. E. | 159-165-183-184-201-208-209 |
| Guensburg, Lester Herman | 148 |
| Guilmord, Albert G. | 73 |
| Guilmord, Mrs. Arthur | 186 |
| Gulotto, Eugenio | 28-89-145 |
| Guitto, John | 99-145 |
| Gulecznski, Albert | 136 |
| Gunderson, Arthur L. | 136 |
| Gunville, Arthur | 146 |
| Gunville, Mrs. A. | 193 |
| Gunville, Charles J. | 105-146 |
| Gunville, Miss Marie | 194 |
| Gustafson, Mrs. Chas. | 189 |
| Gustafson, Ferdinand W. | 136-145 |
| Gustafson, Lenous | 145 |
| Gustafson, Miss Maidie | 183 |

| | Page |
|--------------------------|------|
| Guth, Miss Agnes..... | 187 |
| Guth, Miss Veronica..... | 187 |
| Guyon, Miss Anna..... | 186 |

H

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Haasch, Mrs. Gust..... | 187 |
| Haasch, Harry..... | 144 |
| Hackman, August..... | 27-76 |
| Haggerson, Charles Neil..... | 21-23-49 |
| Haggerson, Mrs. C. H..... | 183-184-208-209 |
| Haggerson, Fred H..... | 161-162-172 |
| Haggerson, Miss Harriet..... | 183 |
| Haglund, Carl Dewey..... | 126 |
| Haglund, Clarence..... | 211 |
| Haglund, John..... | 145 |
| Haglund, Julius..... | 169 |
| Haglund, Mrs. O..... | 183 |
| Haines, Clyde..... | 117 |
| Hall, Miss Jessie..... | 203 |
| Hall, Mrs. W..... | 191 |
| Hallgreen, Miss Lillian..... | 152 |
| Haltug, Arne M..... | 63 |
| Haltug, Karl H..... | 63 |
| Halverson, Ed..... | 144 |
| Hamernik, Harold J..... | 51 |
| Hamernik, Mary..... | 199 |
| Hamilton, Clifford E..... | 119 |
| Hamilton, Miss Ida..... | 186 |
| Hammer, Emil A..... | 86-145 |
| Hammerberg, Erick..... | 169 |
| Hammerberg, Fred..... | 130-145 |
| Hammerberg, Hubert..... | 85-145 |
| Hammerberg, Miss Hulda..... | 192 |
| Hammerberg, John..... | 145 |
| Hammerberg, Knut..... | 95-145 |
| Hammerberg, Richard..... | 92-145 |
| Hammerberg, Tycko..... | 103-145 |
| Hanna, George..... | 168 |
| Hannon, John T..... | 21-23-109 |
| Hannon, Michael G..... | 65-144 |
| Hannon, Mrs. Michael..... | 182 |
| Hannon, William H..... | 117-144 |
| Hansen, Mrs. A..... | 186 |
| Hansen, Alfred N..... | 141 |
| Hansen, Alfred W..... | 37 |
| Hansen, Mrs. And..... | 191-192 |
| Hansen, Arthur Edmund..... | 85 |
| Hansen, Mrs. C. C..... | 183 |
| Hansen, C. C..... | 160-163-165-172 |
| Hansen, Mrs. Chas..... | 189 |
| Hansen, Louis C..... | 164-165-172 |
| Hansen, Earl..... | 38 |
| Hansen, Edward C..... | 86-145 |
| Hansen, Edwin H..... | 68 |
| Hansen, Mrs. Ed..... | 191 |
| Hansen, Elmer C..... | 85-145 |
| Hansen, Evert..... | 54 |
| Hansen, Hans..... | 169-170-174 |
| Hansen, Harold..... | 155 |
| Hansen, Harold C..... | 150 |
| Hansen, Harold F..... | 124 |
| Hansen, Harvey..... | 211 |
| Hansen, Herbert Lester..... | 124 |
| Hanson, John..... | 211 |
| Hansen, John Henry..... | 133-146 |
| Hansen, Mrs. Jens..... | 193 |
| Hansen, John Peter..... | 43 |
| Hansen, Miss Marie..... | 189 |
| Hansen, Martin..... | 169-170-175 |
| Hansen, Norman A..... | 123 |
| Hansen, Ralph L..... | 148 |
| Hansen, Mrs. Stevert..... | 202 |
| Hansen, Mrs. Theodore..... | 193 |
| Hanson, Walter..... | 86 |
| Harding, Miss Marie..... | 194 |
| Harmon, William, Jr..... | 211 |
| Harmon, Mrs. Wm. Webb..... | 165-183-184-207-209 |
| Harmon, Wm. Webb..... | 157-159-161-163-165-172-211 |
| Harrington, Willis S..... | 133-145 |
| Harris, Mrs. Michael, Jr..... | 170-198-207 |
| Harris, Michael, Jr..... | 169 |
| Harris, Mrs. Michael, Sr..... | 170-193 |
| Harris, M. H..... | 161 |
| Harris, M. B..... | 161 |
| Harris, Royal..... | 88-146 |
| Harrison, William B..... | 109 |
| Hart, Mrs. A. E..... | 192-201 |
| Hart, Mrs. Clara..... | 192 |
| Hart, Louis..... | 146 |
| Harteau, Walter A..... | 61 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Harter, Clarence..... | 159-168 |
| Hartl, John..... | 27-69 |
| Hartnett, Mrs. Ed..... | 194 |
| Harto, Miss Coretta..... | 194 |
| Haslanger, Mrs. H..... | 183 |
| Hass, Mrs. Albert..... | 165-183-209 |
| Hass, Harold Walter..... | 21-22-109 |
| Hass, Herbert H..... | 43 |
| Hassel, Mrs. C. A..... | 165-184 |
| Hastings Dorothy..... | 207 |
| Hastings, Mrs. Eva..... | 183 |
| Hastings, Mrs. George..... | 165 |
| Hastings, G. L..... | 160 |
| Hastings, Mrs. Maurice..... | 183 |
| Hastings, M. E..... | 163 |
| Haulette, Mrs. Joe..... | 189 |
| Hawley, Rurick F..... | 137 |
| Hayden, Mrs. Martin..... | 186 |
| Hayes, Miss Helen..... | 194 |
| Hayes, Miss Marion..... | 194 |
| Hebert, Earl B..... | 21-23-73 |
| Hebert, George S..... | 125 |
| Hebert, Homer L..... | 122 |
| Hebert, Ray W..... | 79 |
| Heckel, Lieut. Col. Ed..... | 27 |
| Hecyk, George A..... | 71 |
| Hedgecock, Mrs. Charles..... | 184-185 |
| Hedgecock, C. B..... | 80-210-211 |
| Heftie, Mrs. G..... | 192 |
| Heftie, Walter L..... | 137-145 |
| Heidinger, John..... | 41 |
| Heighdale, Axel..... | 91 |
| Heimerdinger, Mrs. Chas..... | 183 |
| Heimerdinger, Chas..... | 163 |
| Heimerdinger, Walter E..... | 46 |
| Heindenreich, Felix..... | 145 |
| Heinrichs, Mrs. H..... | 180-183-184 |
| Hejnal, Mary..... | 199 |
| Helander, Mrs. Peter..... | 183-186 |
| Hemer, Anna..... | 199 |
| Hemer, Isha..... | 199 |
| Hemer, Katherine..... | 199 |
| Hemer, Marie..... | 199 |
| Henderson, William..... | 146 |
| Hendrickson, Alfred..... | 141 |
| Hendrickson, Henry P..... | 144 |
| Hendrickson, Hugo A..... | 137-144 |
| Henes, Mrs. John, Jr..... | 158-163-165-166-184-196-209 |
| Henes, Mrs. John, Sr..... | 183 |
| Henes, John..... | 163 |
| Henes, Othmar H..... | 158 |
| Henes, Walter E..... | 129-160 |
| Hennessy, Miss Catherine..... | 183 |
| Heraly, Joseph L..... | 119 |
| Herbst, Charles..... | 165 |
| Herlache, Edward..... | 141 |
| Herlache, George..... | 63 |
| Herlache, Roy E..... | 75 |
| Hermansen, Corry C..... | 21-23-27-64 |
| Herrild, Nels J..... | 141 |
| Herron, Mrs..... | 185 |
| Herscheld, John P..... | 56 |
| Herson, Mrs. Emil..... | 189 |
| Heslin, Miss Mary..... | 186 |
| Hicks, Braxton..... | 67 |
| Hicks, Miss Helen..... | 185 |
| Hicks, Mrs. John F..... | 207 |
| Hicks, Mrs. Walter R..... | 179-181-184-196-209 |
| Hicks, Dr. Walter R..... | 165-177 |
| Hill, E. B..... | 161-162 |
| Hill, Mrs. Flora S..... | 165-183 |
| Hills, Robert O..... | 146 |
| Hinges, Miss Adelia..... | 187 |
| Hinker, J. H..... | 163 |
| Hlavach, Charles R..... | 172-233 |
| Hlvoc, Barbara..... | 199 |
| Hlinka, Anna..... | 199 |
| Hlinka, Clarence A..... | 117 |
| Hlinka, Mrs. James..... | 187 |
| Hlinka, Miss Jennie..... | 182 |
| Hlinka, Jerner..... | 151-155 |
| Hlinka, Mrs. John..... | 184-185 |
| Hlinka, Joseph E..... | 39 |
| Hnilicka, Edward..... | 121 |
| Hobbins, Mrs. Dan..... | 165-184-185 |
| Hodan, Barbara..... | 199 |
| Hoegeh, Roy..... | 49 |
| Hoffman, Anna..... | 199 |
| Hoffman, Mrs. Louis..... | 194 |
| Hoffman, Charles T..... | 137 |
| Hogan, James..... | 141 |
| Hogan, Mrs. Louise..... | 192 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hogan, Miss Mary C..... | 196 |
| Hoida, Mrs..... | 189 |
| Hoida, Jacob F..... | 76-144 |
| Hoida, Mrs. Margaret..... | 189 |
| Holman, Louis..... | 145 |
| Holmes, Anton C..... | 175 |
| Holmes, Benjamin..... | 206 |
| Holmes, Guy..... | 206 |
| Holmes, Ray..... | 206 |
| Holmes, Mrs. William..... | 207-209 |
| Holstein, Mrs. Richard..... | 192 |
| Holstrom, Arthur..... | 102-144 |
| Holter, Reider D..... | 30 |
| Holub, Mrs. Albert..... | 182-183 |
| Holub, Miss Elsie..... | 233 |
| Holub, Frank J..... | 41 |
| Holub, Fred..... | 137 |
| Holub, Miss Jessie B..... | 233 |
| Holub, Marie..... | 199 |
| Holub, Miss Mayme..... | 233 |
| Hood, Henry..... | 144 |
| Hopkins, Rev. R. D..... | 161 |
| Hornick, Miss Barbara..... | 164 |
| Hornick, Mrs. Charles..... | 187 |
| Hornick, Joseph..... | 27 |
| Hornick, Michael..... | 155 |
| Horton, Mrs. H..... | 183 |
| Horton, Harry F..... | 151-155 |
| Horton, Lloyd Earl..... | 117 |
| Horvath, Joseph J..... | 137 |
| Hoskin, Miss Gertrude..... | 183 |
| Hoskin, Jean..... | 207 |
| Hoskin, Richard A..... | 210-211 |
| Hoskin, Mrs. R. W. S..... | 179-181-195-196 |
| Hoskin, R. W. S..... | 163-172-179-181 |
| Houle, Mrs. D..... | 191 |
| Houle, Mrs. John..... | 193 |
| Houle, Walter D..... | 93-144 |
| Houte, Mrs. E..... | 168-190 |
| Houte, Eugene J..... | 116 |
| Houte, Reynold J..... | 125 |
| Hoves, Chester..... | 175 |
| Hranach, Joseph L..... | 30 |
| Hranach, Mary..... | 199 |
| Hrdina, Josephine..... | 199 |
| Hruska, Anna..... | 199 |
| Hruska, Joseph..... | 199 |
| Hruska, Mary..... | 199 |
| Hubbard, Mrs. J..... | 183-209 |
| Hubbard, Jessie..... | 164 |
| Hubbard, Warren J..... | 94 |
| Hubert, Mrs. Derrick..... | 158-165-166-183-184-209 |
| Hubert, Derrick, Jr..... | 155 |
| Hubert, Derrick, Sr..... | 183 |
| Hubert, Miss Ella..... | 183 |
| Hubert, Miss Marie..... | 183 |
| Humphrey, Mrs. Al..... | 191 |
| Humphrey, Mrs. Carrie..... | 165-188 |
| Hupy, Henry..... | 211 |
| Hupy, Herbert A..... | 114 |
| Husemeier, Mrs. Ernest H..... | 185-187 |
| Hutchinson, Mrs. C. W..... | 165-183-205-207-209 |
| Hutchinson, Miss Eleanor..... | 183 |
| Hutchinson, Lou Jenn..... | 207 |
| Hutchinson, Robert J..... | 38-206 |
| Hutchinson, Mrs. Wm..... | 186 |
| Hutton, Dr. T. J..... | 181 |

I

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Imhof, Walter..... | 28-95 |
| Istas, Mrs. W. P..... | 181-189-209 |
| Istas, W. P..... | 211 |

J

| | |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Jacklin, Benjamin G..... | 142 |
| Jackman, Mrs. Leopold C..... | 184 |
| Jacobson, Arnold..... | 95-145 |
| Jacobson, Frank..... | 146 |
| Jacobson, Herman, Jr..... | 137 |
| Jacobson, Herman, Sr..... | 169 |
| Jacobson, Hilmer..... | 145 |
| Jacobson, Mrs. John..... | 192 |
| Jacques, John..... | 37 |
| Jadin, Joseph J..... | 137 |
| Jaeger, Miss Anna..... | 187 |
| Jahnek, Anna..... | 199 |
| Jakela, Arvid W..... | 137 |
| Jakobson, Edwin..... | 76 |
| James, Mrs. Gladys..... | 194 |
| Janke, Mrs. Emil..... | 187 |

| | Page |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Janowicz, Frank..... | 142 |
| Janowicz, Jacob..... | 142 |
| Janson, Mrs. A..... | 183 |
| Jensen, Gustaf H..... | 119 |
| Jansson, Miss Louise..... | 189 |
| Janson, Walter C..... | 27-142 |
| Jean, Mrs. August..... | 192 |
| Jean, Miss Delina..... | 192 |
| Jean, Peter A..... | 106-145 |
| Jean, Sam..... | 146 |
| Jennings, Mrs. Emma..... | 179-183-184-196-209 |
| Jennings, Robert E..... | 56 |
| Jennings, Stephenson..... | 137-155 |
| Jensen, Miss Anna..... | 182-184-185 |
| Jensen, Miss Bernice..... | 194 |
| Jensen, Miss Dora..... | 194 |
| Jensen, Harvey..... | 142 |
| Jensen, Mrs. Henry..... | 190-194 |
| Jensen, Henry..... | 169-170-175-194 |
| Jensen, Mrs. J..... | 193-194 |
| Jensen, Jens John..... | 146-149 |
| Jensen, Miss Julia..... | 182-184-185 |
| Jensen, Norman..... | 155 |
| Jensen, Peder..... | 165 |
| Jensen, Soren C..... | 28-64 |
| Jerue, Miss A..... | 191 |
| Jerue, Andrew J..... | 90 |
| Jerue, Miss Kate..... | 191 |
| Jerue, Andrew..... | 169 |
| Jervais, Mrs. Walter..... | 191 |
| Jessel, Charles J..... | 27-77 |
| Jilek, Elizabeth..... | 199 |
| Jilek, Francis..... | 199 |
| Johnson, Albert..... | 21-22-27-56 |
| Johnson, Albin..... | 146 |
| Johnson, Mrs. Anna..... | 187 |
| Johnson, Anton..... | 21-23-27-73 |
| Johnson, Arthur H..... | 116 |
| Johnson, Arvid..... | 165-167 |
| Johnson, August..... | 169 |
| Johnson, August..... | 118 |
| Johnson, Mrs. Axel..... | 186-187 |
| Johnson, Miss Beatrice..... | 192 |
| Johnson, Carl J..... | 168 |
| Johnson, Carl J..... | 38 |
| Johnson, Christ..... | 21-22-107-145 |
| Johnson, David E..... | 96 |
| Johnson, Miss Ellen..... | 187 |
| Johnson, Elmer..... | 169 |
| Johnson, Emil..... | 211 |
| Johnson, Miss Esther N..... | 189 |
| Johnson, Frank..... | 155 |
| Johnson, Fred M..... | 137 |
| Johnson, Mrs. Gust A..... | 189 |
| Johnson, Mrs. Harold..... | 191 |
| Johnson, Harold C..... | 104-144 |
| Johnson, Harold..... | 21-22-27-70 |
| Johnson, Harry L..... | 98 |
| Johnson, Harry A..... | 137 |
| Johnson, Floyd Herman..... | 137 |
| Johnson, Miss Hilda..... | 192 |
| Johnson, Miss Irene C..... | 192 |
| Johnson, John C..... | 101-144 |
| Johnson, Capt. John C..... | 79-144 |
| Johnson, John E..... | 144 |
| Johnson, Miss Julia..... | 187 |
| Johnson, Julius..... | 145 |
| Johnson, Kenneth..... | 120 |
| Johnson, Lanious S..... | 132-144-145 |
| Johnson, Mrs. Laura..... | 189 |
| Johnson, Lawrence..... | 101 |
| Johnson, Miss Marguerite..... | 47 |
| Johnson, Maurice P..... | 192 |
| Johnson, Mrs. Nels..... | 155 |
| Johnson, Olof..... | 62 |
| Johnson, Peter..... | 192 |
| Johnson, Mrs. P. R..... | 192 |
| Johnson, Roland..... | 211 |
| Johnson, Samuel..... | 155 |
| Johnson, Victor C..... | 137 |
| Johnson, Walter..... | 211 |
| Johnson, Walter D..... | 35 |
| Jolly, Mrs. A. H..... | 183-184 |
| Jones, Carl John..... | 126 |
| Jones, George Oliver..... | 73 |
| Jones, John E..... | 158 |
| Jopek, Frank J..... | 44 |
| Joslyn, Miss Isola..... | 183 |
| Jossart, Ambrose..... | 137 |
| Jozwiak, Joseph..... | 27-47 |
| Juneau, Maxim..... | 146 |
| Jungling, Edward H..... | 54 |
| Jungling, Jakob L..... | 77 |
| Jurgens, Miss Astrid..... | 185 |

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Jurgens, Mrs. A. H..... | 184-185-202 |
| Jurgens, A. H..... | 163-172-203 |
| Juttner, Mrs. A. A..... | 184-209 |
| Juttner, A. A..... | 157-165-172 |

K

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Kadletz, Anothony..... | 211 |
| Kahlow, Henry Robert..... | 27-47 |
| Kajeski, Fred..... | 143 |
| Kalando, Sylvester..... | 106 |
| Kalchik, Charles F..... | 106 |
| Kalchik, John W..... | 106 |
| Kanels, Anton..... | 165 |
| Kanyuh, George J..... | 137 |
| Kanyuh, Mitchell..... | 67 |
| Kanzel, Joe..... | 146 |
| Kapir, Mary..... | 199 |
| Karasz, Helen..... | 199 |
| Karch, Rev. Victor A..... | 161 |
| Karels, Mrs. Antone..... | 189 |
| Kartheiser, Edward N..... | 54 |
| Kasmarek, Frank Julius..... | 33 |
| Kasmarek, Michael J..... | 51 |
| Kass, John..... | 21-23 |
| Kass, Mrs. Peter..... | 193 |
| Kaufman, Charles M..... | 52 |
| Kaufman, Miss Mary..... | 187 |
| Kaufman, William..... | 120 |
| Keener, Mrs. T..... | 192 |
| Kell, Clarence R..... | 133 |
| Kell, Oscar..... | 146 |
| Keller, Fred..... | 116 |
| Kelley, Clarence E..... | 27-55 |
| Kellner, Edward C..... | 28-100-155 |
| Kellogg, Mrs. C..... | 189 |
| Kellogg, Miss Ruth..... | 202 |
| Kellogg, Mrs. Stephen..... | 185 |
| Kelly, James M..... | 42-144 |
| Kelly, Sylvester John..... | 138 |
| Kennedy, Mrs. James..... | 191 |
| Kent, Mrs. Bryan..... | 194 |
| Kerwin, Mrs. W. F..... | 165-209 |
| Kerwin, W. F..... | 163 |
| Keshick, Geo..... | 146 |
| Keshick, Peter E..... | 98-146 |
| Keshick, Stephen W..... | 98-146 |
| Kesler, Mrs. James..... | 192 |
| Kesler, Miss Margaret..... | 192 |
| Kesler, Miss Marion C..... | 192 |
| Kesler, Russell A..... | 82 |
| Kessler, Lewis E..... | 138 |
| Kickbush, Louis F..... | 138 |
| Kiefer, Miss Aurelia..... | 187 |
| Kienitz, Mrs. Fred..... | 187 |
| Kimber, Edward..... | 27 |
| Kimber, W. A..... | 142 |
| Kimpel, Walter H..... | 138 |
| King, Miss Agnes..... | 166-196 |
| King, Albert..... | 27-142 |
| King, Mrs. Alice..... | 180-189 |
| King, Edward L..... | 77 |
| King, Henry A..... | 67 |
| King, Joseph C..... | 78 |
| King, Mrs. Louis..... | 176 |
| King, Mrs. Lousia..... | 166 |
| King, Miss Margaret..... | 186 |
| King, Mrs. O. M..... | 185 |
| King, Samuel C..... | 112 |
| King, William C..... | 150 |
| Kinney, Miss Mary..... | 191 |
| Kinsella, Miss Anna..... | 194 |
| Kirby, Mrs. Robert..... | 190-194 |
| Klar, Elof..... | 36 |
| Klar, Harold..... | 121 |
| Klaus, Mrs. Fred..... | 186 |
| Klaus, Frederic..... | 27 |
| Kleipamp, Herman..... | 146 |
| Kleiman, Frank..... | 146 |
| Kleiman, John..... | 146 |
| Kleinke, Arthur..... | 114 |
| Kleinke, Francis..... | 211 |
| Kleinke, Kermit Frederick..... | 123 |
| Kleinke, Richard..... | 168 |
| Kluba, Leo L..... | 109 |
| Klumb, Mrs. A. J..... | 183-184-189 |
| Klumb, A. J..... | 163 |
| Kniedak, Albert..... | 41 |
| Knudsen, Albert..... | 125 |
| Knudsen, William..... | 41 |
| Knutson, Sigurd M..... | 28-37-155 |
| Kohel, George..... | 77 |
| Kohel, John G..... | 33 |
| Kohlbeck, Frank Joseph..... | 148 |
| Kohls, Miss Minnie..... | 187 |
| Kopf, Clarence..... | 211 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Kopf, Mrs. J. G..... | 209 |
| Korunkiewicz, Bart..... | 155-211 |
| Kossewski, Antonio..... | 21-22-108 |
| Kossewski, Walter..... | 143 |
| Kovar, Joseph..... | 72 |
| Krabs, Albert..... | 146 |
| Krabs, Joe..... | 146 |
| Kraker, Rev. Father John..... | 162 |
| Kramer, Emil..... | 56 |
| Krantz, Mrs. Gust..... | 189 |
| Krantz, Gust..... | 165 |
| Krasnick, Agnes..... | 199 |
| Krasnick, Frank..... | 138 |
| Krasnick, Joseph..... | 138 |
| Kraus, Charles..... | 62 |
| Kraus, Earl L..... | 62 |
| Kresky, Leo..... | 155 |
| Kreuz, Albert..... | 149 |
| Kreuz, Miss Frances..... | 183-187 |
| Kreuz, Mrs. Joseph..... | 186 |
| Kreuz, Joseph G..... | 79 |
| Kreuz, Miss Josephine..... | 186-187 |
| Kreuz, Mrs. Louis..... | 186 |
| Kreuz, Louis..... | 158 |
| Kreuz, Mrs. Peter..... | 187 |
| Kreuz, Peter..... | 163 |
| Kreuz, Miss Rose..... | 187 |
| Kritch, Miss Clara..... | 190-198 |
| Kritch, Miss Martha..... | 194 |
| Krohn, Lennie..... | 145 |
| Kronsoble, Albert J..... | 103 |
| Krueger, Rudolph..... | 21-22-105 |
| Krummel, Mrs. And..... | 189 |
| Kuber, Lewis J..... | 120 |
| Kubiak, Frank J..... | 124 |
| Kubiak, Joseph R..... | 149 |
| Kubiak, Raymond J..... | 27-63 |
| Kubiak, Raymond..... | 151 |
| Kubiak, Steven W..... | 151 |
| Kubiak, William..... | 63 |
| Kuchenbecker, Lester C..... | 62 |
| Kuder, Mrs. F. A..... | 184-209 |
| Kuder, Rev. Frederick..... | 161-162-172 |
| Kuder, Merle..... | 211 |
| Kuddicki, Sigmund T..... | 27-67 |
| Kuhnle, Mrs. Wm. Sr..... | 186 |
| Kuich, John L..... | 95 |
| Kunesh, Katherine..... | 199 |
| Kuntze, Mrs. Max A..... | 192 |
| Kusch, William..... | 143 |
| Kuse, Mrs. Anton..... | 100-191-198 |
| Kuse, Anton..... | 168-169-175 |
| Keveton, Frank..... | 155 |
| Keveton, Katherine..... | 199 |

L

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| LaBeau, Miss Flossie..... | 192 |
| LaBelle, Eugene..... | 21-23-27-138 |
| LaBelle, Mrs. E..... | 192 |
| LaBillois, Mrs. Joseph N..... | 184-186 |
| LaBillois, Joseph N..... | 160-165 |
| Labre, Mrs. Xavier..... | 193 |
| LaBrie, Mrs. Michael..... | 186 |
| Lacanne, John..... | 69 |
| Lacanne, Peter..... | 64-155 |
| LaCombe, Joseph..... | 138 |
| LaCombe, Mrs. Napoleon..... | 191 |
| LaCombe, Oliver..... | 138-145 |
| LaCount, Charles E..... | 95-145 |
| LaCount, Earl A..... | 103-145 |
| Lacourciere, Henry..... | 51 |
| Lacourciere, Joseph M..... | 54 |
| Lacoursiere, Mose..... | 116 |
| Lacrosse, William..... | 98 |
| Laduron, Arthur J..... | 39 |
| Laduron, Mrs. J. Arthur..... | 164 |
| Lafdol, Edward..... | 142 |
| Laforest, Rev. Father Geo..... | 161-162-163-172 |
| L. M. O..... | 161-162-163-172 |
| Lafrombois, Louis J..... | 132 |
| Lahey, Mrs. Hannah..... | 184 |
| Lahey, Richard..... | 169 |
| Laid, Mrs. R. A..... | 185 |
| Lamack, Mrs. J..... | 183 |
| Lamack, James..... | 91-165 |
| LaMaire, Solomon..... | 107 |
| Lamanski, Frank..... | 60 |
| LaMont, Floyd A..... | 142 |
| Landre, Joseph..... | 155 |
| Landre, Lawrence..... | 211 |
| Landre, Mrs. W..... | 191 |
| Landsborough, Mrs. D. R..... | 188-192 |

| | Page |
|----------------------------|---|
| Landsborough, Dr. D. R. | 161-169-177-181 |
| Langill, Norman | 50 |
| Langill, Mrs. Ross | 185-186-189 |
| Lanthier, Francis Earl | 148 |
| Lanthier, Mrs. L. N. | 191 |
| Lanthier, Miss Viola M. | 152 |
| LaPerriere, Arthur C. | 60 |
| LaPerriere, George H. | 41 |
| LaPerriere, Miss Nellie | 202 |
| Lapoint, David | 94 |
| LaPoint, Joseph | 155 |
| LaRoche, Charles E. | 106 |
| LaRoche, Joseph J. | 91 |
| LaRock, Albert | 81-169 |
| Larch, Mrs. Joe | 192 |
| Larsen, Mrs. Albert | 165 |
| Larsen, Albert | 159-165 |
| Larsen, Alfred | 27-74 |
| Larson, Miss Alma | 189 |
| Larson, Mrs. A. M. | 191 |
| Larson, Anton | 107 |
| Larson, Arthur A. | 103-144-145 |
| Larson, Arthur | 165 |
| Larson, Mrs. Clarence, Sr. | 192 |
| Larson, Mrs. Clarence, Jr. | 192 |
| Larson, Mrs. Clem | 192 |
| Larsen, Edward E. | 130-144 |
| Larsen, Elmer | 126 |
| Larson, Emil | 110 |
| Larson, Mrs. Frank | 191 |
| Larsen, Frank | 165 |
| Larson, Gordon | 211 |
| Larson, Gustaf N. | 115 |
| Larson, H. C. | 138 |
| Larsen, Hans P. | 48 |
| Larson, Harold C. | 57 |
| Larson, Henry V. | 83-144 |
| Larson, Herbert | 21-23-77 |
| Larsen, Julius C. | 123 |
| Larsen, Mrs. Lloyd | 183 |
| Larsen, Louis J. | 74 |
| Larsen, Louis, Jr. | 124 |
| Larsen, Louie C. | 39 |
| Larson, Mrs. M. | 193 |
| Larson, Mrs. Ole | 189 |
| Larson, Oscar | 142 |
| Larson, Richard Walter | 138 |
| Larson, Mrs. Sena | 192 |
| Larsen, William M. | 48 |
| LaSalle, Mrs. John | 182-209 |
| Lassack, Albert J. | 142 |
| Laughton, Franklin Vivian | 21-23-80 |
| Laudree, Mrs. George | 189 |
| Laurin, Miss Elizabeth | 192 |
| Laurin, Mrs. Wilfred | 192 |
| Laurier, Conrad | 27 |
| Launon, Albert | 50 |
| Launon, Ernest A. | 29-155 |
| Laveau, Mrs. Pete | 192 |
| Laveck, James | 194 |
| Lavigne, Mrs. Axel J. | 142 |
| Lavigne, Dan | 146 |
| Lavigne, Eugene | 76-146 |
| Lavigne, Mrs. Minnie | 189 |
| Laviollette, O. H. | 169 |
| Law, Mrs. C. H. | 159-165-183-184-185-200-201-207-208-209 |
| Law, C. H. | 163-172-179 |
| Law, Mrs. R. A. | 165-209 |
| Law, Dr. Robert A. | 177 |
| Lawrence, Dalila T. | 79-146 |
| Lawrence, Mrs. Geo. | 193 |
| Lawrence, Harry | 88-146 |
| Lawrence, Louis F. | 138 |
| Lawrence, Mrs. Tom | 193 |
| Lawrence, Mrs. Will | 193 |
| Lawcock, Mrs. L. | 191 |
| Leanna, Edward Joseph | 82-144 |
| Leanna, George | 138-144 |
| Leanna, Miss Louise | 189 |
| Leaveck, Samuel N. | 138-144 |
| LeBeau, Fred | 88 |
| Leblanc, Mrs. Jerry | 193 |
| LeBoeuf, Edward J. | 98-146 |
| LeBoeuf, Mrs. Julia | 193 |
| LeBoeuf, William | 98-146 |
| LeBrun, Clarence | 155 |
| LeBrun, Miss Stella | 186 |
| Lee, Mrs. Frank | 194 |
| Legault, Alfred | 155 |
| Legault, Dan | 145 |
| Leger, Otto O. | 88-146 |

| | Page |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| LeGoise, Mrs. F. | 192 |
| Legreve, Frank P. | 90 |
| Lehmann, Wallace | 142 |
| Lehnkering, Mrs. H. | 184 |
| Leisen, Mrs. Joseph | 165-184 |
| LeMay, Mrs. Cyren | 193-198 |
| LeMay, Miss Edna | 194 |
| LeMay, William | 145 |
| Lemieux, Albert | 43 |
| Lemieux, Miss Belle | 196 |
| Lemieux, Frank W. | 34 |
| Lemieux, George E. | 34 |
| Lemieux, Miss Ida | 184 |
| Lemieux, R. A. | 160-163 |
| Lemke, Charles H. | 42 |
| Lemke, Otto Adolph | 35 |
| Lemke, William A. | 66 |
| Lentz, Peter | 21-23-73 |
| Lentz, William | 54 |
| Lesage, Miss Emma | 186 |
| Lessnick, Stephen | 101 |
| Letourneau, Gilbert | 27-52 |
| Leveck, Pat | 169 |
| Lewitz, Edward | 211 |
| Lewitz, Mrs. J. | 183 |
| Liebherr, Fred J. | 167 |
| Liebsteckel, Jacob | 169 |
| Liedegens, Rev. Father Carl B. | 162-175 |
| Liegeois, Mrs. John | 190-194 |
| Lienna, Clarence F. | 101 |
| Lillroot, Miss Mabel | 191 |
| Lindberg, Mrs. J. | 189 |
| Lindberg, Elmer C. | 48 |
| Lindberg, Oscar W. | 142 |
| Lindblom, Mrs. | 189 |
| Lindgren, Ernest | 145 |
| Lindgren, Ernest F. | 146 |
| Lindgren, George G. | 145-146 |
| Lindholm, Alfred | 57 |
| Lindholm, Herbert | 57 |
| Lindquist, Carl Albert | 127 |
| Lindstrom, Mrs. Chas. | 192 |
| Lindstrom, Clarence | 29 |
| Linsmeier, Charles | 112 |
| Linsmeier, Miss Katherine | 187 |
| Linsmeier, Miss Mary | 187 |
| Lipke, Effin | 144 |
| Lipke, William | 144 |
| Lishka, Frank | 172 |
| Lishka, Otto V. | 132 |
| Lishka, Miss Rose | 233 |
| Little, Mrs. Harvey | 193 |
| Little, Justus G. | 138-144 |
| Lloyd, Cyrus | 211 |
| Lloyd, Mrs. Frank G. | 165-184 |
| Lloyd, Jack | 211 |
| Lloyd, Marshall B. | 157-159-163-172 |
| Lloyd Manufacturing Co. | 185-195 |
| Loewecke, Alvin | 211 |
| Loewecke, Mrs. Charles | 187 |
| Lofgren, Walter | 144 |
| Lohf, Edward W. | 90-145 |
| Lohf, Mrs. Fred | 190-194 |
| Lombard, Mrs. Dell | 194 |
| Lombard, Miss Mary | 194 |
| Longcoy, Adelbert D. | 55 |
| Longfellow, Elmer | 155-164-172 |
| Longlais, Walter M. | 41 |
| Longlais, William | 155 |
| Lonkey, Miss Effie | 194 |
| Lora, Andrew | 100-145 |
| Lord, Miss Geneva | 191 |
| Lord, Mrs. George | 191 |
| Loth, Mrs. A. N. | 191 |
| Lovell, Mrs. Benjamin | 182-183-185 |
| Lovell, Miss Caroline | 183 |
| Lovell, Charles W. | 55 |
| Lovell, Emery | 55 |
| Lovell, William S. | 142 |
| Lucier, Joseph | 39 |
| Lucke, A. G. | 169 |
| Lucke, Henry | 161 |
| Ludwig, Mrs. Aug. | 165-183-209 |
| Ludwig, August | 158-165-173 |
| Luedke, Mrs. W. | 187 |
| Luedtke, William | 76 |
| Luedtke, Robert F. | 76 |
| Lueskow, Arthur G. | 21-22-112 |
| Lueskow, George | 119 |
| Lund, Robert | 146 |
| Lundberg, Elmer C. | 44 |

| | Page |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Lundberg, Mrs. Selma Siegel | 166-176 |
| Lundgaard, Mrs. Fred | 191 |
| Lundgaard, Harry | 92-144 |
| Lundgaard, John | 94-144 |
| Lundgren, Mrs. Ed | 189 |
| Lundin, Carl A. | 120 |
| Lynch, John | 155 |
| Lynch, Mrs. Thomas | 192 |
| Lyon, Miss Abigail | 207 |
| Lyon, Mrs. F. J. | 182 |
| Lyon, Mrs. James | 184-185 |
| M | |
| Maas, George C. | 73 |
| Maas, Mrs. Anna | 184 |
| Macaulay, Harris M. | 113-146 |
| MacCosham, Mary B. | 152 |
| Mackay, Roy A. | 62-155 |
| Madden, Arthur Paul | 129 |
| Madden, Mrs. Jerry | 165-201-209 |
| Madden, Joseph | 155 |
| Madsen, Adolph | 45 |
| Madsen, Hans C. S. | 62 |
| Madsen, Peter S. | 110 |
| Magee, Charles L. | 179 |
| Magnusen, Miss Anna | 185 |
| Magnusen, Mrs. Carl | 185 |
| Magnusen, Lewis | 211 |
| Magnusen, Miss Lucille | 185 |
| Magnusen, Magnus | 27 |
| Magnusen, Sigvard | 30 |
| Maheu, Wilfred | 144 |
| Maihofer, Anton G. | 45 |
| Maihofer, Mrs. Joseph | 187 |
| Maihofer, Joseph A. | 40 |
| Maihofer, Miss Louise | 185 |
| Maihofer, Miss Marie | 192 |
| Maliniemi, Eino H. | 44 |
| Malienemi, Ewald | 131 |
| Malienemi, Felix | 63 |
| Malienemi, Mrs. Mary | 184 |
| Manacek, Mrs. | 192 |
| Mancl, James W. | 142 |
| Mantie, Mrs. Del | 186 |
| Marchaterre, Fred J. | 114-145 |
| Marchaterre, Joseph H. Jr. | 169 |
| Marchaterre, Miss Stella | 194 |
| Marcoe, Ellsworth C. | 107-145 |
| Marcoe, Miss Queenie | 194 |
| Marcoe, Rueben J. | 131-145 |
| Marcouiller, Arthur | 39-155 |
| Marcouiller, Francis | 121 |
| Marcouiller, Mrs. I. | 186 |
| Marcouiller, Miss Jean | 183-186 |
| Marcouiller, Miss Lucy | 183 |
| Marcouiller, Miss Marie | 183-186 |
| Markivitz, Walter J. | 138 |
| Marquadt, Miss Anna | 187 |
| Marriner, Mrs. Robert G. | 185-207 |
| Marriner, Dr. Robert G. | 177 |
| Marsik, Flor | 199 |
| Marsik, Johanna | 199 |
| Marson, Mrs. Joseph E. | 191 |
| Marson Joseph | 161-165 |
| Marston, John | 27 |
| Martell, Nerville A. | 117 |
| Martell, Wilbur W. | 117 |
| Martin, Miss Helen | 191 |
| Martin, Mrs. W. | 193 |
| Martinek, Edward M. | 33 |
| Martinek, Mrs. Jacob | 186 |
| Martinek, J. J. | 165 |
| Martinick, Joe | 146 |
| Mason, Mrs. Stephen C. | 153-209 |
| Mason, Dr. Stephen C. | 163-177-210-211-234 |
| Mass, Paul B. | 55 |
| Massa, Miss Minnie | 194 |
| Mathews, Major Chas. D. | 27 |
| Mathews, Joseph D. | 142 |
| Mathiasen, Mrs. C. | 202 |
| Mathieu, Mrs. Joseph J. | 186 |
| Matson, Alec | 169 |
| Mattard, Joseph A. | 92-145 |
| Mattie, Arthur | 175 |
| Mattke, Mrs. Herman | 187 |
| Maurus, Anton | 169 |
| Maves, Arthur W. | 108-145 |
| Maves, Walter | 146 |
| Mayer, Irvin | 211 |
| Mayer, Mrs. Max | 186 |
| McComb, Dr. Earl V. | 56-177 |
| McCormick, Mrs. G. W. | 159-165-179-181-183-184-200-201-205-207-208-209 |

| | Page |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| McCormick, G W..... | 161-162-163-173 |
| McCormick, Harris Stephen son..... | 45 |
| McCormick, Morrison..... | 210-211 |
| McCormick, Mrs. Nellie..... | 185-196 |
| McCormick, Wellesley..... | 211 |
| McCue, E. A..... | 163 |
| McCue, Ellis P..... | 125 |
| McCullough, Jacob..... | 146 |
| McDonald, Daniel..... | 138 |
| McDonald, George..... | 27 |
| McDonald, William J..... | 149-155 |
| McFarland, Robert..... | 155 |
| McGilligan, Mrs. E..... | 191 |
| McGilligan, George E..... | 92-144 |
| McGillis, Mrs. A. F..... | 184 |
| McGillis, Donald F..... | 131-155 |
| McGillis, Frank..... | 155 |
| McGinnis, Bernard J..... | 128-146 |
| McGinnis, Miss Margaret..... | 194 |
| McGowan, Mrs. Jennie..... | 186 |
| McGrath, William P..... | 138 |
| McGraw, Mrs. James..... | 192 |
| McGuire, Abner W..... | 139 |
| McGuire, Ademore..... | 211 |
| McGuire, Albert J..... | 48 |
| McGuire, John J..... | 121 |
| McGuire, Patrick..... | 211 |
| McGuire, Mrs. T..... | 186 |
| McKesson, Leonard..... | 211 |
| McKibbin, Mrs. Jim..... | 194 |
| McMartin, Miss Pauline..... | 183 |
| McMartin, Mrs. M..... | 185 |
| McMonigle, Mrs..... | 191 |
| McNeely, Miss Florence..... | 185 |
| Meade, Mrs. H. L..... | 191 |
| Megunuph, Archie..... | 146 |
| Meissner, Arthur E..... | 78-155 |
| Meissner, Mrs. Fred..... | 185 |
| Melchner, Ernest P..... | 91 |
| Melchior, Wallace F..... | 91 |
| Melewski, Anton..... | 146 |
| Mellen, Victor..... | 145 |
| Menacher, Miss Eleanor..... | 187 |
| Menacher, Miss Isabelle..... | 187 |
| Menacher, Louis..... | 164 |
| Menacher, Louis A..... | 127 |
| Menacher, Mrs. Louis..... | 187 |
| Menacher, Miss Margaret..... | 187 |
| Menard, Clifford..... | 89 |
| Menard, Mrs. Dick..... | 192 |
| Menard, Edward..... | 21-22-109-145 |
| Menard, Miss Ida..... | 190-198 |
| Menard, Mrs. J..... | 189 |
| Menard, Samuel R..... | 90-145 |
| Menard, William..... | 89 |
| M. & M. Box Company..... | 195 |
| Menzie, John..... | 169 |
| Merrell, Mrs. James..... | 192 |
| Merrell, Torrence..... | 106-145 |
| Merrell, William James..... | 106-145 |
| Metzdorf, Charles G..... | 33 |
| Meurer, John G..... | 142 |
| Meyer, Carl E..... | 90-145 |
| Meyer, Mrs. Erick..... | 190-194 |
| Meyer, Erick..... | 194 |
| Meyer, Miss Frances..... | 187 |
| Meyer, Harvey..... | 146 |
| Meyer, James A..... | 139 |
| Meyer, Miss Mary..... | 187 |
| Meyer, Orrin R..... | 100-146 |
| Michaels, Frank E..... | 124 |
| Michaud, Daniel..... | 119 |
| Michaud, Mrs. Ed..... | 192 |
| Mikolasek, Frank..... | 132-155 |
| Mikolasek, James..... | 68 |
| Mikolasek, Katherine..... | 199 |
| Mikolasek, Mrs. M..... | 187 |
| Mikolasek, William J..... | 155 |
| Miller, Arthur H..... | 77 |
| Miller, Edward..... | 27-102 |
| Miller, Mrs. Fred..... | 185 |
| Miller, George C..... | 66 |
| Miller, Henry E..... | 21-22-27-61 |
| Miller, John..... | 142 |
| Miller, Loren..... | 210-211 |
| Miller, Tony..... | 146 |
| Miller, William J..... | 66 |
| Miller, Miss Zana..... | 165 |
| Mineau, Leo..... | 105-146 |
| Minne, Miss Clara..... | 185 |
| Minne, Martin N..... | 53 |
| Minne, Mrs. Nels M..... | 185 |
| Minne, Rev. Nels..... | 161-162 |

| | Page |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Miscovick, Mike..... | 146 |
| Moberg, John..... | 169 |
| Moerchen, Frank..... | 44 |
| Moll, Mrs. Max..... | 194 |
| Moll, Victor..... | 146 |
| Moll, Victor..... | 209 |
| Monahan, Mrs. A. J..... | 183-186 |
| Mondor, Miss Clara..... | 121 |
| Monson, Martin G..... | 121 |
| Montpas, Miss Alberta..... | 125 |
| Montpas, Clarence E..... | 125 |
| Montpas, Mrs. Ed..... | 194 |
| Montpas, Mrs. Jean..... | 180-183-184-185-209 |
| Montpas, Jean W..... | 117 |
| Moore, Joseph J..... | 142 |
| Moran, Mrs. R..... | 193 |
| Moran, R. A..... | 164 |
| Moreau, Mrs. Geo..... | 180-183-185-186 |
| Moreau, Miss Gretchen..... | 233 |
| Moreau, Harris..... | 155 |
| Moreau, Paul..... | 164-173-195 |
| Moreau, Warren G..... | 119 |
| Moritz, Fred..... | 30 |
| Morrall, Robert..... | 146 |
| Morreau, Mrs. Dan..... | 193 |
| Morreau, Joseph..... | 145-146 |
| Morrigan, James G..... | 145 |
| Morris, Amy..... | 183-207 |
| Morris, Mrs. G. H..... | 183-207 |
| Morrison, Howard R..... | 122 |
| Morrison, Mrs. Robert..... | 194 |
| Morrow, Mrs. E..... | 194 |
| Mosiman, Miss Anna..... | 187 |
| Mosiman, Miss Josephine..... | 187 |
| Mosiman, Miss Margaret..... | 187 |
| Mosiman, Mrs. R. J..... | 187 |
| Motch, Mrs. A..... | 186 |
| Motley, Frank P..... | 142 |
| Mottile, Mary..... | 199 |
| Mulholland, Joseph R..... | 37 |
| Mulholland, Robert..... | 60 |
| Mullen, James R..... | 144-145 |
| Mullins, Mrs. Ray..... | 184-209 |
| Mullins, Ray..... | 155 |
| Mulzer, Anton..... | 168-169 |
| Muma, Mrs. J. A..... | 191 |
| Munger, Mrs. Gertrude..... | 186-207 |
| Munroe, P. C..... | 160-163-173 |
| Munroe, Paris N..... | 210-211 |
| Murphy, Roy..... | 112 |
| Murphy, Miss Vera..... | 186 |
| Murray, Clarence R..... | 150-155 |
| Murray, Edward F..... | 126 |
| Murray, Fred Willis..... | 21-22-53 |
| Murray, Harry E..... | 45 |
| Murray, Robert..... | 211 |
| Murray, Samuel W..... | 148-155 |
| Murray, Mrs. T..... | 183 |
| Murray, Thomas..... | 160 |
| Musson, Mrs. J. D..... | 194 |
| Muth, Mrs. Jacob..... | 185 |
| Myers, Harold F..... | 139 |
| Myers, Mrs. A. B..... | 165-183-184-186-201-209 |

N

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Nadeau, Miss Alice..... | 192 |
| Nadeau, George W..... | 87-145 |
| Nadeau, Mrs. H..... | 209 |
| Nadeau, Howard E..... | 159-161-163-165-173-181-211 |
| Nadeau, Mrs. Joe..... | 192 |
| Nadeau, Mrs. Louis..... | 192-193-201 |
| Nadeau, Louis B..... | 87-145 |
| Nadeau, Louis, Sr..... | 161-167-169 |
| Nadeau, Oliver B..... | 113-145 |
| Nadeau, Raymond N..... | 113-145 |
| Nadeau, Miss Stella..... | 192 |
| Nagler, Charles John..... | 63 |
| Namick, Chas..... | 146 |
| Nault, Fred..... | 146 |
| Nellis, Henry G..... | 55 |
| Nelson, Mrs. A..... | 185 |
| Nelson, Mrs. Alfred..... | 189 |
| Nelson, Miss Alma..... | 187 |
| Nelson, Mrs. August..... | 189 |
| Nelson, Rev. Carl..... | 80 |
| Nelson, Carl F..... | 115 |
| Nelson, Carl..... | 139 |
| Nelson, Mrs. Chas..... | 189 |
| Nelson, Miss Edith..... | 189 |
| Nelson, Elmer V..... | 21-23 |
| Nelson, Elof..... | 145 |
| Nelson, Miss Elsie..... | 189 |
| Nelson, Enoch..... | 145 |

| | Page |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Nelson, Mrs. Frank..... | 189 |
| Nelson, Mrs. Gust..... | 191 |
| Nelson, Miss Hannah..... | 189 |
| Nelson, Miss Hedwig..... | 185-187 |
| Nelson, Helgar..... | 105-146 |
| Nelson, Henning..... | 155 |
| Nelson, Hjalmer N..... | 116 |
| Nelson, John..... | 70 |
| Nelson, Joseph Bernard..... | 146 |
| Nelson, Ralph..... | 145 |
| Nelson, Thomas Henry..... | 113 |
| Nelson, Walter F..... | 27-32 |
| Nelson, Mrs. Wilbert..... | 192 |
| Nelson, William Albert..... | 73 |
| Nesbitt, Mrs. A..... | 191 |
| Nesbitt, Miss Eva..... | 191 |
| Nesbitt, George..... | 169 |
| Nesbitt, George P..... | 126 |
| Nesbitt, Miss Mae..... | 191 |
| Neumaier, Rev. Father Joseph..... | 161-162-173 |
| Neumaier, Mrs. Joseph..... | 186 |
| Neumaier, Miss T..... | 183 |
| Neumeier, Joseph, Jr..... | 21-22-119 |
| Neumeier, Joseph..... | 61 |
| Neuville, Leon J..... | 83-144 |
| Neuville, Miss Mabel..... | 191 |
| Neville, Mrs. August..... | 191 |
| Newbauer, Frank S..... | 103 |
| Newbauer, William A..... | 82 |
| Newhouse, Peter W..... | 33 |
| Newlin, Mrs. Andrew..... | 189 |
| Newlin, Mrs. Emil..... | 189 |
| Newlin, Miss Esther..... | 189 |
| Newlin, Mrs. O. P..... | 189 |
| Newlin, Otto S..... | 57 |
| Newlin, Miss Ruth..... | 189 |
| Nicholas, Mrs. F. S..... | 165-183 |
| Nidifski, Lawrence..... | 89-145 |
| Neilsen, Mrs. K..... | 202 |
| Niemann, Walter A..... | 131-145 |
| Niemann, William K..... | 80-145 |
| Niezgadzski, Frank..... | 144 |
| Nimetz, Anna..... | 199 |
| Nines, Richard..... | 155 |
| Nobes, Raymond H..... | 110 |
| Nohlecheck, Edward..... | 34 |
| Nohlecheck, Peter..... | 168-175 |
| Nohlecheck, Walter Leopold..... | 123 |
| Nohlecheck, Dr. William F..... | 46 |
| Norcross, Fred S, Jr..... | 79 |
| Norcross, Mrs. F. S..... | 183-184-209 |
| Norcross, F. S..... | 160-165 |
| Nordquist, Mrs. Oscar..... | 191 |
| Norlin, Walter..... | 144 |
| Norman, Reuben..... | 144 |
| Norton, Henry J..... | 89-146 |
| Novarkoski, Anna..... | 199 |
| Nowack, Edward..... | 158-163 |
| Nowack, Dr. Robert..... | 139 |
| Nowack, Walter..... | 35 |
| Nyberg, Alfred Nels..... | 27-121 |
| Nyberg, Frederick..... | 148-155 |
| Nye, R. L..... | 161-163-200-203 |
| Nylen, Erick G..... | 139 |
| Nylund, Everett..... | 55 |
| Nylund, Miss Ina..... | 166-187 |
| Nylund, Raymond..... | 148 |

O

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Oberdorffer, Miss Jessie..... | 191 |
| Oberdorffer, Mrs. W. G..... | 191 |
| Oberdorffer, William J..... | 167-175 |
| Oberkircher, Miss Clara..... | 184 |
| Obert, Mrs. Max..... | 191 |
| O'Brien, Charles J..... | 27-32 |
| O'Brien, Mrs. H..... | 187 |
| O'Brien, Harry..... | 27 |
| O'Brien, Miss K..... | 186 |
| O'Connor, Miss Agnes Eliza..... | 152 |
| O'Connor, Mrs. Belle..... | 183 |
| O'Connor, Frances Earl..... | 114 |
| O'Connor, Mrs. John..... | 186 |
| O'Connor, John P..... | 84 |
| O'Connor, Miss Mary..... | 186 |
| O'Connor, Norman E..... | 34 |
| O'Donnell, Miss Celia..... | 191 |
| O'Donnell, Miss Florence..... | 191 |
| O'Donnell, Miss Florence..... | 116 |
| O'Green, Harold G..... | 183-184 |
| O'Green, Mrs. John..... | 189 |
| O'Green, Miss Mae..... | 165-209 |
| O'Hara, Mrs. J. J..... | 161-162-163-173 |
| O'Hara, J. J..... | 161-162-163-173 |
| O'Hara, Michael E..... | 161-162-173 |

| | Page |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Olander, Harris G..... | 115 |
| Olander, Roland..... | 155 |
| Olive, Clarence..... | 86 |
| Olive, Levi W..... | 96 |
| Oliver, Harry..... | 142 |
| Olson, Mrs. And..... | 189 |
| Olson, Arthur W..... | 27-31 |
| Olson, Arthur..... | 145 |
| Olson, Carl..... | 59-155 |
| Olson, Mrs. Chas..... | 192 |
| Olson, Miss Emily..... | 189 |
| Olson, Miss Emma..... | 189 |
| Olson, Miss Esther..... | 189 |
| Olson, Mrs. F..... | 191 |
| Olson, Frank B..... | 116 |
| Olson, George A..... | 87 |
| Olson, Hayward..... | 116 |
| Olson, Hugo..... | 110 |
| Olson, Mrs. John..... | 191 |
| Olson, Mrs. Ole..... | 192 |
| Olson, Otis E..... | 139-145 |
| Olson, Ralph..... | 146 |
| Olson, Robert..... | 142 |
| Orth, John J..... | 42 |
| Osterberg, John..... | 102 |
| Osvald, Marie..... | 199 |
| Ounsworth, W. H..... | 161-163-173 |
| Ounsworth, William S..... | 127 |
| Ourada, Charles..... | 121 |
| Ourada, Thomas F..... | 150 |
| Ouradova, Anna..... | 199 |
| Ouradova, Katherine..... | 199 |
| P | |
| Pada, Emil..... | 112 |
| Pada, Walter H..... | 21-22-27-52 |
| Page, Mrs. A..... | 193 |
| Page, John..... | 146 |
| Paital, Josephine..... | 199 |
| Palm, Arthur..... | 103-144 |
| Palm, Mrs. Frank..... | 192 |
| Palm, Mrs. Joseph..... | 188-192 |
| Palm, Mrs. Regnar..... | 192 |
| Palmer, Mrs. Mary..... | 194 |
| Palzow, Miss Frances..... | 189 |
| Panzram, Lawrence..... | 142 |
| Paquette, Arthur..... | 211 |
| Parent, Eugene J..... | 46-165 |
| Parent, Miss Laura..... | 186 |
| Paris, Henry J..... | 142 |
| Parrett, Mrs. M..... | 191 |
| Parrett, Raymond..... | 144 |
| Parrett, Mrs. Alfred..... | 191 |
| Parrott, Mrs. Howard..... | 191 |
| Parrott, Mrs. James..... | 191 |
| Parrott, Mrs. John..... | 191 |
| Parrott, Mrs. Melvin..... | 191 |
| Parsek, Frank..... | 27-155 |
| Parsek, John F..... | 27-47 |
| Parsek, John P..... | 49 |
| Patch, W. S..... | 163 |
| Patrick, Mrs. Sarah..... | 207 |
| Patrie, Alphonse..... | 146 |
| Patrie, George A..... | 122 |
| Paul William..... | 127 |
| Paulsen, Miss Anna..... | 185 |
| Paulson, Charles J..... | 144 |
| Paulson, Hans..... | 39 |
| Paulsen, Mrs. J. B..... | 184 |
| Paulsen, Paul B..... | 40 |
| Paulsen, Miss Sena..... | 185 |
| Pavlat, Geo..... | 169 |
| Payne, Clifford W..... | 125 |
| Payne, Mrs. F. W..... | 193 |
| Payne, George C..... | 38 |
| Payne, Harold John..... | 49 |
| Payne, Mrs. John..... | 183-186 |
| Payne, William J..... | 125 |
| Pearson, Gust..... | 34 |
| Pearson, Herman..... | 63 |
| Pearson, Sigurd..... | 40 |
| Peatl, George..... | 155 |
| Pecard, Leo..... | 203 |
| Pecote, Alex..... | 127 |
| Pedersen, Lars C..... | 71 |
| Peets, Mrs. Thomas..... | 194 |
| Peets, Thomas..... | 161-169-170 |
| Pelka, Joe..... | 146 |
| Pelka, Rollo..... | 146 |
| Pelka, William..... | 146 |
| Pelletier, Miss Gladys..... | 165-184-185-202 |
| Pelletier, Willie..... | 146 |
| Pelnar, James..... | 211 |
| Pelnar, Mrs. James F..... | 183 |

| | Page |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Pelnar, Walter J..... | 51 |
| Pelnar, William J..... | 149 |
| Penberthy, Francisco..... | 148-155 |
| Penberthy, Paul..... | 72 |
| Pengilly, W. A..... | 165 |
| Penl, Andrew..... | 163 |
| Perras, Hubert..... | 169 |
| Perrizo, Mrs. Edward..... | 188-192 |
| Perrizo, Edward..... | 167-175 |
| Perrizo, Miss Gladys Elizabeth..... | 233 |
| Perrizo, Miss Maureen..... | 192 |
| Perrizo, Mrs. Paul..... | 192-201 |
| Perrizo, Paul..... | 167-175 |
| Perry, Henry A..... | 173 |
| Perry, Joseph H..... | 40 |
| Peters, Robert..... | 168 |
| Peterson, Albert..... | 139 |
| Peterson, Mrs. Andrew..... | 189 |
| Peterson, Arthur E..... | 34 |
| Peterson, Arthur P..... | 124 |
| Peterson, Arvid..... | 165 |
| Peterson, Mrs. Bent..... | 192 |
| Peterson, Miss Bertha..... | 185 |
| Peterson, Carl O..... | 42 |
| Peterson, Carl V..... | 34 |
| Peterson, Carl..... | 211 |
| Peterson, Charles A..... | 139-146 |
| Peterson, Charles..... | 167-169 |
| Peterson, Ellen C..... | 153 |
| Peterson, Emil..... | 165 |
| Peterson, Miss Esther..... | 187 |
| Peterson, Frank L..... | 70 |
| Peterson, Frederick C..... | 112 |
| Peterson, Gilbert M..... | 51 |
| Peterson, Harold W..... | 126 |
| Peterson, Henry..... | 21-22 |
| Peterson, Miss H. C..... | 187 |
| Peterson, Miss Hilma..... | 187 |
| Peterson, Miss Ida..... | 187 |
| Peterson, Miss Jennie..... | 185-187 |
| Peterson, John A..... | 38 |
| Peterson, Lester R..... | 75-144 |
| Peterson, Miss Lou..... | 194 |
| Peterson, Mrs. Louis..... | 191 |
| Peterson, Miss Maude..... | 185 |
| Peterson, Nels P..... | 77 |
| Peterson, Nicholas..... | 169-170 |
| Peterson, Olget V..... | 60 |
| Peterson, Oscar E..... | 39 |
| Peterson, Mrs. Peter..... | 169-188-191 |
| Peterson, Miss Stella..... | 194 |
| Petitclair, Joseph..... | 143 |
| Petitclair, William..... | 142 |
| Pfaffl, Albert J..... | 52 |
| Pfaffl, William M..... | 74 |
| Pfankuch, Anton..... | 89 |
| Pfankuch, Miss Gertrude..... | 187 |
| Pfankuch, John..... | 89 |
| Pfankuch, Joseph E..... | 63 |
| Pfankuch, Miss Margaret..... | 187 |
| Philipp, Chester..... | 144 |
| Phillips, Mrs. B. T..... | 183-209 |
| Phillips, Mrs. Wm..... | 189 |
| Phillips, William..... | 165 |
| Philomon, Archie..... | 146 |
| Piche, Miss Mary..... | 192 |
| Pickl, Mrs. Tom..... | 192 |
| Pickl, Mrs. Caroline..... | 187 |
| Pieropan, Girolano..... | 90-145 |
| Pieropan, Peter..... | 108-145 |
| Pietch, Mrs. Joseph..... | 186 |
| Pinowski, Mrs. Fred..... | 187 |
| Pinowski, Miss Margaret..... | 187 |
| Pirlot, Jno..... | 146 |
| Pittman, Mrs. George..... | 191 |
| Pittman, Walter..... | 144 |
| Pivonka, Anna..... | 199 |
| Pivonka, Frank..... | 21-23 |
| Pivonka, Joseph J..... | 53 |
| Pivonka, Katherine..... | 199 |
| Plaister, Miss Anna..... | 185 |
| Plautz, Miss Alma..... | 187 |
| Plautz, Miss Clara..... | 187 |
| Plautz, Leo F..... | 142 |
| Pluchak, Mrs. Adolph..... | 191 |
| Podore, Mrs. E..... | 183 |
| Podore, Mrs. Joseph..... | 192 |
| Podore, Miss Mabel..... | 192 |
| Polaski, Frank..... | 32 |
| Pongalet, Joe..... | 146 |
| Pope, Mrs. W..... | 192 |
| Popore, Mrs. P..... | 192 |
| Poquette, Aldridge..... | 139-145 |

| | Page |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Poquette, Clarence E..... | 139 |
| Poquette, Mrs. Delore..... | 192 |
| Poquette, Ed..... | 146 |
| Poquette, Mrs. F..... | 192 |
| Poquette, Hector..... | 29 |
| Poquette, Oliver..... | 107 |
| Poquette, Raymond A..... | 107-146 |
| Poquette, Theodore..... | 139-145 |
| Porter, Fred L..... | 143 |
| Posephny, Kathrine..... | 199 |
| Posephny, Slavic..... | 155 |
| Pothie, Charles..... | 139 |
| Pothie, Levarn..... | 126 |
| Pothie, William..... | 142 |
| Potter, Edward D..... | 71 |
| Potter, William H..... | 72 |
| Poupore, Ferdinand..... | 105-145 |
| Poupore, Harry J..... | 105-146 |
| Poupore, Jerry..... | 139-146 |
| Poupore, William R..... | 105-146 |
| Powell, Miss Ella..... | 183 |
| Powers, Mrs. George..... | 165-207-208-209 |
| Powers, Miss Mary..... | 186 |
| Praner, Mrs. Kate..... | 187 |
| Pratt, Mrs. Myrtle Horton..... | 153 |
| Prescott, Mrs. C. S..... | 165-180-184-196-209 |
| Prescott, Curry S..... | 129-206 |
| Prescott, Don S..... | 130 |
| Prescott, Mrs. F. H..... | 209 |
| Prescott, Fred H..... | 129-206 |
| Prescott, Mrs. Fred M..... | 165-180-184-196-207-209 |
| Prescott, Fred M..... | 157-159-163-173-179-181 |
| Prescott, James C..... | 129-206 |
| Prescott, Miss Joyce..... | 183 |
| Prescott, Mrs. Loren..... | 165-184-185-209 |
| Prescott, Loren L..... | 157-163-173 |
| Pretto, A. A..... | 145 |
| Pribeke, Anna..... | 199 |
| Prince, Mrs. George..... | 193 |
| Prince, George C..... | 158-161 |
| Prince, Miss Lucy..... | 194 |
| Profrock, Mrs. August..... | 187 |
| Prohuska, James..... | 112 |
| Prohuska, John J..... | 53 |
| Prohuska, Joseph H..... | 74 |
| Prospero, Eugenio..... | 99-146 |
| Provancher, Lyle..... | 155 |
| Provancher, Mrs. Nester..... | 186 |
| Prudhome, Gilbert..... | 143 |
| Prudhome, Louis..... | 142 |
| Prudhome, Samuel..... | 143 |
| Prudhome, Thomas..... | 143 |
| Pryor, Mr..... | 194 |
| Pryor, Mrs. Rev..... | 194 |
| Pryor, Rev..... | 194 |
| Pryor, Mrs. Will..... | 194 |
| Pzalomski, Stanley A..... | 34 |
| Pulzind, Mrs. A..... | 187 |
| Putrow, Carlyle..... | 211 |
| Putrow, Clayton E..... | 30 |
| Putrow, George..... | 68 |

Q

| | |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Quade, C. J..... | 170 |
| Quade, Miss Etta C..... | 194 |
| Quam, Odin..... | 165 |
| Quimby, Mrs. George..... | 183-209 |
| Quimby, Mrs. Jas..... | 184 |
| Quinlan, Miss Margareth..... | 192 |

R

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Rabitoy, Alex..... | 102 |
| Rabitoy, John A..... | 124 |
| Raboin, Steve..... | 85 |
| Race, J. H..... | 163 |
| Radford, Miss Anna..... | 194 |
| Radford, Charles F..... | 99-146 |
| Radford, E. P..... | 161-170-181-194 |
| Radford, Miss Frances D..... | 163-184-194-198-209 |
| Radford, Miss Hazel..... | 194 |
| Radque, William, Jr..... | 169 |
| Raffin, Miss Louise..... | 183 |
| Raiche, Mrs. A. W..... | 153-184-208-209 |
| Raiche, A. W..... | 163 |
| Raiche, Mrs. P. L..... | 192 |
| Raiche, Mrs. Victor..... | 194 |
| Rank, Nicholas J..... | 32 |

| | Page |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rappleye, Mrs. Elizabeth..... | 183-184 |
| Rappleye, Miss Edna..... | 184-185 |
| Rasmussen, Miss Marion..... | 202 |
| Rasmussen, Olaf H..... | 56 |
| Raue, Mrs. Will..... | 194 |
| Ravet, Joseph..... | 88-146 |
| Ray Hugh..... | 145 |
| Raymaker, Albert William..... | 121 |
| Raymaker, Edwin H..... | 58 |
| Raymaker, Leonard W..... | 68 |
| Raymond, Mrs. Fred..... | 194 |
| Reece, Mrs. William..... | 183 |
| Reed, Mrs. Stephen..... | 187 |
| Reel, Frank..... | 27 |
| Regner, Otto..... | 27-144 |
| Reindl, Mrs. John..... | 180-183-185-186 |
| Reindl, John G..... | 158 |
| Reindl, Wolfgang..... | 160-163 |
| Reinemann, Ervin A..... | 71 |
| Reiner, William..... | 143 |
| Reiter, Miss Anna..... | 187 |
| Reiter, Joseph..... | 129 |
| Reiter, Lawrence G..... | 27-32 |
| Reiter, Miss Lena..... | 187 |
| Reiter, Mrs. Rose..... | 189 |
| Reitmeyer, Mrs. A..... | 191 |
| Reitmeyer, Alex..... | 144 |
| Reitmeyer, Leo P..... | 144-149 |
| Remington, Miss E..... | 189 |
| Remington, Mrs. Theo..... | 185-186 |
| Renvszewski, Stanley..... | 78 |
| Revard, Tony..... | 21-23-112-145 |
| Reynolds, E. P..... | 169 |
| Reynolds, William E..... | 139 |
| Rian, Edward..... | 27-139 |
| Richard, Mrs. D..... | 192 |
| Richard, Francis..... | 77 |
| Richards, Arthur..... | 145 |
| Richards, Wilfred..... | 145 |
| Rickaby, Mrs. A..... | 191 |
| Rickinson, James B..... | 168-175 |
| Riddenbush, Gust F..... | 145 |
| Rielly, Mrs. James..... | 185-189 |
| Riley, Mrs. John..... | 165-181-209 |
| Riley, John H..... | 158-163 |
| Rinesh, Barbara..... | 199 |
| Ritz, Miss Frances..... | 187 |
| Ritz, George..... | 144 |
| Ritz, Miss Mayme..... | 187 |
| Rivers, Breeze A..... | 143 |
| Roberts, Miss Zelma V..... | 197-233 |
| Robinson, Loren D..... | 146 |
| Robinson, Richard..... | 146 |
| Rook, Mrs. C. F..... | 183 |
| Roper, Mrs. Fred A..... | 165-179-183-184-197-208-209 |
| Roper, Fred A..... | 161-174-179-181-203 |
| Roper, Mrs. Harry A..... | 165-166-183-184-197-208-209 |
| Roper, H. A..... | 163 |
| Roper, Olive..... | 207 |
| Roper, J. R..... | 163 |
| Roper, Mrs. Virginia..... | 183-184-209 |
| Rose, Edward Gerald..... | 144-148 |
| Rose, Miss Esther..... | 191 |
| Rose, George F..... | 35 |
| Rose, Robert H..... | 35 |
| Ross, Charles..... | 159 |
| Roth, John..... | 168-175 |
| Rotter, Alvin..... | 78 |
| Rotter, Mrs. George..... | 194-198 |
| Rouse, Mrs. Hayes..... | 191 |
| Rouse, Mrs. M. A..... | 192 |
| Rouse, Mrs. Otto..... | 192 |
| Rouse, Mrs. W..... | 194 |
| Rousseau, Francis X..... | 98-145 |
| Rovinsky, Joseph W..... | 61 |
| Rovinsky, Stanley..... | 115 |
| Rowe, Mrs. Lois..... | 183 |
| Ruatti, Joseph V..... | 33 |
| Rulo, Robert..... | 133 |
| Rundquist, Hjalmar E..... | 50 |
| Ryan, William E..... | 35 |
| Ryan, Mrs. W. J..... | 165 |
| Rye, Carl W..... | 71 |
| Rynish, Martin..... | 94 |

S

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Safstrom, Mrs. Albert..... | 191 |
| St. Antoine, Ed..... | 146 |
| St. Antoine, Henry..... | 146 |

| | Page |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| St. Aubin, Joseph E..... | 100-145 |
| St. Aubin, Miss Mae..... | 192 |
| St. Germain, George A..... | 122 |
| St. Laurent, Alex..... | 155 |
| St. Martin, Archie W..... | 99 |
| St. Martin, Elmer..... | 60 |
| St. Onge, Mrs. Amanda..... | 176 |
| St. Onge, Bert..... | 99-145 |
| St. Onge, Eli..... | 145 |
| St. Onge, Harry..... | 107-145 |
| St. Onge, Herman W..... | 107-145 |
| St. Onge, Samuel..... | 99-145 |
| St. Onge, Mrs. W. J..... | 165-184-193-201-209 |
| St. Onge, W. J..... | 165 |
| St. Peter, Alfred..... | 93-144 |
| St. Peter, Francis..... | 211 |
| St. Peter, Frank X..... | 36 |
| St. Peter, Mrs. F. X..... | 165-182-184-186-209 |
| St. Peter, F. X..... | 160-163-174-211 |
| St. Peter, Fred..... | 21-23-72 |
| St. Peter, Joseph..... | 151 |
| St. Peter, Miss Lena..... | 191 |
| St. Peter, Mrs. Lillian House..... | 191 |
| St. Peter, Margaret..... | 207 |
| Salawsky, Charles..... | 168 |
| Salewsky, Robert..... | 30 |
| Samuelson, Carl R..... | 49 |
| Samuelson, Herbert V..... | 49 |
| Samuelson, Oscar..... | 169 |
| Sandberg, Miss Emaline..... | 191 |
| Sanders, Albert, Jr..... | 79-144 |
| Sanderson, Mrs. S. B..... | 180-184-189-197-209 |
| Sanderson, S. B..... | 165 |
| Sanford, Mrs. A. T..... | 191 |
| Sanford, Mrs. Arthur..... | 191 |
| Sanford, Glen P..... | 159-164-165-175 |
| Sanford, Miss Loleta..... | 191 |
| Sanford, Mrs. Nellie..... | 169-188 |
| Satusky, Mary..... | 199 |
| Saucier, Mrs. Ernest..... | 186 |
| Savoy, George M..... | 140-145 |
| Sawall, Albert..... | 144 |
| Sawall, Fred..... | 144 |
| Sawall, John..... | 144 |
| Sawbridge, Dorothy..... | 153-201 |
| Sawbridge, Dr. Edward..... | 161-165-177-181 |
| Sawbridge, Miss Irene..... | 169-188-198 |
| Sawbridge, Robert M..... | 113-144 |
| Sawyer, Mrs. A. L..... | 207 |
| Sawyer, A. L..... | 161-162-163-165-174-203 |
| Sawyer, Harold G..... | 206 |
| Sawyer, Mrs. M..... | 209 |
| Sawyer, M. P..... | 161-162-211 |
| Sawyer, Miss Ruth..... | 207 |
| Sawyer, Miss Wilda..... | 207 |
| Sawyer, William M..... | 206 |
| Saxe, Charles E..... | 21-23-139-145 |
| Saxe, Richard B..... | 140-145 |
| Saxton, Mrs. Jas..... | 183 |
| Saxton, Silas J..... | 140 |
| Scanlon, P..... | 163 |
| Schafer, Miss Bessie..... | 191 |
| Schafer, Edward C..... | 102 |
| Schafer, Miss Elizabeth..... | 233 |
| Schafer, Mrs. Frank..... | 165-188 |
| Schaefer, Miss Louise..... | 183 |
| Schaefer, Miss Mae..... | 183-186 |
| Schale, Albert W..... | 80 |
| Schetter, Fred P..... | 140-145 |
| Schetter, Henry..... | 169 |
| Schetter, Joe..... | 145 |
| Schilawski, Mrs. Fred..... | 187 |
| Schick, Anthony..... | 27-120 |
| Schick, Frank..... | 78 |
| Schick, John..... | 30 |
| Schick, Victor..... | 27-31 |
| Schlagenhaft, Ambrose..... | 84 |
| Schleis, James..... | 143 |
| Schmidt, Alfred..... | 122 |
| Schmidt, Miss Anna..... | 187 |
| Schmidt, Arthur..... | 155 |
| Schmidt, Axel N..... | 66 |
| Schmidt, Carl F..... | 58 |
| Schmidt, Miss Christiana..... | 185 |
| Schmidt, Miss Ellen..... | 185 |
| Schmidt, Frederick W..... | 65 |
| Schmidt, H. P..... | 158-163 |
| Schmidt, Hein P..... | 149 |

| | Page |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Schmidt, Joseph C..... | 21-22-102 |
| Schmidt, Miss Milda..... | 185 |
| Schmidt, Mrs. Otto..... | 187 |
| Schmidt, Otto..... | 144 |
| Schmidt, Mrs. Richard..... | 187 |
| Schoen, Ervin..... | 146 |
| Schoen, John A..... | 161 |
| Schoener, Frederick W..... | 140 |
| Scholtz, Bertram..... | 132-145 |
| Scholtz, Henry..... | 144 |
| Scholtz, John..... | 140 |
| Scholtz, Norman..... | 100-145 |
| Schomer, Elmer..... | 64 |
| Schrank, George R..... | 31 |
| Schuette, Miss Dorothy..... | 189 |
| Schuette, Mrs. Ed. E..... | 188-189 |
| Schuette, Edward..... | 167 |
| Schuette, Mrs. Fred..... | 189 |
| Schuette, Miss Hazel..... | 189 |
| Schuette, Mrs. H. A..... | 189 |
| Schuette, Henry G..... | 159-165-167 |
| Schuette, Joseph..... | 165 |
| Schultz, Albert..... | 145 |
| Schultz, Miss Bertha..... | 191 |
| Schultz, Mrs. Charles..... | 187 |
| Schultz, Chester Ernest..... | 21-22-140-144 |
| Schultz, Mrs. F..... | 187 |
| Schultz, Frank..... | 75 |
| Schultz, John E..... | 21-22 |
| Schultz, Mrs. Minnie..... | 187 |
| Schultz, Mrs. Nancy..... | 182-184-185 |
| Schultz, Wm..... | 145 |
| Schulz, Ewald..... | 45 |
| Schulz, Otto..... | 120 |
| Schulz, Severt..... | 155 |
| Schulz, Waldemar..... | 70 |
| Schumacher, Frank..... | 128 |
| Schumacher, Samuel H..... | 39 |
| Schwartz, August..... | 27-35 |
| Schwellenbach, Mrs. Henry..... | 193-198-201 |
| Schwellenbach, Henry..... | 155-161-175-181 |
| Scofield, Mrs. E..... | 183 |
| Scott, Elmer F..... | 65 |
| Scott, Harry E..... | 45-155 |
| Scott, James J..... | 50 |
| Sedenquist, Mrs. Christina..... | 187 |
| Sederquist, Adolph..... | 104 |
| Seidl, Carl..... | 211 |
| Seidl, Mrs. Frank..... | 165-209 |
| Seidl, Frank W..... | 160 |
| Seidl, John Wolfgang..... | 27-60 |
| Seidl, Joseph W..... | 59 |
| Seidl, Miss Mary..... | 187 |
| Seidl, M. G..... | 160-163 |
| Seidl, Walter G..... | 32 |
| Seifert, Rev. Fr. Frank A..... | 80 |
| Sellen, Mrs. T. E..... | 165 |
| Selstrom, Arthur C..... | 145 |
| Semrau, Stanley Joseph..... | 21-22-81 |
| Seneca, Joseph P..... | 32 |
| Senical, Andrew..... | 145 |
| Servais, Clifford P..... | 140-145 |
| Servais, Mrs. Joe..... | 189 |
| Servais, Louis J..... | 86-145 |
| Sethney, Dr. Henry T..... | 33-177-234 |
| Setunsky, Leon, Jr..... | 155 |
| Setunsky, Mrs. Louis..... | 183 |
| Setunsky, Louis..... | 163 |
| Shainholts, Mrs. F. R..... | 181-184-189 |
| Shampo, Napoleon..... | 144 |
| Shannon, Miss Anna..... | 194 |
| Shannon, Irving N..... | 88-146 |
| Shannon, Mrs. M. P..... | 193 |
| Sharkey, Charles..... | 155 |
| Shatusky, Harry H..... | 44 |
| Shaver, Miss Frank..... | 209 |
| Shemick, Earl E..... | 62 |
| Shepeck, Albert C..... | 68 |
| Shepeck, James A..... | 67 |
| Shockley, Mrs. Wm. A..... | 183-197-209 |
| Shockley, W. A..... | 163-211 |
| Shorkey, Arthur..... | 146 |
| Shugg, Mrs. Rev..... | 191 |
| Sibenaler, Miss Edith..... | 187 |
| Sibenaler, Mrs. Peter..... | 184-186 |
| Sibenaler, Peter..... | 203 |
| Siegel, Arvid Walter..... | 44 |
| Siegel, August..... | 44 |

| | Page |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Siegel, Arthur B. | 21-23-123 |
| Sieman, Mrs. Henry | 187 |
| Sieman, H. | 163 |
| Sieman, William | 69 |
| Silvernale, Mrs. John | 165-184-209 |
| Silvernale, John L. | 159-161-163-203-204-211 |
| Silvernale, Paul | 211 |
| Silvernale, Ruth | 207 |
| Simansky, Mrs. Jos. | 165-181-184-209 |
| Simansky, Miss Lillian | 183 |
| Simeon, Miss Bernice | 185 |
| Simmet, Leopold C. | 144-175 |
| Simon, John | 144 |
| Simons, Jacob | 144 |
| Simpson, Jean H. | 153 |
| Simpson, Peter B. | 75 |
| Simpson, Sydney | 211 |
| Simpson, Mrs. William | 182-183-184-197-209 |
| Sjorgen, Walter | 43 |
| Skolova, Mary | 199 |
| Skovgaard, Rev. A. C. | 161-174 |
| Skovinski, George Albert | 52 |
| Skucygnski, Venceslus | 143 |
| Slack, Miss Josephine | 194 |
| Slack, Julius E. | 89-145 |
| Slack, Mrs. Julius | 198 |
| Slack, Miss Marie | 194 |
| Slack, Mrs. Walter | 190-194 |
| Slavick, Joseph G. | 21-22-27-57 |
| Slavinski, George | 27 |
| Sloup, Miss Mary | 184 |
| Smaglick, Paul | 144 |
| Smalter, John Joseph, Jr. | 70 |
| Smalter, Joseph | 65 |
| Smalter, Louis W. | 48 |
| Smeykal, Johanna | 199 |
| Smith, Mrs. Alex | 189 |
| Smith, Mrs. A. M. | 181 |
| Smith, Mrs. A. W. | 209 |
| Smith, A. W. | 163 |
| Smith, Capt. Bert L. | 140 |
| Smith, Charles | 143 |
| Smith, Mrs. E. P. | 209 |
| Smith, E. P. | 159-163-174 |
| Smith, Gordon | 211 |
| Smith, James | 155 |
| Smith, Mrs. J. E. | 193 |
| Smith, Lieut. Lotha A. | 46 |
| Smith, Miss Lou | 193-198 |
| Smith, Mrs. Martha E. | 193-198 |
| Smith, Mary | 69 |
| Smith, Mathew W. | 129 |
| Smith, Robert | 129 |
| Smith, William | 143 |
| Sobeski, Joseph | 144 |
| Sobotta, Fred | 144 |
| Sobotta, John | 84-144 |
| Sobotta, Rudolph | 84-144 |
| Sollen, Mrs. Henning | 186 |
| Solmes, Mrs. F. R. | 165-177 |
| Solmes, Dr. F. R. | 165-177 |
| Solway, Miss Edith | 153 |
| Solway, Ernest | 27 |
| Somerville, Mrs. Emeline C. | 185 |
| Sorensen, Adolph R. | 58 |
| Sorensen, Alfred G. | 95-145 |
| Sorensen, Mrs. Andrew | 192 |
| Sorensen, Miss Ella | 184 |
| Sorensen, Mrs. Eskild | 192 |
| Sorensen, Eskild | 169 |
| Sorensen, Miss Magda | 185 |
| Sorensen, Nels P. | 120 |
| Soults, Edwin Q. | 70 |
| Soults, Joseph E. | 46 |
| Sperline, Miss Mary | 192 |
| Spies, F. A. | 163 |
| Spies, Gerald A. | 140 |
| Spies, Miss Margaret | 184-202 |
| Spoerke, Ernest H. | 27-57 |
| Sporrer, Michael J. | 42 |
| Sporrer, Michael | 163 |
| Sruka, Elmer | 146 |
| Staaeson, Miss Esther | 189 |
| Stadlbauer, Mrs. A. E. | 184-209 |
| Stainer, Archie D. | 58 |
| Stakel, Mrs. Joseph | 186 |
| Stakel, Miss Margaret | 187 |
| Stangenberg, Miss May | 187 |
| Stanton, Mrs. James | 185 |
| Starrs, Robert | 144 |
| Stauber, Miss Agnes | 187 |

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Stauber, Mrs. Anton | 186 |
| Stauber, Edward A. | 58 |
| Stauber, Joseph M. | 27-38 |
| Stauber, Miss Louise | 187 |
| Stauber, Miss Mathilda | 187 |
| Stauber, Mrs. Mike | 186 |
| Stauber, Michael A. | 55 |
| Stauber, John Richard | 21-22-27-59 |
| Stauber, William G. | 53 |
| Steber, Joseph | 165 |
| Steber, Edward F. | 143 |
| Steber, Frank | 27 |
| Stecker, Harold | 126-145 |
| Stecker, Mrs. Justin | 194 |
| Stefan, Anna | 199 |
| Stefan, Mrs. Antonia | 199 |
| Stefel, Emma | 199 |
| Steinbrecher, Jerome | 140-145 |
| Steinbrecher, Virgil T. | 113 |
| Stenstrup, James C. | 57 |
| Stephenson, Mrs. Augusta | 181-184 |
| Stephenson, Mrs. Ed | 165 |
| Stephenson, Ferdinand | 37 |
| Stephenson, Mrs. Ferdinand | 185 |
| Stephenson, George | 159 |
| Stephenson, Mrs. S. M. | 185 |
| Steward, Henry W. | 143 |
| Stewart, Sidney M. | 128 |
| Stiber, Anna | 199 |
| Stiles, Harry G. | 143 |
| Stiles, John | 143 |
| Stiles, Hon. J. W. | 163 |
| Stireman, Mrs. M. | 186 |
| Stireman, Miles R. | 116 |
| Stireman, Mrs. J. W. | 183 |
| Stocklin, Mrs. C. L. | 209 |
| Stocklin, C. L. | 163 |
| Stodolova, Katherine | 199 |
| Stoik, Mrs. Katherine | 193 |
| Stoik, Mrs. Mary | 193-198 |
| Stoneberg, Charles F. | 30 |
| Stoneberg, Harry N. | 29 |
| Stoppenbach, Mrs. Frank E | 183 |
| Stoppenbach, Frank E. | 46 |
| Sturdy, Clarence G. | 115 |
| Sturdy, Ellsworth L. | 54 |
| Sturdy, Mrs. G. A. | 183 |
| Sturdy, Mrs. Robert | 192 |
| Sturdy, Mrs. Theresa | 183 |
| Suchorski, David | 143 |
| Suchorski, David J. | 117 |
| Suchorski, Frank Fred | 46 |
| Suchorski, Mrs. Kate | 182 |
| Suehner, Miss Bertha | 187 |
| Suehner, Miss M. | 187 |
| Suhr, William | 70 |
| Sullivan, Miss Ann | 202 |
| Sullivan, Howard | 143 |
| Sullivan, Miss Nora | 183 |
| Sundberg, Clarence | 140-144 |
| Sutherland, Miss Flossie | 191 |
| Sutherland, Miss Hazel | 191 |
| Sutliff, Miss Evelyn | 207 |
| Sutliff, Miss Grace | 183 |
| Sutliff, Lloyd A. | 118 |
| Sutliff, Ralph F. | 118 |
| Svehla, Francis | 199 |
| Sveyda, Mary | 199 |
| Svoboda, Marie | 199 |
| Swaningson, Mrs. S. | 191 |
| Swanson, Miss | 194 |
| Swanson, Mrs. Albert | 193 |
| Swanson, Arthur | 96 |
| Swanson, Arvid P. | 99-145 |
| Swanson, August | 144 |
| Swanson, Mrs. Axel | 192 |
| Swanson, Axel O. | 90-145 |
| Swanson, Ben | 175 |
| Swanson, Ben | 155 |
| Swanson, Mrs. Charles, Sr. | 194 |
| Swanson, Mrs. Charles Jr. | 194 |
| Swanson, Charles H. | 104 |
| Swanson, Charles | 169 |
| Swanson, David | 107-145 |
| Swanson, Miss Esther | 187 |
| Swanson, George F. | 103 |
| Swanson, Mrs. Oscar | 189 |
| Swanson, William | 104-144 |
| Sword, Jesse E. | 92 |
| Symonds, Charles D. | 161-170 |
| Symonds, John H. | 101 |

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Tagge, Emil T | 96 |
| Tanguay, Clifford | 114-146 |
| Tanguay, Miss Della | 192 |
| Tanguay, Edmond | 97-146 |
| Tanguay, Mrs. Joe | 193 |
| Tanguay, Mrs. Marie | 176 |
| Tanguay, Mose | 168 |
| Tanguay, Paul P. | 114-146 |
| Tanguay, Theodore | 114-146 |
| Tappen, Julius E. | 60 |
| Tauscher, Frank T. | 49 |
| Tauscher, John | 165 |
| Taylor, Arthur | 100-145 |
| Taylor, Frank | 100-145 |
| Taylor, Mrs. J. C. | 194 |
| Tebo, Earl L. | 27-84 |
| Tebo, Ernest D. | 59 |
| Teichler, Alfred L. | 65 |
| Teichler, Mrs. Edward | 186 |
| Teichler, John C. | 21-22-27-65 |
| Telot, Harry | 155 |
| Telot, Michael J. | 36 |
| Tenny, R. W. | 201 |
| Tessmer, Max A. | 85 |
| Tetro, Mrs. Robert | 191 |
| Tetro, Robert G. | 165-167 |
| Therriault, Mrs. Anna | 189 |
| Therriault, Eugene | 27 |
| Thomas, Walter | 21-22-106 |
| Thompson, Mrs. George | 192 |
| Thompson, Grover C. | 27-38 |
| Thompson, Mrs. J. M. | 165-179-180-181-183-184-197-207-209 |
| Thompson, J. M. | 159-160-163 |
| Thoune, Arthur | 144 |
| Thoune, William | 128 |
| Tideman, Mrs. Harold | 165-185 |
| Tideman, Harold | 163 |
| Tideman, Mrs. Wm. | 183-209 |
| Tideman, Wm. M. | 163 |
| Tierney, Mathew A. | 60 |
| Tislov, Miss Maud | 183 |
| Tjaden, Bernard | 211 |
| Toberg, Emil | 81 |
| Toberg, Harry D. | 82 |
| Todish, Ed. | 155 |
| Todish, Mrs. Frank | 165-182-185 |
| Todish, Frank O. | 27-155 |
| Todish, George R. | 124 |
| Todish, Scoffie G. | 41 |
| Todish, Miss Sophie | 185 |
| Todish, Thomas | 143 |
| Tomack, Edward | 143 |
| Tomack, John | 143 |
| Tomack, Peter | 143 |
| Tomasi, Joseph | 107-145 |
| Torbygozen, Miss | 194 |
| Torbygozen, Mrs. | 194 |
| Trautner, Miss Anna | 187 |
| Trautner, Miss Frances | 187 |
| Trautner, George A. | 37 |
| Trem, George J. | 52 |
| Trodahl, Howard | 140 |
| Trombley, Mrs. Ed. | 192 |
| Trombley, Edward | 145 |
| Trombley, Walter | 145 |
| Trudell, Felix A. | 32 |
| Trudell, Mrs. Fabian J. | 180-181-184-197-207-209 |
| Trudell, F. J. | 157-159-174-234 |
| Trudell, Miss Margaret | 165-180-184-197 |
| Trudell, Miss Olive | 166-184-197-207-209-234 |
| Tufts, Mrs. Fred | 166-183-209 |
| Tufts, Fred | 158-163 |
| Tuinstra, Archibald K. | 100 |
| Tunell, Albin C. | 144 |
| Tunell, Mrs. Andrew | 176 |
| Tunell, Anton L. | 101-144 |
| Tunell, Miss Ellen | 191 |
| Tunell, Harry E. | 93-144 |
| Tunell, Mando L. | 93-144 |
| Tupper, Fred J. | 155 |
| Tupper, Leroy H. | 46 |
| Turner, W. | 169 |
| Turnwall, Arthur | 114 |
| Turnvall, August | 85-144 |
| Turnwall, Charles W. | 104 |
| Turnwall, Philip | 103 |
| Turnwall, William | 104 |
| Tutas, Otto | 131-145 |

| | Page |
|--------------------------|------|
| Tvrnsnik, Josephine..... | 199 |
| Tworek, Roman..... | 155 |

U

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Umnus, Mrs. Frank..... | 187 |
| Umnus, Mrs. Fred..... | 187 |
| Umnus, Leonard..... | 211 |

V

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Vachon, Joseph P..... | 87-146 |
| Vachon, William J..... | 98-146 |
| Valcq, Cyril R..... | 38 |
| Valley, Alexander C..... | 76 |
| Valley, Godfrey..... | 140 |
| Valliere, Ernest..... | 143 |
| Vancourt, William..... | 101 |
| Vandenber, Arthur..... | 69 |
| Vandenber, Miss Carolyn..... | 183-185-186-203 |
| Vandenber, George..... | 143 |
| Vandenber, Robert A..... | 122 |
| Vandenber, William J..... | 233 |
| Vanderhee, George..... | 27 |
| Vanderlip, Mrs. Albert..... | 183 |
| Vanderlip, Chester H..... | 37 |
| Vanderlip, Mrs. Mark..... | 189 |
| Vanderlip, Melbourn C..... | 42 |
| Vanderstone, Irving..... | 21-23-69 |
| Vandervest, Henry C..... | 140 |
| Vassaw, Charles F..... | 113-144 |
| Venier, Mrs. F..... | 194 |
| Vennema, Mrs. H. A..... | 165-184-205-206-207-209 |
| Vennema, Rr. H. A..... | 165-177 |
| Verhagen, John..... | 145 |
| Vescolani, Mrs. B..... | 194 |
| Vescolani, Bartelo..... | 175 |
| Vickery, Mrs. C. M..... | 190-194-198 |
| Vickery, C. M..... | 194 |
| Vicklund, Mathias..... | 104 |
| Vincent, Arthur..... | 27 |
| Vincent, Miss Eva..... | 186 |
| Vincent, Fred..... | 106-146 |
| Virch, Mrs. N..... | 191 |
| Vizner, Francis..... | 199 |
| Vogels, Clarence J..... | 123 |
| Vogeltanz, Mary..... | 199 |
| Voight, Albert..... | 169 |
| Voicahosky, Joseph A..... | 48 |
| Volk, Mrs. C. W..... | 189 |
| Volk, C. W..... | 165 |
| Voltner, Mary..... | 199 |

W

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Wachowiak, Stanley..... | 140 |
| Wachowiak, Thad..... | 140 |
| Wachter, Fred E..... | 85 |
| Wagner, George..... | 102 |
| Wagner, William..... | 140 |
| Waite, Miss Addie..... | 183 |
| Waite, Leslie Osgood..... | 141-206 |
| Waite, Mrs. W. F..... | 183-184-185-195-197-207-209 |
| Waite, William Fuller..... | 161-162-174 |
| Walcher, Dexter Mack..... | 84 |
| Walker, Robert..... | 211 |
| Walker, Mrs. Robert..... | 183-184-209 |
| Walker, Dr. Robert A..... | 177 |
| Walker, Stanley H..... | 31 |
| Wallin, Mrs. Aug..... | 189 |
| Wallin, Mrs. John..... | 189 |
| Wallin, Miss Selma..... | 189 |
| Walter, Henry..... | 159 |
| Walton, Miss Callie..... | 192 |
| Walton, James Howard..... | 143 |
| Walton, Ulmont F..... | 128 |
| Wanek, Miss Anna..... | 187 |
| Wanek, Mrs. Joseph..... | 187 |
| Ward, Mrs. Charles H..... | 201 |
| Warner, Mrs. Ed..... | 191 |
| Watry, John B..... | 82-144 |

| | Page |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Watson, John E..... | 30 |
| Watson, Mrs. O. Gould..... | 165-183 |
| Watson, Orrin Gould..... | 46-155-163 |
| Watson, Samuel W..... | 53 |
| Watz, Nels P..... | 75 |
| Weber, Anton..... | 86-145 |
| Weber, Otto..... | 143 |
| Webber, Mrs. A..... | 192 |
| Weideman, Robert..... | 210-211 |
| Weideman, Mrs. Robert M..... | 179-181-195-197-209 |
| Weideman, R. M..... | 163-174-203-211 |
| Weidling, Mrs. C. J..... | 209 |
| Weimer, Walter Herman..... | 69 |
| Weise, Frank..... | 70 |
| Weise, Mrs. John..... | 187 |
| Weiss, Henry..... | 143 |
| Wellner, George A..... | 34 |
| Wells, Mrs. A. C..... | 179-181-197-209 |
| Wells, A. C..... | 159-163 |
| Wells, Mrs. B..... | 194 |
| Wells, Daniel..... | 59 |
| Wells, John..... | 211 |
| Wells, Mrs. J. W..... | 153-165-183-184-185-200-201 |
| Wells, John W..... | 157-165-174 |
| Wells, L. A..... | 155 |
| Wells, Mrs. R. W..... | 165-183-184-200-201-207-209 |
| Wells, R. W..... | 160-163-174-203 |
| Wendt, Mrs. August..... | 194 |
| Weng, Mrs. Andrew..... | 192 |
| Weng, Andrew..... | 159-161-167-175 |
| Weng, Arthur A..... | 96-144 |
| Weng, Miss Florence..... | 192 |
| Weng, Miss Mabel..... | 192 |
| Weng, Miss Myrtle..... | 192 |
| Wenzel, Mrs. Anton..... | 186 |
| Wery, Ernest..... | 94 |
| Wescher, Frank..... | 158-163 |
| West, Winfred..... | 207 |
| West, Mrs. R. D..... | 165-207-209 |
| West, R. D..... | 163 |
| Westerberg, Mrs. G..... | 192 |
| Westerdahl, Lars C..... | 148 |
| Westman, Carl..... | 31 |
| Westman, Oscar..... | 31 |
| Wheaton, Christian..... | 75 |
| Wheaton, Jens P..... | 123 |
| Wheaton, P..... | 159-163-203 |
| Wheaton, Viggo..... | 211 |
| Wheeler, Mrs. E..... | 183 |
| Wheeler, Elmer..... | 155 |
| Wheeler, Mrs. G. W..... | 183 |
| Wheeler, Geo. W..... | 165 |
| Wheeler, Mrs. Pete..... | 193 |
| Wheeler, William J..... | 88-146 |
| White, Earl C..... | 141 |
| White, Mrs. John..... | 191 |
| White, Joseph H..... | 93-144 |
| White, Roy..... | 163 |
| Whiteshield, Mrs. C. F..... | 193-198 |
| Whiteshield, Dr. Charles F..... | 169-177 |
| Whiteshield, Charles J..... | 105-146 |
| Whiteshield, James A..... | 97-146 |
| Whiting, Mrs. August..... | 194 |
| Whittemore, Mrs. A. B..... | 209 |
| Whitton, Mrs. Chas..... | 189 |
| Whitton, Charles..... | 165 |
| Wicklander, Axel..... | 94 |
| Wilcox, Mrs. D. M..... | 165-183-184-209 |
| Wilcox, Dr. D. M..... | 163-177 |
| Wilcox, Marion..... | 207 |
| Wilkins, C. W..... | 159-168-175 |
| Williams, Mrs..... | 192 |
| Williams, Alvin..... | 125 |
| Williams, Howard R..... | 52 |
| Williams, Mrs. John..... | 190-191 |
| Williams, John..... | 81-169 |
| Williams, Hon. John Skelton..... | 179 |

| | Page |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Williams, Lyle L..... | 125-169 |
| Williams, Miss Mae..... | 191 |
| Williams, Milton M..... | 114-169 |
| Wilson, A. M..... | 158-163-174 |
| Wilson, Frank O..... | 27-57 |
| Wilson, D. G..... | 155-163-164-174-203 |
| Wilson, Llewellyn D..... | 118 |
| Wilson, Merritt B..... | 27-43 |
| Wilson, Hon. Woodrow..... | 179 |
| Wiltzens, John..... | 92 |
| Winkel, Miss Elizabeth..... | 164 |
| Winkel, Joseph..... | 73 |
| Winnelkins, Ralph E..... | 112 |
| Winter, Mrs. Albert..... | 188-191 |
| Winter, Carl..... | 151 |
| Winter, Miss Dorothy..... | 191 |
| Winter, Miss Lenora..... | 191 |
| Winter, Walter P..... | 83-144 |
| Winter, Mrs. W. B..... | 191 |
| Winter, William B..... | 161-165-167 |
| Winther, Mrs. T. O..... | 207 |
| Wistrand, Ernest F..... | 43 |
| Wistrand, Walter H..... | 71 |
| Witrick, Frederick..... | 144 |
| Wizner, John George..... | 127 |
| Wizner, James..... | 49 |
| Woberg, Henry W..... | 128 |
| Woberg, John L..... | 96 |
| Woessner, Carl..... | 211 |
| Woessner, Mrs. Fred..... | 191 |
| Woessner, Miss Ruth..... | 191 |
| Wolf, Miss Lola D..... | 192 |
| Wolfe, William A..... | 47 |
| Wolff, Miss Emma..... | 187 |
| Wolff, Miss Elsie..... | 187 |
| Wolff, George C..... | 29 |
| Wolff, Mrs. Philip..... | 187 |
| Wolff, Philip H..... | 52 |
| Wollenschlager, Miss Minnie..... | 189 |
| Wollenschlager, Mrs. Theo..... | 189 |
| Woodford, Mrs. G. A..... | 182-183-184-197-209 |
| Worth, Dorothy..... | 207 |
| Worth, Jean..... | 211 |
| Worth, Halstead..... | 155 |
| Worth, Mrs. H..... | 183 |
| Worth, H..... | 163 |
| Worthern, Mrs. H. M..... | 189 |
| Wortner, Edward J..... | 128 |
| Wosniak, Walter..... | 143 |
| Wozneski, Barney..... | 78 |
| Woznaik, Bruno..... | 30 |
| Wozniak, Martin M..... | 72 |
| Wozniak, Stanley G..... | 91 |
| Wright, Mrs. C. B..... | 183-184 |
| Wright, Charles T..... | 150 |
| Wright, Howard H..... | 49 |
| Wright, Mrs. J. M..... | 184 |
| Wright, Mrs. Walter..... | 191 |
| Wyse, Mrs. Katherine..... | 185 |

Y

| | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Yale, Mrs. Jennie..... | 194 |
| Yale, Reuben..... | 145 |
| Young, Clarence..... | 211 |
| Younk, Ed..... | 27 |
| Younk, Henry J..... | 108-145 |

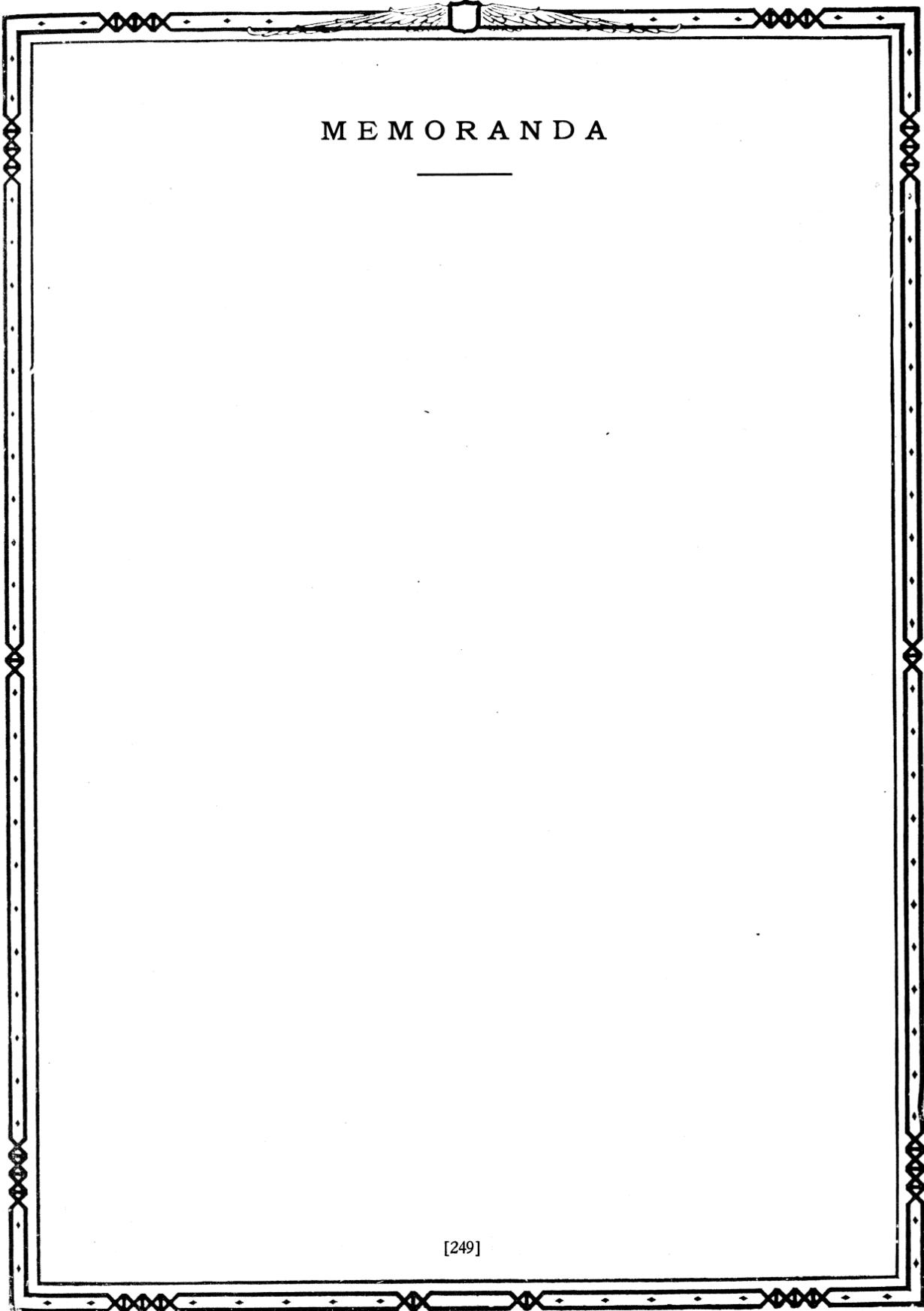
Z

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Zache, Mrs. C..... | 187 |
| Zache, Chas. F..... | 163 |
| Zache, Mrs. H..... | 187 |
| Zickler, Mrs. A..... | 187 |
| Zickler, A..... | 163 |
| Zielowski, Felix W..... | 123 |
| Zielowski, Joseph H..... | 77 |
| Zielowski, Thomas C..... | 78 |
| Zimmer, Frank..... | 50 |
| Zimmerman, Herman..... | 169 |
| Zorgey, Jno..... | 146 |
| Zschau, Mrs. Chas..... | 186 |

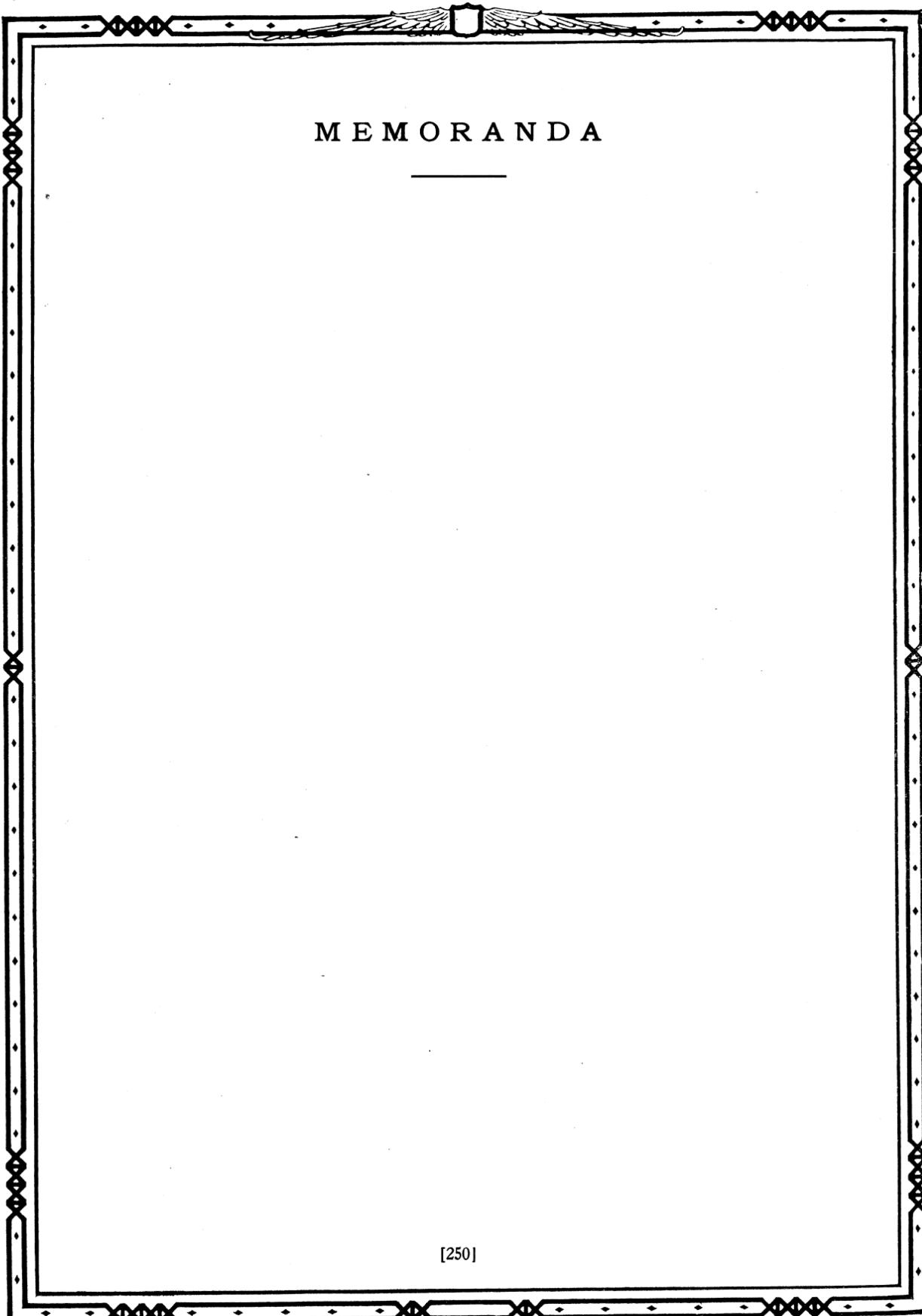
MEMORANDA



Taken July 15 - 1918 at Mansfield
the day Otis left for Service.
Otis Mother Jennie.



MEMORANDA



MEMORANDA



